AUTHORS OF ORIGINAL ARTICLES

ADLER, C., Oriental customs of courtesy, O3:387

AIMES, H. H. S., Etowah mound group, 21:94

AITKEN, B., Morning star cult in the Southwest, 29:731

AITKEN, R. T., Porto Rican burial cave, 20:296

ALASKA PACKERS ASSOCIATION, Petroglyphs on Kodiak island, Alaska, 19:320

ALDEN, C. H., Identification of the individual, O9:295

ALLEN, I. G., Aboriginal use of sinew, O7:221

ALLISON, V. C., Jacob's Cavern, 30:544

ALLISON, V. C., The Mound Builders: whence and when, 29:670

ALLISON, V. C. and RANDOLPH, V., Prehistoric inhabitants of Crawford county, Kansas, 29:258x

ANDREWS, D. M., De Soto's route from Cofitachequi, in Georgia, to Cosa, in Alabama, 19:55

ANGULO, J. DE, Background of the religious feeling in a primitive tribe, 28:352

ANGULO, J. DE, Kinship terms in some languages of southern Mexico, 27:103

ANGULO, J. DE, Religious emotion vs. social emotion, 29:150

ANGULO, J. DE, Taos kinship terminology, 27:482

ANGULO, J. DE, Two parallel modes of conjugation in the Pit River language, 28:273

ASHMEAD, A. S., Ancient Peruvian effigy vase exhibiting disease of the foot, 9:738

ASHMEAD, A. S., Pre-Columbian syphilis in Yucatan, O9:106

ASHMEAD, A. S., Racial degeneracy in America, O9:219

BABCOCK, W. H., Eskimo long-distance voyages, 15:138

BABCOCK, W. H., Ethnological and national factors of the war, 20:406

BABCOCK, W. H., Games of Washington children, O1:243

BABCOCK, W. H., Nanticoke Indians of Indian river, Delaware, 1:277

BABCOCK, W. H., Pre-Columbian notices of American aborigines: 18:388

BABCOCK, W. H., Pre-Columbian notices of the inhabitants of the Atlantic islands, 20:62

BAER, J. L., Preliminary report on the so-called "bannerstones," 23:445

BAER, J. L., Prochlorite bannerstone worship, 24:438

BAKER, F., Anthropological notes on the human hand, O1:51

BAKER, F., Ascent of man, O3:297

BAKER, F., Primitive man, O11:357

BALFOUR, H., Note upon musical bows, O11:187

BANDELIER, A. F., Aboriginal myths and traditions concerning the island of Titicaca, Bolivia, 6:197

BANDELIER, A. F., Aboriginal ruins at Sillustani, Peru, 7:49

BANDELIER, A. F., Aboriginal trephining in Bolivia, 6:440

BANDELIER, A. F., Cross of Carabuco in Bolivia, 6:599

BANDELIER, A. F., "Montezuma" of the Pueblo Indians, O5:319

BANDELIER, A. F., Traditions of pre-Columbian earthquakes and volcanic eruptions in western South America, 8:47

BANDELIER, A. F., Traditions of pre-Columbian landings on the western coast of South America, 7:250

BARBEAU, C. M., Dr. Frachtenberg's "Bacillus Reductionis," 20:230

BARBEAU, C. M., Iroquoian clans and phratries, 19:392

BARBEAU, C. M., obit. of H. Beuchat, 18:105

BARBEAU, C. M., Parallel between the northwest coast and Iroquoian clans and phratries, 19:403
BARBEAU, C. M., Supernatural beings of the Huron and Wyandot, 16:288
BARNARD, W. C., Rare Missouri flint, 13:172
BARRETT, S. A., Basket designs of the Pomo Indians, 7:648
BARRETT, S. A., New Moquelumnan territory in California, 5:730
BARRETT, S. A., Pomo in the Sacramento valley of California, 6:189
BARROWS, D. P., Negrito and allied types in the Philippines, 12:358
BARTLETT, J. R., Language of the Piro, 11:426
BARTSCH, P., see FEWKES, J. W.
BATES, H. H., Discontinuities in nature's methods, O1:135
BATTLE, H. B., Domestic use of oil among the southern aborigines, 24:171
BEAN, R. B., Ears and types of men, 17:529
BEAN, R. B., Growth of the head and face of American (white), German-American and Filipino children, 17:525
BEAN, R. B., Notes on the hairy men of the Philippine Islands and elsewhere, 15:415
BEAN, R. B., Philippine types, 12:377
BEAN, R. B., Types of Negritos in the Philippine Islands, 12:220
BECKWITH, M. W., Hawaiian riddling, 24:311
BECKWITH, M. W., Hawaiian shark aumakua, 19:503
BECKWITH, M. W., see GREEN, L. C.
BENEDICT, R. F., Brief sketch of Serrano culture, 26:366
BENEDICT, R. F., Concept of the guardian spirit in North America, *mem.*, no. 29
BENEDICT, R. F., Vision in Plains culture, 24:1
BEYER, H., Symbolic meaning of the dog in ancient Mexico, 10:419
BINGHAM, H., Ruins of Choqquequirau, 12:505
BINGHAM, H., Ruins of Espiritu Pampa, Peru, 16:185
BINGHAM, H., Types of Machu Picchu pottery, 17:257
BLAIR, E. H., Osage Indians in France, 2:780
BLACKISTON, A. H., Recent discoveries in Honduras, 12:536
BLACKISTON, A. H., Ruins of the Cerro de Montezuma, 8:256
BLAKE, F. R., Philippine literature, 13:449
BLAKE, F. R., Study of Philippine languages at Johns Hopkins University, 4:793
BLODGETT, J. H., Illiteracy in the United States, O7:426
BLODGETT, J. H., Rural school problem, O6:71
BLODGETT, J. H., Suffrage and its mechanism in Great Britain and the United States, O2:63
BLOM, F., Gaspar Antonio Chi, interpreter, 30:250
BLOM, F., Notes from the Maya area, 26:403
BOAS, F., Alternating sounds, O2:47
BOAS, F., Anthropometry of Shoshonean tribes, 1:751
BOAS, F., Avunculate among the Vandau, 24:95
BOAS, F., Bird-bolas among the eastern Eskimo, 10:698
BOAS, F., Cephalic index, 1:448
BOAS, F., Changes in the bodily form of descendants of immigrants, 14:530
BOAS, F., Classification of American languages, 22:367
BOAS, F., Correlation of anatomical or physiological measurements, O7:313
BOAS, F., Evolution or diffusion?, 26:340
BOAS, F., Heredity in anthropometric traits, 9:453
BOAS, F., Heredity in head form, 5:530
BOAS, F., Kinship terms of the Kutenai Indians, 21:98
BOAS, F., Methods of ethnology, 22:311

BOAS, F., Modification of Broca's stereograph, O3:292
BOAS, F., Needle-case from Grinnell land, 11:135
BOAS, F., Northern elements in the mythology of the Navaho, O10: 371
BOAS, F., Notes on the Chatino language of Mexico, 15:78
BOAS, F., Notes on the Chemakum language, O5:37
BOAS, F., Notes on the Chinook language, O6:55
BOAS, F., Notes on the Snanaimuq, O2:321
BOAS, F., obit. of H. K. Haeberlin, 21:71
BOAS, F., obit. of W. Jones, 11:137
BOAS, F., obit. of J. A. Teit, 24:490
BOAS, F., Origin of totemism, 18:319
BOAS, F., Physical characteristics of the Indians of the north Pacific coast, O4:25
BOAS, F., Property marks of Alaskan Eskimo, 1:601
BOAS, F., Recent criticisms of physical anthropology, 1:98
BOAS, F., Report on the academic teaching of anthropology, 21:41
BOAS, F., Sketch of the Kwakiutl language, 2:708
BOAS, F., Social organization of the Kwakiutl, 22:111
BOAS, F., Social organization of the tribes of the north Pacific coast, 26:323
BOAS, F., Variety of lines of descent represented in a population, 18:1
BOAS, F., Vocabulary of the Chinook language, 6:118
BOAS, F. and BOAS, H. M., Head-forms of the Italians as influenced by heredity and environment, 15: 163
BOAS, F. and HRDLICKA, A., Facial casts, 7:169
BOAS, H. M., see BOAS, F.
BOGORAS, W., Chukchi of northeastern Asia, 3:80
BOGORAS, W., Folklore of northeastern Asia, as compared with that of northwestern America, 4:577
BOGORAS, W., Ideas of space and time in the conception of primitive religion, 27:205
BOLTON, H. C., Home of the Troglodytes, O10:415
BOLTON, H. C., Language used in talking to domestic animals, O10: 65
BOOY, T. DE, Archaeological investigations in Trinidad, British West Indies, 19:471
BOOY, T. DE, Kitchen-middens in Jamaica, 15:425
BOOY, T. DE, Lucayan artifacts from the Bahamas, 15:1
BOOY, T. DE, Lucayan remains on the Caicos islands, 14:81
BOOY, T. DE, Pottery from certain caves in eastern Santo Domingo, West Indies, 17:69
BOURKE, J. G., Distillation by early American Indians, O7:297
BOURKE, J. G., Laws of Spain in their application to the American Indians, O7:193
BOURKE, J. G., Primitive distillation among the Tarascoes, O6:65
BOURKE, J. G., Remarks on the arrow, O4:71
BOURKE, J. G., Snake ceremonials at Walpi, O8:192
BOURKE, J. G., "The Early Navajo and Apache," O8:287
BOURKE, J. G., Vesper hours of the Stone Age, O3:55
BOWDITCH, C. P., Lords of the Night and the Tonalamatl of the Codex Borbonicus, 2:145
BOWDITCH, C. P., Memoranda on the Maya calendars used in the books of Chilan Balam, 3:129
BOWDITCH, C. P., On the age of Maya ruins, 3:697
BOYLE, D., Indian canoe making, 2:188
BRABROOK, E., obit. of A. H. Keane, 14:197
BRANCH, C. W., Aboriginal antiquities in Saint Kitts and Nevis, 9:315
BRANNON, P. A., Aboriginal remains in the middle Chattahoochee valley of Alabama and Georgia, 11:186

BRANNON, P. A., Alabama Anthropological Society, 23:489
BRENNEMANN, J., Sacral or so-called "Mongolian" pigment spots of earliest infancy and childhood, with especial reference to their occurrence in the American negro, 9: 12
BRETON, A. C., International Congress of Historical Studies, 15:460
BRETON, A. C., Monaco meeting of the International Congress of Anthropology and Prehistoric Archeology, 8:559
BREWSTER, E. T., Note on the determination of sex in man, 8:236
BRINTON, D. G., Calchaqui: an archaeological problem, 1:41
BRINTON, D. G., Chane-Abal (four language) tribe and dialect of Chiapas, O1:77
BRINTON, D. G., obit. of H. Hale, O10:25
BRINTON, D. G., Dwarf tribe of the upper Amazon, O11:277
BRINTON, D. G., Factors of heredity and environment in man, O11:271
BRINTON, D. G., International Congress of Americanists, O4:33
BRINTON, D. G., Left-handedness in North American aboriginal art, O9: 175
BRINTON, D. G., Missing authorities on Mayan antiquities, O10:183
BRINTON, D. G., Nomenclature and teaching of anthropology, O5:263
BRINTON, D. G., Origin of sacred numbers, O7:168
BRINTON, D. G., Peoples of the Philippines, O11:293
BRINTON, D. G., Professor Blumentritt's studies of the Philippines, 1: 122
BRINTON, D. G., Dr. Keane's "Ethnology," O9:218
BRINTON, D. G., Variations in the human skeleton and their causes, O7: 377
BROWER, C., Sinew-working at Point Barrow, 1:597
BROWN, H., Pima-Maricopa ceremony, 8:688
BROWN, T. K., see CLEMENTS, F. E.
BROWNE, H. J., Stone collars and three-pointed stones of the West Indies, 13:489
BRUNNER, H. L., Aboriginal rock-mortars near El Paso, Texas, O4: 385
BUCKSTAFF, R. N., Stars and constellations of a Pawnee sky map, 29:279
BURKITT, R., Kekchi will of the sixteenth century, 7:271
BURKITT, R., Notes on the Kekchi language, 4:441
BURKITT, R., Stone ruin at Se-tsak, Guatemala, 8:13
BURNETT, S. M., Guiseppe Mazzini—idealist. Chapter in the evolution of social science, 2:502
BURNETT, S. M., Modern apotheosis of nature, O5:247
BURNETT, S. M., Note on the Melungeons, O2:347
BUSHNELL, JR., D. I., Account of Lamhatty, 10:568
BUSHNELL, JR., D. I., Ancient works on the Muskingum, 10:342
BUSHNELL, JR., D. I., Archeology of the Ozark region of Missouri, 6: 294
BUSHNELL, JR., D. I., Area of the base of Cahokia mound, 9:657
BUSHNELL, JR., D. I., British expedition to the upper Congo country, 10:493
BUSHNELL, JR., D. I., Discoveries beyond the Appalachian mountains in September, 1671, 9:45
BUSHNELL, JR., D. I., Early account of Dighton Rock, 10:251
BUSHNELL, JR., D. I., Ethnographical material from North America in Swiss collections, 10:1
BUSHNELL, JR., D. I., Exploration of a Keltic cemetery near Bern, Switzerland, 10:165
BUSHNELL, JR., D. I., Exploration of the station at La Têne, 8:737
BUSHNELL, JR., D. I., Glastonbury lake village, 10:167
BUSHNELL, JR., D. I., Grooved axes in Europe, 11:316

BUSHNELL, JR., D. I., Mr. Warren K. Moorehead and "The Stone Age in North America," 13:722
BUSHNELL, JR., D. I., Myths of the Louisiana Choctaw, 12:526
BUSHNELL, JR., D. I., New England names, 13:235
BUSHNELL, JR., D. I., North American ethnographical material in Italian collections, 8:243
BUSHNELL, JR., D. I., Notes on the Indians of Maryland, 1705-1706, 15:535
BUSHNELL, JR., D. I., Ojibway ceremony, 7:69
BUSHNELL, JR., D. I., Old North American club in the Leiden Museum, 10:333
BUSHNELL, JR., D. I., Origin of certain earth circles, 14:403
BUSHNELL, JR., D. I., Petroglyphs representing the imprint of the human foot, 15:8
BUSHNELL, JR., D. I., Recent excavations at La Têne, 10:331
BUSHNELL, JR., D. I., "Red-paint people," 15:707
BUSHNELL, JR., D. I., "Red-paint people," 17:207
BUSHNELL, JR., D. I., Relics of early man in western Switzerland, 8:1
BUSHNELL, JR., D. I., Research in Virginia from tidewater to the Alleghenies, 10:531
BUSHNELL, JR., D. I., Shell embroidery from Florida, 11:320
BUSHNELL, JR., D. I., Sloane collection in the British Museum, 8:671
BUSHNELL, JR., D. I., Tradescant collection, 10:494
BUSHNELL, JR., D. I., Two ancient Mexican atlatls, 7:218
BUSHNELL, JR., D. I., Various uses of buffalo hair by the North American Indians, 11:401
BUSHNELL, JR., D. I., Virginia—from early records, 9:31
BUSHNELL, JR., D. I., Virginia Indians, 9:448

CADZOW, D. A., Copper objects of the Copper Eskimo—a reply, 23:378
CAMPBELL, J. M., Honey superstitions, O9:13
CAMPBELL, S., Cheyenne tipi, 17:685
CAMPBELL, W. S., The tipis of the Crow Indians, 29:87
CASANOWICZ, I. M., Identification of some Graeco-Egyptian portraits, 6:361
CASANOWICZ, I. M., Jews of Mzab, 7:357
CASANOWICZ, I. M., Jews of southern Russia, O9:143
CASANOWICZ, I. M., Parsee religious ceremonial objects in the National Museum, 5:71
CASANOWICZ, I. M., Tell-et-Tin on Lake Homs, in the valley of the Orontes, O10:13
CAZALAS, A., Prehistoric stations in the Ivory Coast of French West Africa, 29:142
CHAMBERLAIN, A. F., Algonquian loan-word in Kiowa, 3:390
CHAMBERLAIN, A. F., Algonquian loan-word in Siouan, 5:172
CHAMBERLAIN, A. F., Allentiacan, Bororoan, and Calchaquain linguistic stocks of South America, 14:499
CHAMBERLAIN, A. F., Ambiantism, 4:356
CHAMBERLAIN, A. F., American anthropology at the universities of Germany, 6:194
CHAMBERLAIN, A. F., Arrow poison, 4:795
CHAMBERLAIN, A. F., Austronesian, 4:573
CHAMBERLAIN, A. F., Broca lectures, 4:356
CHAMBERLAIN, A. F., Buriat explorer, 6:195
CHAMBERLAIN, A. F., Copper age, 5:383
CHAMBERLAIN, A. F., Earlier and later Kootenay onomatology, 4:229
CHAMBERLAIN, A. F., Esthonians of Krasnyj, 4:572
CHAMBERLAIN, A. F., Etymology of "caribou," 3:587
CHAMBERLAIN, A. F., Etymology of the name Aëta, 2:773

CHAMBERLAIN, A. F., Finno-Ugrian ethnographical atlas, 4:574
CHAMBERLAIN, A. F., First chair of anthropology in South America, 8:203
CHAMBERLAIN, A. F., First doctor's thesis in anthropology in South America, 10:334
CHAMBERLAIN, A. F., Further notes on Indian child-language, O6:321
CHAMBERLAIN, A. F., Geographic terms of Kootenay origin, 4:348
CHAMBERLAIN, A. F., Iroquois in northwestern Canada, 6:459
CHAMBERLAIN, A. F., Kootenay group-drawings, 3:248
CHAMBERLAIN, A. F., Kutenaian and Shoshonean, 11:535
CHAMBERLAIN, A. F., Kutenai basketry, 11:318
CHAMBERLAIN, A. F., Kutenai linguistic material, 11:13
CHAMBERLAIN, A. F., Lefthandedness among Papuans, 14:586
CHAMBERLAIN, A. F., Linguistic position of the Pawumwa Indians of South America, 14:632
CHAMBERLAIN, A. F., Linguistic stocks of South American Indians, with distribution-map, 15:236
CHAMBERLAIN, A. F., Madagascar Academy, 4:573
CHAMBERLAIN, A. F., Maple amongst the Algonkian tribes, O4:39
CHAMBERLAIN, A. F., Maple sugar and the Indians, O4:381
CHAMBERLAIN, A. F., Modern Neanderthaloid, 5:383
CHAMBERLAIN, A. F., Monosyllabic languages, 5:380
CHAMBERLAIN, A. F., Negro companions of Spanish explorers, 4:796
CHAMBERLAIN, A. F., Negroid race in Armorica, 6:195
CHAMBERLAIN, A. F., New words in the Kootenay language, O7:186
CHAMBERLAIN, A. F., Note on lefthandedness among North American Indians, 10:498
CHAMBERLAIN, A. F., Notes on Indian child-language, O3:237
CHAMBERLAIN, A. F., obit. of O. Beauregard, 3:391
CHAMBERLAIN, A. F., obit. of D. Boyle, 13:159
CHAMBERLAIN, A. F., obit. of G. Chil y Naranjo, 4:358
CHAMBERLAIN, A. F., obit. of J. Mestorf, 11:536
CHAMBERLAIN, A. F., obit. of W. W. Newell, 9:366
CHAMBERLAIN, A. F., On the Puelchean and Tsonekan (Tehuelchean), the Atacameñan (Atacaman) and Chonoan, and the Charruan linguistic stocks of South America, 13:458
CHAMBERLAIN, A. F., Os incae, O3:104
CHAMBERLAIN, A. F., Painted runestones, 5:383
CHAMBERLAIN, A. F., Pigment spots, 4:796
CHAMBERLAIN, A. F., Present state of our knowledge concerning the three linguistic stocks of the region of Tierra del Fuego, South America, 13:89
CHAMBERLAIN, A. F., Preservation of caverns and prehistoric stations, 3:592
CHAMBERLAIN, A. F., Publications of Dr. V. Giuffrida-Ruggeri, 8:201
CHAMBERLAIN, A. F., Significations of certain Algonquian animal-names, 3:669
CHAMBERLAIN, A. F., Suggestions concerning anthropological bibliography, 8:196
CHAMBERLAIN, A. F., Thomas Jefferson's ethnological opinions and activities, 9:499
CHAMBERLAIN, A. F., Thunder-bird amongst the Algonkins, O3:51
CHAMBERLAIN, A. F., Uran: a new South American linguistic stock, 12:417
CHAMBERLAIN, A. F., Virchow bibliography, 4:796
CHAMBERLAIN, A. F., "Women's languages," 14:579

CHAMBERLAIN, A. F., Words expressive of cries and noises in the Kootenay language, O7:68
CHAMBERLAIN, A. F., see FEWKES, J. W.
CHAMBERLIN, R. V., Ethno-botany of the Gosiute Indians of Utah, *mem.*, II, no. 5.
CHAMBERLIN, R. V., Plant names of the Ute Indians, 11:27
CHAPMAN, J. W., Tinneh Animism, 23:298
CHING-CHAO WU, The Chinese family: organization, names, and kinship terms, 29:316x
CHURCHILL, W., Weather words of Polynesia, *mem.*, II, no. 1.
CLARK, A. H., Ingenious method of causing death employed by the obeah men of the West Indies, 14: 572
CLARK, A. H., see FEWKES, J. W.
CLARK, J. O., Diffusion centre vs. melting pot, 29:732
CLEMENTS, F. E., Quantitative method in ethnography, 30: 295
CLEMENTS, F. E. and SCHENCK, S. M. and BROWN, T. K., New objective method for showing special relationships, 28:585
COLE, F. C., Distribution of the non-Christian tribes of northwestern Luzon, 11:329
COLLOCOTT, E. E. V., Supernatural in Tonga, 23:415
COLTON, H. S., Did the so-called cliff dwellers of central Arizona also build "hogans"?, 22:298
COLTON, M. R. F. and H. S., Little-known small house ruins in the Coconino forest, *mem.*, V, no. 4.
CONZEMIUS, E., Ethnographical notes on the Black Carib, 30:183
COOK, A. C., Aborigines of the Canary Islands, 2:451
COVILLE, F. V., Panamint Indians of California, O5:351
CRAMPTON, C. W., Pubescence, 6: 705
CRANE, V. W., Historical note on the Westo Indians, 20:331
CRANE, V. W., Westo and Chisca, 21:463
CROFFUT, W. A., Peons of Mexico, O2:80
CULIN, S., American Indian games, 5:58
CULIN, S., Hawaiian games, 1:201
CULIN, S., obit. of T. B. Keam, 7: 171
CULIN, S., obit. of H. Stolpe, 8:150
CULIN, S., Philippine games, 2:643
CULIN, S., Social organization of the Chinese in America, O4:347
CUMMINGS, B., Kivas of the San Juan drainage, 17:272
CURRIER, C. W., Seventeenth International Congress of Americanists, 12:595
CUSHING, F. H., Arrow, O8:307
CUSHING, F. H., Manual concepts: a study of the influence of hand-usage on culture-growth, O5:289
CUSHING, F. H., Observations relative to the origin of the fylfot or swastika, 9:334
CUSHING, F. H., Primitive copper working: an experimental study, O7:93
CUSHING, F. H., Scarred skulls from Florida, O10:17
CUSHING, F. H., Villard-Bandelier South American expedition, O5:273
CUSHING, F. H., FEWKES, J. W., and PARSONS, E. C., Contributions to Hopi history, 24:253
CUTLER, J. E., Tropical acclimatization, 4:421
CUTTING, S. W., Dr. Seidenadel's Philippine researches, 9:239

DALL, W. H., see FEWKES, J. W.
DALL, W. H., obit. of S. Rink, 11: 317
DANIEL, Z. T., Kansu: a Sioux game, O5:215
DANIEL, Z. T., Mounds in South Dakota, O4:327
DARRAH, T. W., Philippine hats, 3: 793
DAVIDSON, D. S., Basis of social organization in Australia, 28:529

DAVIDSON, D. S., Notes on Tête de Boule ethnology, 30:18
DAVIDSON, D. S., The family hunting territory in Australia, 30:614
DE ANGULO, J., see under ANGULO
DE BOOY, T., see under BOOY
DE FABREGA, H. R., see under FABREGA
DE HOSTOS, A., see under HOSTOS
DE MILHAU, L. J., see under MILHAU
DELABARRE, E. B., A prehistoric skeleton from Grassy Island, 30:476
DELABARRE, E. B., Possible pre-Algonkian culture in southeastern Massachusetts, 27:359
DELABARRE, E. B. and WILDER, H. H., Indian corn-hills in Massachusetts, 22:203
DELLENBAUGH, F. S., Death-masks in ancient American pottery, O10:48
DELLENBAUGH, F. S., Memorial to John Wesley Powell, 20:432
DENSMORE, F., American Indian poetry, 28:447
DENSMORE, F., Conscious effort toward physical perfection among the Makah Indians, 25:564
DENSMORE, F., Music of the Filipinos, 8:611
DENSMORE, F., Ojibwa prayer ceremony, 9:443
DENSMORE, F., Scale formation in primitive music, 11:1
DENSMORE, F., The study of Indian music in the nineteenth century, 29:77
DENSMORE, F., The true story of a little stone image, 30:311
DENSMORE, F., Winnebago explanation of effigy mounds, 30:730
DIXON, R. B., A rejoinder to Wiener's "Africa and the discovery of America," 23:94
DIXON, R. B., Aspects of North American archeology, 15:549
DIXON, R. B., Basketry designs of the Maidu Indians of California, 2:266
DIXON, R. B., Culture contact and migration versus independent origin: a plea for more light, 20:124
DIXON, R. B., Distribution of the methods of fire-making, 18:445
DIXON, R. B., Mythology of the Shasta-Achomawi, 7:607
DIXON, R. B., Notes on the Achomawi and Atsugewi Indians of Northern California, 10:208
DIXON, R. B., Reply to Father Morice, 25:109
DIXON, R. B., Shasta-Achomawi: a new linguistic stock, with four new dialects, 7:213
DIXON, R. B., Words for tobacco in American Indian languages, 23:19
DIXON, R. B., see FEWKES, J. W.
DIXON, R. B. and KROEBER, A. L., Native languages of California, 5:1
DIXON, R. B. and KROEBER, A. L., Numeral systems of the languages of California, 9:663
DIXON, R. B. and KROEBER, A. L., New linguistic families in California, 15:647
DIXON, R. B. and KROEBER, A. L., Relationship of the Indian languages of California, 14:691
DIXON, R. B. and STETSON, J. B., JR., Analysis of pre-Columbian pipe dottels, 24:245
DIXON, R. B., see SWANTON, J. R.
DIESERUD, J., Scope and content of anthropology, 11:142
DODGE, K. T., White Mountain Apache baskets, 2:193
DONOHUGH, A. C. L., Comments on "The Place of Coiled Ware in Southwestern Pottery," 19:301
DONOHUGH, A. C. L., Criticisms of Curtis's "Songs from the Dark Continent," 23:237
DORSEY, G. A., American Association of Museums, 8:424
DORSEY, G. A., Arikara story-telling contest, 6:240
DORSEY, G. A., Copper mask from Chimbote, Peru, O10:413
DORSEY, G. A., Department of Anthropology of the Field Columbian museum—a review of six years, 2:247

DORSEY, G. A., Gambling games of the Klamath Indians, 3:14
DORSEY, G. A., How the Pawnee captured the Cheyenne medicine arrows, 5:644
DORSEY, G. A., Long bones of Kwakiutl and Salish Indians, O10:174
DORSEY, G. A., Notes on the anthropological museums of central Europe, 1:462
DORSEY, G. A., Osage mourning-war ceremony, 4:404
DORSEY, G. A., Pawnee personal medicine shrine, 7:496
DORSEY, G. A., Pawnee war tales, 8:337
DORSEY, G. A., Recent progress in anthropology at the Field Columbian museum, 3:737
DORSEY, G. A., Voth collection, 1:394
DORSEY, G. A., Wormian bones in artificially deformed Kwakiutl crania, O10:169
DORSEY, J. O., Bassa linguistic notes, O2:78
DORSEY, J. O., Camping circles of Siouan tribes, O2:175
DORSEY, J. O., Games of Teton Dakota children, O4:329
DORSEY, J. O., "Gens" and "subgens" as expressed in four Siouan languages, O3:320
DORSEY, J. O., Indian personal names, O3:263
DORSEY, J. O., Indians of Siletz reservation, Oregon, O2:55
DORSEY, J. O., Omaha clothing and personal ornaments, O3:71
DORSEY, J. O., Places of gentes in Siouan camping circles, O2:375
DORSEY, J. O., Rising and falling of the sky in Siouan mythology, O6:64
DORSEY, J. O., Siouan onomatopes, O5:1
DORSEY, J. O., Teton folk-lore, O2:143
DORSEY, J. O., Verb "to have" or "possess," O1:340
DREYER, W., Main features of the advance in the study of Danish archeology, 10:505
DUBOIS, C. G., Diegueño mortuary ollas, 9:484
DUBOIS, C. G., Religious ceremonies and myths of the Mission Indians, 7:620
DUFFIELD, M. S., Aboriginal remains in Nevada and Utah, 6:148
DUFF, U. F., Exploded theories concerning southwestern archeology, 6:303
DUFF, U. F., Mexicans and fatalism, 2:182
DUMAREST, N., Notes on Cochiti, New Mexico, *mem.*, VI, no. 3
DUTCHER, B. H., Piñon gathering among the Panamint Indians, O6:377

EATON, H. P., "The skeleton in Armor"; was it Norse or Indian?, 3:204
EELLS, M., Aboriginal geographic names in the state of Washington, O5:27
EELLS, M., Chinook jargon, O7:300
EELLS, M., Thunder bird, O2:329
EMERSON, E. R., Book of the dead and rain ceremonials, O7:233
EMERSON, J. S., Kite-flying invocation from Hawaii, 23:386
EMERSON, N. B., Unwritten literature of Hawaii, 8:271
EMMERT, J. W., Ancient cemeteries in Tennessee, O4:94
EMMONS, G. T., Copper neck-rings of southern Alaska, 10:644
EMMONS, G. T., Kitselas of British Columbia, 14:467
EMMONS, G. T., Native account of the meeting between La Perouse and the Tlingit, 13:294
EMMONS, G. T., Petroglyphs in southeastern Alaska, 10:221
EMMONS, G. T., Portraiture among the north Pacific coast tribes, 16:59
ENTRIKIN, S. J., Hollowing pipestems, 3:592

ERNST, A., Etymology of the word tobacco, O2:133
ERNST, A., Upper Orinoco vocabularies, O8:393
ESTABROOKS, G. H., That question of racial inferiority, 30:470

FABREGA, H. P. DE, Ethnographic and linguistic notes on the Paez Indians of Tierra Adentro, Cauca, Columbia, *mem.*, I, no. 5
FABREGA, H. P. DE, Numeral systems of the Costa Rican Indians, 6:447
FARABEE, W. C., Anthropology at the Philadelphia meeting, 1917, 20:79
FARABEE, W. C., The central Arawaks: a reply to Dr. Roth, 23:230
FARRAND, L., Notes on the Alsea Indians of Oregon, 3:239
FAYE, P. L., Christmas fiestas of the Cupeño, 30:651
FERREE, B., Climatic influences in primitive architecture, O3:147
FERRIS, H. B., Indians of Cuzco and the Apurimac, *mem.*, III, no. 2
FEWKES, J. W., A few Tusayan pictographs, O5:9
FEWKES, J. W., Alósaka cult of the Hopi Indians, 1:522
FEWKES, J. W., Ancient human effigy vase from Arizona, O11:165
FEWKES, J. W., Ancient megalith in Jalapa, Vera Cruz, 8:633
FEWKES, J. W., Ancient Pueblo and Mexican water symbol, 6:535
FEWKES, J. W., Animal figures on prehistoric pottery from Mimbres valley, New Mexico, 18:535
FEWKES, J. W., Antillean statuette, with notes on West Indian religious beliefs, 11:348
FEWKES, J. W., Awatobi, O6:363
FEWKES, J. W., Butterfly in Hopi myth and ritual, 12:576
FEWKES, J. W., Cave dwellings of the old and new worlds, 12:390
FEWKES, J. W., Central American ceremony which suggests the snake dance of the Tusayan villagers, O6:285
FEWKES, J. W., Clay figurines made by Navaho children, 25:559
FEWKES, J. W., Comparison of Sia and Tusayan snake ceremonials, O8:118
FEWKES, J. W., Contribution to ethnobotany, O9:14
FEWKES, J. W., Death of a celebrated Hopi, 1:196
FEWKES, J. F., Feather symbol in ancient Hopi designs, O11:1
FEWKES, J. W., Fictitious ruin in Gila valley, Arizona, 9:510
FEWKES, J. W., Figurines of domesticated animals in Austrian folk-religion, 1:795
FEWKES, J. W., Further notes on the archeology of Porto Rico, 10:624
FEWKES, J. W., God "D" in the codex cortesianus, O8:205
FEWKES, J. W., Hopi ceremonial frames from Cañon de Chelly, Arizona, 8:664
FEWKES, J. W., Hopi shrines near the East Mesa, Arizona, 8:346
FEWKES, J. W., Hopi snake washing, O11:313
FEWKES, J. W., Hovenweep National Monument, 25:145
FEWKES, J. W., Inlaid objects: a correction, 7:575
FEWKES, J. W., Kinship of a Tanoan-speaking community in Tusayan, O7:162
FEWKES, J .W., Kinship of the Tusayan villagers, O7:394
FEWKES, J. W., Lesser New-fire ceremony at Walpi, 3:438
FEWKES, J. W., Minor Hopi festivals, 4:482
FEWKES, J. W., Morphology of Tusayan altars, O10:129
FEWKES, J. W., New-fire ceremony at Walpi, 2:80
FEWKES, J. W., Note on the occurrence of adobes in cliff-dwellings, 12:434
FEWKES, J. W., Owakülti altar at Sichomovi pueblo, 3:211
FEWKES, J. W., Pacific coast shells from prehistoric Tusayan pueblos, O9:359

FEWKES, J. W., Personages who appear in a Tusayan ceremony, O7: 32
FEWKES, J. W., Porto Rican elbow-stones in the Heye museum, with discussion of similar objects elsewhere, 15:435
FEWKES, J. W., Precolumbian West Indian amulets, 5:679
FEWKES, J. W., Prehistoric culture of Cuba, 6:585
FEWKES, J. W., Prehistoric culture of Tusayan, O9:151
FEWKES, J. W., Prehistoric objects from a shell-heap at Erin bay, Trinidad, 16:200
FEWKES, J. W., Prehistoric Porto Rican pictographs, 5:441
FEWKES, J. W., Prehistoric stone collar from Porto Rico, 16:319
FEWKES, J. W., Property-right in eagles among the Hopi, 2:690
FEWKES, J. W., Pueblo ruins near Flagstaff, Arizona, 2:422
FEWKES, J. W., Pueblo settlements near El Paso, Texas, 4:57
FEWKES, J. W., Study of certain figures in a Maya codex, O7:360
FEWKES, J. W., Sun's influence on the form of Hopi pueblos, 8:88
FEWKES, J. W., Tusayan totemic signatures, O10:1
FEWKES, J. W., Two ruins recently discovered in the Red Rock country, Arizona, O9:263
FEWKES, J. W., Type ruins in the Southwest, 9:652
FEWKES, J. W. Ventilators in ceremonial rooms of prehistoric cliff-dwellings, 10:387
FEWKES, J. W., Winter solstice altars at Hano pueblo, 1:251
FEWKES, J. W., Winter solstice ceremony at Walpi, O11:65
FEWKES, J. W., Winter solstice ceremony at Walpi, O11:101
FEWKES, J. W., Zemes from Santo Domingo, O4:167
FEWKES, J. W. and HRDLICKA, A., DALL, W. H., GIDLEY, J. W., CLARK, A. H., HOLMES, W. H., FLETCHER, A. C., HOUGH, W., HAGAR, S., BARTSCH, P., CHAMBERLAIN, A. F., DIXON, R. B., Problems of the unity or plurality and the probable place of origin of the American aborigines, 14:1
FEWKES, J. W., see CUSHING, F. H.
FEWKES, J. W. and OWENS, J. G., Lalakonta: a Tusayan dance, O5: 105
FEWKES, J. W. and STEPHEN, A. M., Mamzrauti: a Tusayan ceremony, O5:217
FILLMORE, J. C., Harmonic structure of Indian music, 1:297
FISHBERG, M., Materials for the physical anthropology of the eastern European Jews, *mem.*, I, no. 1
FISHBERG, M., Physical anthropology of the Jews, 4:684
FISHBERG, M., Physical anthropology of the Jews. II—pigmentation, 5:89
FISHBERG, M., Racial derivation of the Ossetes, 9:649
FISHBERG, M., Remarks on Radosavljevich's critical contribution to "school anthropology," 14:131
FISHER, A. K., Partial list of Moki animal names, O9:174
FISON, L., Note on perforated stones, O2:177
FLETCHER, A. C., Brief history of the International Congress of Americanists, 15:529
FLETCHER, A. C., Indian and nature, 9:440
FLETCHER, A. C., Osage Indians in France, 2:395
FLETCHER, A. C., Pawnee ritual used when changing a man's name, 1:82
FLETCHER, A. C., Star cult among the Pawnee, 4:730
FLETCHER, A. C., Wakondagi, 14:106
FLETCHER, A. C., see FEWKES, J. W.
FLETCHER, R., Columns of infamy, 14:636
FLETCHER, R., Myths of the robin redbreast in early English poetry, O2:97
FLETCHER, R., New school of criminal anthropology, O4:201

FLETCHER, R., obit. of G. Mallery, O8:79
FLETCHER, R., Poet—is he born, not made?, O6:117
FLETCHER, R., Scopelism, O10:201
FLETCHER, R., Vigor and expressiveness of older English, O4:1
FLINT, W., Arrow in modern archery, O4:63
FLOM, G. T., Figures of ships and the four-spoked wheel in ancient Irish sculpture, 25:387
FLOM, G. T., Recently discovered stone sculpture in Öland, Sweden, 24:441
FLOM, G. T., Sun-symbols of the tomb-sculptures at Loughcrew, Ireland, illustrated by similar figures in Scandinavian rock-tracings, 26:139
FLORES, A., see Legía, A. B.
FORCE, M. F., Origin of certain mound relics, O6:113
FOWKE, G., Aboriginal remains of the Piedmont and Valley region of Virginia, O6:415
FOWKE, G., Exploration of the lower Amur valley, 8:276
FOWKE, G., Interesting mounds, O5:73
FOWKE, G., Points of difference between Norse remains and Indian works most closely resembling them, 2:550
FRACHTENBERG, L. J., Ceremonial societies of the Quileute Indians, 23:320
FRACHTENBERG, L. J., Contributions to a Tutelo vocabulary, 15:477
FRACHTENBERG, L. J., Eschatology of the Quileute Indians, 22:330
FRACHTENBERG, L. J., Parallel between the Northwest Coast and Iroquoian Clans and Phratries, 19:579
FRASSETTO, F., Uniform blank of measurements to be used in recruiting. A plea for the standardization of anthropological methods, 21:175
FREIRE-MARRECO, B., Note on kinship terms compounded with the postfix 'e in the Hano dialect of Tewa, 17:198
FREIRE-MARRECO, B., Tewa kinship terms from the pueblo of Hano, Arizona, 16:269
FREY, S. L., Historic and prehistoric Mohawks, O6:277
FULCOMER, A., Eskimo "kashim," O11:55

GAILLARD, D. D., Gigantic earthwork in New Mexico, O9:311
GAILLARD, D. D., Papago of Arizona and Sonora, O7:293
GAMIO, M., Excavaciones del Pedregal de San Angel y la cultura arcaica del Valle de Mexico, 22:127
GAMIO, M., Letter from, 24:232
GAMIO, M., Sequence of cultures in Mexico, 26:307
GARTH, T. R., A comparison of mental abilities of nomadic and sedentary Indians on a basis of education, 29:206x
GARVAN, J. M., A survey of the material and sociological culture of the Manobo of eastern Mindanao, 29:567
GATES, P. G., Indian stone constructions near Salton sea, California, 11:322
GATSCHET, A. S., Antiquities of Costa Rica, O1:358
GATSCHET, A. S., Borgiano Mexican codex, 2:191
GATSCHET, A. S., Cahita or Ca-ita, O7:223
GATSCHET, A. S., Central American vocabularies, O7:222
GATSCHET, A. S., Chiapanec language, O2:19
GATSCHET, A. S., Chultun, O11:53
GATSCHET, A. S., Codex Cospianus, 2:189
GATSCHET, A. S., de Laincel explorations, O7:427
GATSCHET, A. S., Der Buddhismus als religions-philosophisches system, O7:221
GATSCHET, A. S., Ethnologic reports from Hungary, O7:127

GATSCHET, A. S., Exploration of the Orinoco, O5:176
GATSCHET, A. S., Fish in local onomatology, O5:361
GATSCHET, A. S., Formosa, O11:189
GATSCHET, A. S., Gilberti's Tarasco, O11:253
GATSCHET, A. S., Grammatic sketch of the Catawba language, 2:527
GATSCHET, A. S., Growth of Toronto children, 1:397
GATSCHET, A. S., Gundestrup silver vase, O6:414
GATSCHET, A. S., Historic documents from the fourteenth century B.C., O10:121
GATSCHET, A. S., Honduras archeology, O11:242
GATSCHET, A. S., Instructive dictionary, 2:601
GATSCHET, A. S., Language of Argentina, O11:91
GATSCHET, A. S., Languages and folklore of Chile, O11:188
GATSCHET, A. S., Mexicanists, 2:599
GATSCHET, A. S., Migration of the Taos Indians, O5:191
GATSCHET, A. S., Mojo or Moxo, O7:425
GATSCHET, A. S., Mythic stories of the Yuchi Indians, O6:279
GATSCHET, A. S., Natchez, O5:51
GATSCHET, A. S., Navel in local names, O6:53
GATSCHET, A. S., New manual of anthropology, O1:355
GATSCHET, A. S., obit. of G.de Mortillet, 1:199
GATSCHET, A. S., obit. of P. J. J. Valentini, 1:391
GATSCHET, A. S., Onomatology of the Catawba river basin, 4:52
GATSCHET, A. S., "Real," "true," or "genuine," in Indian language, 1:155
GATSCHET, A. S., Salishan Indians, 1:398
GATSCHET, A. S., Schultze's Eskimo grammar and vocabulary, O7:427
GATSCHET, A. S., Schultze's Eskimo grammar and vocabulary, O7:331
GATSCHET, A. S., Skqomish tribe and language, 4:197
GATSCHET, A. S., Skull and chest flattening, O7:223
GATSCHET, A. S., Songs of the Modoc Indians, O7:26
GATSCHET, A. S., "Spelling," O1:357
GATSCHET, A. S., Stoll's Pokom-Chi, O1:356
GATSCHET, A. S., Study of the Romance languages and literature, 3:207
GATSCHET, A. S., Tarasco language of Michoacan, O10:124
GATSCHET, A. S., Tecumseh's name, O8:91
GATSCHET, A. S., Terraba Indians, O7:218
GATSCHET, A. S., Terraba language, O6:408
GATSCHET, A. S., Tutelo, O5:52
GATSCHET, A. S., Vatican manuscript No. 3773, O10:11
GATSCHET, A. S., Zapotec language, O9:252
GATSCHET, A. S., Zoque and Mije, 1:396
GERARD, W. R., Adopted Indian word "poquosin," 1:586
GERARD, W. R., Algonquian names for pickerel, 5:581
GERARD, W. R., Kalamazoo, 13:337
GERARD, W. R., Origin of the word lagetto, 14:404
GERARD, W. R., Ponce de León and the "Fountain of Youth," 7:572
GERARD, W. R., Root kompau: its forms and meaning, 14:574
GERARD, W. R., Tapehanek dialect of Virginia, 6:313
GERARD, W. R., Term tomahawk, 10:277
GERARD, W. R., Virginia Indian words, 7:222
GERARD, W. R., Virginia's Indian contributions to English, 9:87
GIDLEY, J. W., see FEWKES, J. W.
GIFFORD, E. W., Miwok lineages and the political unit in aboriginal California, 28:389

GIFFORD, E. W., Notes on central Pomo and northern Yana society, 30:675

GIFFORD, E. W., Southern Maidu religious ceremonies, 29:214x

GIFFORD, E. W., The cultural position of the Coast Yuki, 30:112

GILBERT, G. K., Geologic history of a prehistoric hearth found in western New York, O2:173

GILBERTSON, A. N., Eskimo collection in Christiania, 15:371

GILBERTSON, A. N., Lingual consonants in India and Norway, 17:202

GILBERTSON, A. N., Negro-Ute métis, 15:363

GILBERTSON, A. N., obit. of A. F. Chamberlain, 16:337

GILDER, R. F., Archeology of the Ponca Creek district, eastern Nebraska, 9:702

GILDER, R. F., Excavation of earth-lodge ruins in eastern Nebraska, with a report on the skeletal remains by Ales Hrdlicka, 11:56

GILDER, R. F., Oto village site in Nebraska, 10:173

GILDER, R. F., Recent excavations at Long's hill, Nebraska, 10:60

GILLETT, H. W., Contacts between archaeological and dental research, 29:291

GILMORE, M. R., Ancient Indian fireplaces in South Dakota bad-lands: fact and fancy, 19:583

GILMORE, M. R., Comments on "Aboriginal Tobaccos," 24:480

GILMORE, M. R., Cosmogonic ideas of the Dakota; 28:570

GILMORE, M. R., Hidatsa shrine and beliefs concerning it, 28:572

GILMORE, M. R., Meaning of the word Dakota, 24:242

GODDARD, P. E., Confession as to errors in Hupa linguistics, 10:170

GODDARD, P. E., Conscious word-making by the Hupa, 3:208

GODDARD, P. E., Cultural and somatic correlations of Uto-Aztecan, 22:244

GODDARD, P. E., Facts and theories concerning Pleistocene man in America, 29:262

GODDARD, P. E., Kato Pomo not Pomo, 5:375

GODDARD, P. E., Long Island find, 30:349

GODDARD, P. E., Mechanical aids to the study and recording of language, 7:613

GODDARD, P. E., New stock names announced for California, 17:413

GODDARD, P. E., obit. of C. F. Newcombe, 27:352

GODDARD, P. E., Present condition of our knowledge of North American languages, 16:555

GODDARD, P. E., Wayside shrines in northwestern California, 15:702

GOLDENWEISER, A. A., Andrew Lang on method in the study of totemism, 14:382

GOLDENWEISER, A. A., Autonomy of the social, 19:447

GOLDENWEISER, A. A., Death of Chief John A. Gibson, 14:692

GOLDENWEISER, A. A., Diffusion of clans in North America, 20:118

GOLDENWEISER, A. A., Exogamy and totemism defined: a rejoinder, 13:589

GOLDENWEISER, A. A., Form and content in totemism, 20:280

GOLDENWEISER, A. A., Heuristic value of traditional records, 17:763

GOLDENWEISER, A. A., Knowledge of primitive man, 17:240

GOLDENWEISER, A. A., Mother-in-law taboo, 16:139

GOLDENWEISER, A. A., New approach to history, 22:26

GOLDENWEISER, A. A., obit. of J. A. Gibson, 14:692

GOLDENWEISER, A. A., Origin of totemism, 14:600

GOLDENWEISER, A. A., Reconstruction from survivals in west Australia, 18:466

GOLDENWEISER, A. A., Remarks on the social organization of the Crow Indians, 15:281

GOLDENWEISER, A. A., Sociological terminology in ethnology, 18:348
GOLDENWEISER, A. A., Use inheritance and civilization, 18:292
GOLDFRANK, E. S., Notes oı two Pueblo feasts, 25:188
GOLDFRANK, E. S., Social and ceremonial organization of Cochiti, *mem.*, no. 33
GOODMAN, J. T., Maya dates, 7:642
GORDON, G. B., Interpretation of a certain group of sculptures at Copan, 4:130
GORDON, G. B., Use of zero and twenty in the Maya time system, 4:237
GOWER, C. D., Northern and southern affiliations of Antillean culture, *mem.*, no. 35
GREEN, L. C., and BECKWITH, M. W., Hawaiian customs and beliefs relating to birth and infancy, 26:230
GREEN, L. C., and BECKWITH, M. W., Hawaiian customs and beliefs relating to sickness and death, 28:176
GREEN, L. S., and BECKWITH, M. W., Hawaiian household customs, 30:1
GREENMAN, E. F., Report on Michigan archaeology, 28:310
GREGORY, W. K., Note on the molar teeth of the Piltdown mandible, 18:384
GRINNELL, G. B., Buffalo sweatlodge, 21:361
GRINNELL, G. B., Butterfly and spider among the Blackfeet, 1:194
GRINNELL, G. B., Cheyenne medicine lodge, 16:245
GRINNELL, G. B., Cheyenne plant medicines, 7:37
GRINNELL, G. B., Cheyenne songs, 5:582
GRINNELL, G. B., Cheyenne stream names, 8:15
GRINNELL, G. B., Cheyenne woman customs, 4:13
GRINNELL, G. B., Childbirth among the Blackfeet, O9:286
GRINNELL, G. B., Coup and scalp among the Plains Indians, 12:296
GRINNELL, G. B., Early Blackfoot history, O5:153
GRINNELL, G. B., Early Cheyenne villages, 20:359
GRINNELL, G. B., Great mysteries of the Cheyenne, 12:542
GRINNELL, G. B., Indian stream names, 15:327
GRINNELL, G. B., Indian trap pits on the Missouri, 19:148
GRINNELL, G. B., Lodges of the Blackfeet, 3:650
GRINNELL, G. B., Marriage among the Pawnees, O4:275
GRINNELL, G. B., Medicine wheel, 24:299
GRINNELL, G. B., Notes on some Cheyenne songs, 5:312
GRINNELL, G. B., Tenure of land among the Indians, 9:1
GRINNELL, G. B., Two Pawnian tribal names, O4:197
GRINNELL, G. B., Who were the Padouca?, 22:248
GUERNSEY, S. J., Notes on a Navajo war dance, 22:304
GUERNSEY, S. J., Notes on explorations of Martha's Vineyard, 18:81
GUNCKEL, L. W., Analysis of the deities of Mayan inscriptions, O10:397
GUNCKEL, L. W., Directions in which Mayan inscriptions should be read, O10:146
GUNTHER, E., Analysis of the first salmon ceremony, 28:605
GUSTAVER, B., Peculiar type of whistle found in ancient American Indian graves, 25:307
GUTHE, C. E., The University of Michigan Philippine expedition, 29:69

HADDON, A. C., American string figures and tricks, 5:213
HAEBERLIN, H. K., Anti-professions; a reply to Dr. A. L. Kroeber, 17:756
HAEBERLIN, H. K., Archeological work in Porto Rico, 19:214
HAEBERLIN, H. K., Idea of fertilization in the culture of the Pueblo Indians, *mem.*, III, no. 1

HAEBERLIN, H. K., Principles of esthetic form in the art of the north Pacific coast, 20:258
HAEBERLIN, H. K., SBeTeTDAQ, a shamanistic performance of the coast Salish, 20:249
HAEBERLIN, H. K., Types of ceramic art in the valley of Mexico, 21:61
HAGAR, S., American zodiac, 19:518
HAGAR, S., Four seasons of the Mexican ritual of infancy, 13:229
HAGAR, S., Izamal and its celestial plan, 15:16
HAGAR, S., Maya day sign manik, 17:488
HAGAR, S., Maya zodiac at Acanceh, 16:88
HAGAR, S., Mexican maize season in the Codex Fejérváry-Mayer, 14:525
HAGAR, S., Micmac customs and traditions, O8:31
HAGAR, S., obit. of R. G. Haliburton, 3:389
HAGAR, S., see FEWKES, J. W.
HALE, H., Indian etymologies, O1:290
HALL, I. C., A pharmaco-bacteriologic study of two Malayan blow-gun poisoned darts, 30:47
HALLOCK, C., Eskimo and their written language, O9:369
HALLOWELL, A. I., Bear ceremonialism in the northern hemisphere, 28:1
HALLOWELL, A. I., Indian corn hills, 23:233
HAMMETT, F. S., Notes on the shell-heap at Whitmanville, Cape Cod, Massachusetts, 27:483
HANDY, E. S., Conclusions and suggestions regarding the Polynesian problem, 22:226
HARDY, O., Indians of the Department of Cuzco, 21:1
HARRINGTON, J. P., Brief description of the Tewa language, 12:497
HARRINGTON, J. P., "Butterfly" in Southwestern languages, 12:344
HARRINGTON, J. P., Introductory paper on the Tiwa language, dialect of Taos, New Mexico, 12:11
HARRINGTON, J. P., Key to the Navaho orthography employed by the Franciscan Fathers, 13:164
HARRINGTON, J. P., Notes on certain usages relating to linguistic work, 14:186
HARRINGTON, J. P., Notes on the Piro language, 11:563
HARRINGTON, J. P., Numerals "two" and "three" in certain Indian languages of the Southwest, 13:167
HARRINGTON, J. P., obit. of F. Finck, 12:724
HARRINGTON, J. P., Old Indian geographical names around Santa Fe, New Mexico, 22:341
HARRINGTON, J. P., On phonetic and lexic resemblances between Kiowan and Tanoan, 12:119
HARRINGTON, J. P., On the etymology of guayabe, 12:344
HARRINGTON, J. P., Origin of the names Ute and Paiute, 13:173
HARRINGTON, J. P., Tentative list of the Hispanized Chumashan place-names of San Luis Obispo, Santa Barbara, and Ventura counties, California, 13:725
HARRINGTON, J. P., Tewa Indian game of "cañute," 14:243
HARRINGTON, J. P., Tewa relationship terms, 14:472
HARRINGTON, M. R., A primitive Pueblo city in Nevada, 29:262x
HARRINGTON, M. R., Archeology of the Everglades region, Florida, 11:139
HARRINGTON, M. R., Catawba potters and their work, 10:399
HARRINGTON, M. R., obit. of A. Skinner, 28:275
HARRINGTON, M. R., Ozark Bluff-dwellers, 26:1
HARRINGTON, M. R., Preliminary sketch of Lenápe culture, 15:208
HARRINGTON, M. R., Seneca corn-foods and their preparation, 10:575

HARRINGTON, M. R., Unusual Iroquois specimens, 11:85
HARRINGTON, M. R., Vestiges of material culture among the Canadian Delawares, 10:408
HARTLAND, E. S., Matrilineal kinship and the question of its priority, *mem.*, IV, no. 1
HARTLAND, E. S., "The Matrilineate Again," 20:224
HARTMAN, C. V., Alligator as a plastic decorative motive in certain Costa Rican pottery, 9:307
HARTMAN, C. V., Two engraved shell disks from Tennessee, 9:447
HASEMAN, J. D., Notes on the Pawumwa Indians of South America, 14:333
HATT, G., Artificial moulding of the infant's head among the Scandinavian Lapps, 17:245
HATT, G., Moccasins, 20:112
HATT, G., Moccasins and their relation to Arctic footwear, *mem.*, III, no. 3
HATT, G., Notes on reindeer nomadism, *mem.*, VI, no. 2
HATT, G., Reindeer, 23:97
HAWKES, E. W., Skeletal measurements and observations of the Point Barrow Eskimo with comparisons with other Eskimo groups, 18:203
HAWKES, E. W., and LINTON, R., Pre-Lenape culture in New Jersey, 19:487
HAWKES, E. W., and WALLIS, W. D., Note on the glenoid fossa, 18:440
HAWLEY, E. H., Distribution of the notched rattle, O11:344
HAWLEY, E. H., Inverted double reed, 1:587
HAY, O. P., Further consideration of the occurrence of human remains in the pleistocene deposits at Vero, Florida, 20:1
HAYDEN, H. E., Wyoming Historical and Geological Society, 6:366
HAYNES, H. W., Aboriginal fire-making, O4:44
HAYNES, H. W., Prehistoric man in America, O3:198
HEATH, G. R., Notes on Miskuto grammar and on other Indian languages of eastern Nicaragua, 15:48
HENNING, C. L., Origin of religion, O11:373
HENSHAW, H. W., Archaeologic discovery in Idaho, O3:200
HENSHAW, H. W., Drum-telegraph of the Cameroon natives, O3:292
HENSHAW, H. W., Elephant Mound, O3:294
HENSHAW, H. W., Ethnologic affinities of the ancient Etruscans, O3:36
HENSHAW, H. W., Indian origin of maple sugar, O3:341
HENSHAW, H. W., Mound exploration in Georgia, O3:102
HENSHAW, H. W., Museum of American Archaeology, O4:282
HENSHAW, H. W., New linguistic family in California, O3:45
HENSHAW, H. W., Omaha religious practices, O3:50
HENSHAW, H. W., Popular fallacies respecting the Indians: 7:104
HENSHAW, H. W., Who are the American Indians?, O2:193
HERSKOVITS, M. J., Cattle complex in East Africa, 28:230
HERSKOVITS, M. J., Preliminary consideration of the culture areas of Africa, 26:50
HERSKOVITS, M. J., Property concepts and marriage customs of the Vandau, 25:376
HERZOG, M., Brain-weight of the Filipino, 10:41
HEWETT, E. L., Anthropology and education, 6:574
HEWETT, E. L., Archeological work in Arizona, 9:772
HEWETT, E. L., Archeology of Pajarito Park, New Mexico, 6:629
HEWETT, E. L., Ethnic factors in education, 7:1
HEWETT, E. L., Excavations at El Rito de los Frijoles in 1909, 11:651
HEWETT, E. L., Excavations at Tyuonyi, New Mexico, in 1908, 11:434

HEWETT, E. L., Groundwork of American archeology, 10:591
HEWETT, E. L., Origin of the name Navaho, 8:193
HEWETT, E. L., Preservation of American antiquities—progress during 1906, 9:233
HEWETT, E. L., Preservation of American antiquities; progress during the last year; needed legislation, 8:109
HEWETT, E. L., Preservation of antiquities, 7:164
HEWETT, E. L., Preservation of antiquities, 7:569
HEWETT, E. L., So-called "oldest house" in Santa Fe, 7:576
HEWETT, E. L., Studies on the extinct pueblo of Pecos, 6:426
HEWITT, J. N. B., Blood cement used by the ancient Hurons, O6:322
HEWITT, J. N. B., Era of the formation of the historic league of the Iroquois, O7:61
HEWITT, J. N. B., Etymology of the word Iroquois, O1:188
HEWITT, J. N. B., Iroquoian mythologic notes, O3:290
HEWITT, J. N. B., Iroquois game of la crosse, O5: 189
HEWITT, J. N. B., Iroquois superstitions, O3:388
HEWITT, J. N. B., Kachgar-Chinese menu, O6:136
HEWITT, J. N. B., Kahastinens or the fire-dragon, O4:384
HEWITT, J. N. B., Legend of the founding of the Iroquois League, O5:131
HEWITT, J. N. B., Meaning of en-kwehen-we in the Iroguoian languages, O1: 323
HEWITT, J. N. B., Meaning of the words for gens in the Iroguoian and Algonquian tongues, O1:192
HEWITT, J. N. B., Name "Cherokee" and its derivation, 2:591
HEWITT, J. N. B., Name "Kentucky," 10:339
HEWITT, J. N. B., New fire among the Iroquois, O2:319
HEWITT, J. N. B., obit. of J. O. Dorsey, O8:180
HEWITT, J. N. B., Orenda and a definition of religion, 4:33
HEWITT, J. N. B., Polysynthesis in the languages of the American Indians, O6:381
HEWITT, J. N. B., Raising and falling of the sky in Iroquois legends, O5:344
HEWITT, J. N. B., Sacred numbers among the Iroquois, O2:165
HEWITT, J. N. B., Serpent symbolism, O2:179
HEWITT, J. N. B., Sexual tradition, O2:346
HEWITT, J. N. B., Signaling by means of exploding leaves, O6:78
HEWITT, J. N. B., Slavery in eastern Africa, O6:136
HEWITT, J. N. B., Sun-myth and the tree of language of the Iroquois, O5:61
HEWITT, J. N. B., Term Háii-háii of Iroquoian mourning and condolence songs, O11:286
HEWITT, J. N. B., Whistle language of the Canary Islanders, O6:115
HEWITT, J. N. B., see MICHELSON, T.
HILDER, F. F., Cist burials in Illinois, O11:46
HILDER, F. F., Origin of the name "Indian," 1:545
HILDER, F. F., Texas Indian myth, 1:592
HILL-TOUT, C., Features of the language and culture of the Salish, 7:674
HITZ, J., Helen Keller, 8:308
HOCART, A. M., A point of grammar and a study in method, 20:265
HOCART, A. M. Chieftainship and the sister's son in the Pacific, 17:631
HOCART, A. M., Common sense of myth, 18:307
HOCART, A. M. Polynesian tombs, 20:456
HOCART, A. M., Polynesian tombs: a correction, 21:335
HODGE, F. W. Bandelier's researches in Peru and Bolivia, O10:303
HODGE, F. W., Bibliography of anthropology, 10:175

HODGE, F. W., Early Navajo and Apache O8:223
HODGE, F. W., Field Columbian museum, 1:590
HODGE, F. W., First discovered city of Cibola, O8:142
HODGE, F. W., Hausa Association of London, O10:213
HODGE, F. W., Hemenway collections, O7:428
HODGE, F. W., Hopi pottery fired with coal, 6:581
HODGE, F. W., Laguna Indian villages, New Mexico, O4:345
HODGE, F. W., obit. of C. C. Baldwin, O8:180
HODGE, F. W., obit. of A. F. A. Bandelier, 16:349
HODGE, F. W., obit. of J. G. Bourke, O9:245
HODGE, F. W., obit. of J. V. Brower, 7:362
HODGE, F. W., obit. of F. F. Hilder, 3:205
HODGE, F. W., obit. of W. J. McGee, 14:683
HODGE, F. W., obit. of C. E. Norton, 10:704
HODGE, F. W., obit. of M. L. D. Putnam, 5:173
HODGE, F. W., obit. of F. Russell, 5:737
HODGE, F. W., obit. of C. Thomas, 12:337
HODGE, F. W., Palaeontographical Society of Australasia,, O8:92
HODGE, F. W., "Pawnee," "Tatarrax," and "Harahey," 17:215
HODGE, F. W., Prehistoric irrigation in Arizona, O6:323
HODGE, F. W., Pueblo Indian clans, O9:345
HODGE, F. W., Pueblo ruins in Kansas, 2:778
HODGE, F. W., Pueblo snake ceremonials, O9:133
HODGE, F. W., Rare Indian books found, 1:198
HODGE, F. W., Verification of a tradition, O10:299
HODGE, F. W., Wyoming Historical and Geological Society, 16:141
HODGE, F. W., Zuñi foot-race, O3:227
HOERNLÉ, A. W., Social organization of the Nama Hottentots of southwest Africa, 27:1
HOFFMAN, W. J., Beliefs concerning rattlesnake bites, O7:128
HOFFMAN, W. J., Menomoni cult society, O6:407
HOFFMAN, W. J., Mythology of the Menomoni Indians, O3:243
HOFFMAN, W. J., Notes on Ojibwa folk-lore, O2:215
HOFFMAN, W. J., Pictography and shamanistic rites of the Ojibwa O1:209
HOFFMAN, W. J., Poisoned arrows, O4:67
HOFFMAN, W. J., Remarks on Ojibwa ball play, O3:133
HOFFMAN, W. J., Spurious Indian arrowheads, O1:184
HOLDREDGE, C. P., and YOUNG, K., Circumcision rites among the BaJok, 29:661
HOLMES, W. H., Aboriginal copper mines of Isle Royale, Lake Superior, 3:684
HOLMES, W. H., Aboriginal novaculite quarries in Garland County, Arkansas, O4:313
HOLMES, W. H., Aboriginal shell-heaps of the middle Atlantic tide-water region, 9:113
HOLMES, W. H., Archaeological collections from Alabama, O2:350
HOLMES, W. H., Areas of American culture characterization tentatively outlined as an aid in the study of the antiquities, 16:413
HOLMES, W. H., Caribbean influence in the prehistoric art of southern states, O7:71
HOLMES, W. H., Collections of the Missouri Historical Society, O3:384
HOLMES, W. H., Debasement of pueblo art, O2:320
HOLMES, W. H., Distribution of stone implements in the tide-water country, O6:1
HOLMES, W. H., Evolution of ornament—an American lesson, O3:137

HOLMES, W. H., Excavations in an ancient soapstone quarry in the District of Columbia, O3:321
HOLMES, W. H., Flint implements and fossil remains from a sulphur spring at Afton, Indian Territory, 4:108
HOLMES, W. H., Fossil human remains found near Lansing, Kansas, 4:743
HOLMES, W. H., Kawakiool Indians, O1:184
HOLMES, W. H., Manufacture of stone arrowpoints, O4:49
HOLMES, W. H., Notched or scalloped stone tablets of the mound-builders, 8:101
HOLMES, W. H., Notes on the antiquities of Jemez valley, New Mexico, 7:198
HOLMES, W. H., Notes upon some geometric earthworks, with contour maps, O5:363
HOLMES, W. H., obit. of C. C. Jones, O6:457
HOLMES, W. H. obit. of M. C. Stevenson, 18:552
HOLMES, W. H., Obsidian mines of Hidalgo, Mexico, 2:405
HOLMES, W. H., On a Nephrite Statuette from San Andrés Tuxtla, Vera Cruz, Mexico, 9:691
HOLMES, W. H., Pottery of the Potomac tide-water region, O2:246
HOLMES, W. H., Preliminary revision of the evidence relating to auriferous gravel man in California, 1:107
HOLMES, W. H., Preliminary revision of the evidence relating to auriferous gravel man in California, 1:614
HOLMES, W. H., Problems of the American race, 12:149
HOLMES, W. H., Quarry workshop of the flaked-stone implement makers in the District of Columbia, O3:1
HOLMES, W. H., Recent work in the quarry workshops of the District of Columbia, O3:224
HOLMES, W. H., Sketch of the origin, development and probable destiny of the races of men, 4:369
HOLMES, W. H., Studies in aboriginal decorative art, O5:67
HOLMES, W. H., Studies in aboriginal decorative art, O5:149
HOLMES, W. H., Thruston tablet, O4:161
HOLMES, W. H., Tomahawk, 10:264
HOLMES, W. H., Traces of aboriginal operations in an iron mine near Leslie, Missouri, 5:503
HOLMES, W. H., Use of textiles in pottery making and embellishment, 3:397
HOLMES, W. H., West Virginia rock-shelter, O3:217
HOLMES, W. H., World's Fair Congress of Anthropology, O6:423
HOLMES, W. H., see FEWKES, J. W.
HOOKE, S. H., Diffusionism with a difference, 29:615
HOOTON, E. A., Notes on skeletal remains from Martha's Vineyard, 18:98
HOOTON, E. A., obit. of L. R. Sullivan, 27:257
HOOTON, E. A., Preliminary remarks on the archeology and physical anthropology of Tenerife, 18:358
HOSTOS, A. DE, Anthropomorphic carvings from the Greater Antilles, 25:525
HOSTOS, A. DE, Prehistoric Porto Rican ceramics, 21:376
HOSTOS, A. DE, Three-pointed stone zemi or idols from the West Indies: an interpretation, 25:56
HOUGH, W., Aboriginal fire-making, O3:359
HOUGH, W., A new type of stone knife, 29:296
HOUGH, W., Anthropology in education for the foreign service, 9:768
HOUGH, W., Apache and Navaho fire-making, 3:585
HOUGH, W., Arrow feathering and pointing, O4:60
HOUGH, W., Chinese irrigating wheel, O4:326
HOUGH, W., Collection of old objects from the northwest coast, 10:334
HOUGH, W., Columbian historical exposition in Madrid, O6:271

HOUGH, W., Development of illumination, 3:342
HOUGH, W., Distribution of man in relation to the invention of fire-making methods, 18:257
HOUGH, W., Distribution of the fire-syringe, O1:294
HOUGH, W., Dr. Fewkes' researches, 2:194
HOUGH, W., Earthquakes and tribal movements in the Southwest, 8:436
HOUGH, W., Environmental interrelations in Arizona, O11:133
HOUGH, W., Fire-making machine, O4:326
HOUGH, W., Games of Seneca Indians, O1:134
HOUGH, W., Hopi in relation to their plant environment, O10:33
HOUGH, W., Japanese sacred fire-drill, O2:355
HOUGH, W., Korean clan organization, 1:150
HOUGH, W., Korean crossbow and arrow-tube, 1:200
HOUGH, W., Material of the Mexican codices, 1:789
HOUGH, W., Music of the Hopi flute ceremony, O10:162
HOUGH, W., Negroid characters in Egypt, 11:135
HOUGH, W., Note on race, 17:764
HOUGH, W., obit. of A. C. Fletcher, 25:254
HOUGH, W., obit. of O. T. Mason, 10:661
HOUGH, W., obit. of E. Palmer, 13:173
HOUGH, W., obit. of W. E. Safford, 28:453
HOUGH, W., Oriental influences in Mexico, 1:199
HOUGH, W., Oriental influences in Mexico, 2:66
HOUGH, W., Origin and range of the Eskimo lamp, O11:116
HOUGH, W., Philippine arrow poisons, 10:357
HOUGH, W., Prepared human head, 14:405
HOUGH, W., Revival of the ancient Hopi pottery art, 19:322
HOUGH, W., Sio Shalako at the First Mesa, July 9, 1916, 19:410
HOUGH, W., "The Distribution of the methods of Fire-making": a reply, 19:303
HOUGH, W., The lead glaze decorated pottery of the Pueblo region, 30:243
HOUGH, W., Three forms of expiation, O1:229
HOUGH, W., Time-keeping by light and fire, O6:207
HOUGH, W., see FEWKES, J. W.
HOUGHTON, F., Are there evidences of an Iroquoian migration west of Lake Erie?, 22:293
HOUGHTON, F., Characteristics of Iroquoian village sites of western New York, 18:508
HOUGHTON, F., Need of archaeologic research in the middle west, 23:180
HOUGHTON, F., The migrations of the Seneca nation, 29:241
HOUGHTON, F., Traditional origin and the naming of the Seneca nation, 24:31
HOWE, G. P., Ruins of Tuloom, 13:539
HRDLICKA, A., Anomalous ulna, supra-capital foramen, 1:248
HRDLICKA, A., Catalogue of human crania in the U. S. National museum, 27:339
HRDLICKA, A., Cora cradle, 7:361
HRDLICKA, A., Cora dances, 6:744
HRDLICKA, A., Eskimo brain, 3:454
HRDLICKA, A., Head deformation among the Klamath, 7:360
HRDLICKA, A., Indian trap pits along the Missouri, 18:546
HRDLICKA, A., Jay feather in Cora ceremony, 7:730
HRDLICKA, A., Laguna ceremonial language 5:730
HRDLICKA, A., Lansing skeleton, 5:323
HRDLICKA, A., Maricopa weaving, 7:361
HRDLICKA, A., Method of preparing tesvino among the White River Apaches, 6:190

HRDLICKA, A., New joint-formation 1:550
HRDLICKA, A., Nineteenth International Congress of Americanists, 1914, 14:695
HRDLICKA, A., Notes on the Indians of Sonora, Mexico, 6:51
HRDLICKA, A., Notes on the Pima of Arizona, 8:39
HRDLICKA, A., Notes on the San Carlos Apache, 7:480
HRDLICKA, A., Painted skeleton from northern Mexico, with notes on bone painting among the American aborigines, 3:701
HRDLICKA, A., Physical and physiological observations on the Navaho, 2:339
HRDLICKA, A., Physical anthropology in America, 16:508
HRDLICKA, A., Physical differences between white and colored children, O11:347
HRDLICKA, A., Region of the ancient "Chichimecs," with notes on the Tepecanos and the ruin of La Quemada, Mexico, 5:385
HRDLICKA, A., Report on the skeletal remains from eastern Nebraska, 11:79
HRDLICKA, A., Study of the normal tibia, O11:307
HRDLICKA, A., see BOAS, F.
HRDLICKA, A., see FEWKES, J. W.
HRDLICKA, A., see LUMHOLTZ, C.
HUBBS-MECHLING, W., Dr. Speck's "The Family Hunting Band," 18:299
HUCKERBY, T., Petroglyphs of St. Vincent, British West Indies, 16:238
HUDSON, J. W., Dimunitive ceremonial quiver from California, 10:168
HUDSON, J. W., Preparation of acorn meal by Pomo Indians, 2:775
HUDSON, J. W., So called aboriginal tool 2:782
HUXLEY, H. M., Preliminary report of an anthropological expedition to Syria, 4:47
JACKSON, W. H., Letter to W. H. Holmes from Fort Defiance, Ariz., 1877, 29:152
JAMES, E. O., Cremation and the preservation of the dead in North America, 30:214
JENKS, A. E., Bontoc Igorot clothing, 6:695
JENKS, A. E., Bulu knowledge of the gorilla and chimpanzee, 13:56
JENKS, A. E., Economic man—a definition, 4:201
JENKS, A. E., Faith as a factor in the economic life of the Amerind, 2:676
JENKS, A. E., Piebald family of white Americans, 16:221
JENKS, A. E., Remarkable counterfeiter 2:292
JENKS, A. E., Splayed or so-called "casco foot" in the Filipino, 7:509
JENKS, A. E., Tang-ga, a Philippine pa-ma-to game, 8:82
JENNESS, D., "Blond" Eskimos, 23:257
JENNESS, D., Copper objects of the Copper Eskimos—a reply to Mr. Cadzow, 24:89
JENNESS, D., Ethnological results of the Canadian Arctic Expedition, 1913-1916, 18:612
JENNESS, D., Note on Cadzow's "Native Copper Objects of the Copper Eskimo," 23:235
JENNY, W. P., Ancient novaculite mines near Magnet Cove, Hot Springs County, Arkansas, O4:316
JOCHELSON, W., Essay on the grammar of the Yukaghir language, 7:369
JOCHELSON, W., Mythology of the Koryak, 6:413
JOCHELSON, W., obit. of L. Sternberg, 30:180
JOHNSTON, W. W., Ill health of Charles Darwin: its nature and its relation to his work, 3:139
JONES, P. M., New method of preserving specimens of shell and other perishable materials, 7:654
JONES, W., Kickapoo ethnological notes, 15:332

JONES, W., Principles of Algonquian word-formation, 6:369
JOYCE, T. A., Southern limit of inlaid and incrusted work in ancient America, 10:16
JUDD, N. M., Evidence of circular kivas in western Utah ruins, 19:34
JUDD, N. M., Report on illegal excavations in Southwestern ruins, 26:428
JUDD, N. M., Use of glue molds in reproducing aboriginal monuments at Quirigua, Guatemala, 17:128

KANTOR, J. R., Anthropology, race, psychology, and culture, 27:267
KATZ, M., Genna in southeastern Asia, 30:580
KELLER, A. G., obit. of W. G. Sumner, 12:118
KELSEY, F. W., Archeological forgeries from Michigan, 10:48
KENNARD, K. S., Racial derivation of the Ossetes, 9:276
KETKAR, S. V., Inaccurate anthropologic data regarding India, 12:133
KETKAR, S. V., Radical defects of ethnology, 11:321
KIDDER, A. V., Anthropological work of museums and other institutions during 1924, 27:587
KIDDER, A. V., Archaeological field work in North America during 1926, 29:313
KIDDER, A. V., Archaeological work by state agencies in 1925, 28:679
KIDDER, A. V., Notes on state archaeological surveys during 1924, 27:581
KIDDER, A. V., obit. of T. M. Prudden, 27:149
KIDDER, A. V., Pottery of the Pajarito plateau and of some adjacent regions in New Mexico, *mem.*, II, no. 6
KIDDER, A. V., Report to Council of A.A.A. by Chairman, Division of Anthropology and Psychology, National Research Council, 29:733
KIDDER, A. V., Ruins of the historic period in the upper San Juan valley, New Mexico, 22:322
KIDDER, A. V., Sandal from northeastern Arizona, 28:618
KIDDER, A. V., see KIDDER, M. A.
KIDDER, M. A. and A. V., Notes on the pottery of Pecos, 19:325
KISSELL, M. L., Kutenai berry-basket, 11:529
KISSELL, M. L., New type of spinning in North America, 18:264
KISSELL, M. L., The early geometric patterned Chilkat, 30:116
KOCH, L., Ethnographical observations from the southern coast of Washington Land, 24:484
KRIEGER, H. W., Pseudo-culture diffusion on the northwest coast, 28:445
KROEBER, A. L., American culture and the northwest coast, 25:1
KROEBER, A. L., Bannock and Shoshoni languages, 11:266
KROEBER, A. L., California basketry and the Pomo, 11:233
KROEBER, A. L., Coast and highland in prehistoric Peru, 29:625
KROEBER, A. L., Coast Yuki of California, 5:729
KROEBER, A. L., Culture stratification in Peru, 28:331
KROEBER, A. L., Decorative symbolism of the Arapaho, 3:308
KROEBER, A. L., Dialectic divisions of the Moquelumnan family in relation to the internal differentiation of the other linguistic families of California, 8:652
KROEBER, A. L., Disposal of the dead, 29:308x
KROEBER, A. L., Eighteen professions, 17:283
KROEBER, A. L., Games of the California Indians, 22:272
KROEBER, A. L., Heredity without magic, 18:294
KROEBER, A. L., Incorporation as a linguistic process, 13:577
KROEBER, A. L., Inheritance by magic, 18:19

KROEBER, A. L., Matrilineate again, 19:571
KROEBER, A. L., Measurements of Chukchis, 11:531
KROEBER, A. L. Measurements of Igorotes, 8:194
KROEBER, A. L., Morals of uncivilized people, 12:437
KROEBER, A. L., New Shoshonean tribe in California, 17:773
KROEBER, A. L., Notes on the Ute language, 10:74
KROEBER, A. L., obit. of S. T. Pope, 29:341
KROEBER, A. L., obit. of F. W. Putnam, 17:712
KROEBER, A. L., Observations on the anthropology of Hawaii, 23:129
KROEBER, A. L., Phonetics of the Micronesian language of the Marshall islands, 13:380
KROEBER, A. L., Preliminary sketch of the Mohave Indians, 4:276
KROEBER, A. L., Principle of order in civilization as exemplified by changes of fashion, 21:235
KROEBER, A. L., Pueblo traditions and clans, 20:328
KROEBER, A. L., Speech of a Zuñi child, 18:529
KROEBER, A. L., Superorganic, 19:163
KROEBER, A. L., Supposed Shoshoneans in Lower California, 7:570
KROEBER, A. L., Systematic nomenclature in ethnology, 7:579
KROEBER, A. L., Totem and taboo; an ethnologic psychoanalysis, 22:48
KROEBER, A. L., see DIXON, R. B.
KROEBER, H. R., Pima tales, 10:231
KUNZ, G. F., Catalog of the Bishop jade collection, 8:420
KUNZ, G. F., Heber Reginald Bishop and his jade collection, 5:111
KUNZ, G. F., obit. of H. R. Bishop, 5:111

LA FLESCHE, F., Osage marriage customs, 14:127
LAMB, D. S., Brain-weights in the Negro race, 6:364
LAMB, D. S., Deadly microbe and its destruction, O6:15
LAMB, D. S., Eighth sternal rib, O2:75
LAMB, D. S., Mummification, especially of the brain, 3:294
LAMB, D. S., Mythical monsters, 2:277
LAMB, D. S., obit. of R. Fletcher, 14:687
LAMB, D. S., Olecranon perforation, O3:159
LAMB, D. S., Story of the Anthropological Society of Washington, 8:564
LAMERE, O., and RADIN, P., Description of a Winnebago funeral, 13:437
LANG, A., Method in the study of totemism, 14:368
LANGFORD, G., Kankakee river refuse heap. Evidence of a unique and primitive culture in the southwestern Chicago area, 21:287
LANGFORD, G., The Fisher mound group, successive aboriginal occupations near the mouth of the Illinios river, 29:153x
LAUFER, B., Coca and betel chewing: a query, 21:335
LAUFER, B., Eskimo screw as a culture-historical problem, 17:396
LAUFER, B., Historical jottings on amber in Asia, *mem.*, I, no. 3
LAUFER, B., Moccasins, 19:297
LAUFER, B., Moccasins: reply to Dr. Hatt, 20:338
LAUFER, B., Origin of the word shaman, 19:361
LAUFER, B., Petroglyphs on the Amoor, 1:746
LAUFER, B., Preliminary notes on explorations among the Amoor tribes, 2:297
LAUFER, B., Reindeer and its domestication, *mem.*, IV, no. 2
LAUFER, B., Reindeer once more, 22:192
LAUFER, B., Theory of the origin of Chinese writing, 9:487
LAUFER, B., W. W. Newell and the lyrics of Li-T'ai-Po, 9:655

LAVRISCHEFF, T. I., Two Aleut tales, 30:121
LEGIA, A. B., and FLORES, A., Peruvian antiquities, 14:204
LEON, N., Mazahua catechism in Testera-Amerind hieroglyphics, 2: 722
LEUBA, J. H., The two beliefs in personal immortality, 20:115
LEUBA, J. H., Varieties, classification, and origin of magic, 14:350
LEWIS, A. B., Tribes of the Columbia valley and the coast of Washington and Oregon, *mem.*, I, no. 2
LEWIS, J. V., Stone implements from Trenton and Staten island: character and sources of material, 18:198
LEWIS, T. H., Bowlder outline figures in the Dakotas, surveyed in the summer of 1890, O4:19
LEWIS, T. H., Stone monuments in northwestern Iowa and southwestern Minnesota, O3:269
LEWIS, T. H., Stone monuments in southern Dakota, O2:159
LIBBEY, O. G., Proper identification of Indian village sites in North Dakota; a reply to Dr. Dixon, 12: 123
LINTON, R., Culture areas in Madagascar, 30:363
LINTON, R., Marquesan culture, 27: 474
LINTON, R., Origin of the Plains earth lodge, 26:247
LINTON, R., Origin of the Skidi Pawnee sacrifice to the morning star, 28:457
LINTON, R., Report on work of Field Museum expedition in Madagascar from January to September 9, 1926, 29:292x
LINTON, R., Review of "A Pre-Lenape Site in New Jersey:" a reply, 19:144
LINTON, R., Rice, a Malagasy tradition, 29:654
LINTON, R., Significance of certain traits in North American maize culture, 26:345
LINTON, R., Totemism and the A.E.F., 26:296
LINTON, R. see HAWKES, E. W.
LOBINGIER, C. S., Primitive Malay marriage law, 12:250
LOCKE, L. L., Ancient quipu, a Peruvian knot record, 14:325
LOEB, E. M., Blood sacrifice complex, *mem.*, no. 30
LOEB, E. M., Creator concept among the Indians of north central California, 28:467
LOEB, E. M., Mentawei social organization, 30:408
LOEB, E. M., Shaman of Niue, 26: 393
LORIA, A., Social anthropology, 1:283
LOTHROP, S. K., American feather-decorated mats, 25:304
LOTHROP, S. K., Stone statues of Nicaragua, 23:311
LOTHROP, S. K., see LOTHROP, R. W.
LOTHROP, R. W., and S. K., Use of plaster on Porto Rican stone carvings, 29:728
LOWIE, R. H., American and English methods in ethnology, 14:398
LOWIE, R. H., A note on relationship terminologies, 30:263
LOWIE, R. H., Avunculate in patrilineal tribes, 24:94
LOWIE, R. H., Ceremonialism in North America, 16:602
LOWIE, R. H., Exogamy and the classificatory systems of relationship, 17:223
LOWIE, R. H., Family and sib, 21:28
LOWIE, R. H., Five as a mystic number, 27:578
LOWIE, R. H., Kiowa kinship terms and usages, 25:279
LOWIE, R. H., "More Light": a rejoinder, 20:229
LOWIE, R. H., New conception of totemism, 13:189
Lowie, R. H., Note on aesthetics, 23: 170
LOWIE, R. H., Note on Blackfoot relationship terms, 18:148
LOWIE, R. H., obit. of E. S. Burgess, 30:481
LOWIE, R. H., obit. of E. B. Tylor, 19:262

LOWIE, R. H., Oral tradition and history, 17:597
LOWIE, R. H., Problems in the ethnology of the Crow and Village Indians, 14:60
LOWIE, R. H., Psychology, anthropology, and race, 25:291
LUMHOLTZ, C., Remarkable ceremonial vessel from Cholula, Mexico, 11:199
LUMHOLTZ, C., and HRDLICKA, A., Trephining in Mexico, O10:389
LUTZ, H. F., Geographical studies among Babylonians and Egyptians, 26:160
LUTZ, H. F., Kingship in Babylonia, Assyria, and Egypt, 26:435
LUTZ, H. F., The Sumerian and anthropology, 29:202

MACCURDY, G. G., Academic teaching of anthropology in connection with other departments, 21:49
MACCURDY, G. G., Ancestor hunting: the significance of the Piltdown skull, 15:248
MACCURDY, G. G., Anthropological collections of Yale University museum, 4:192
MACCURDY, G. G., Anthropology at the Baltimore meeting, 1908, 11:101
MACCURDY, G. G., Anthropology at the Boston meeting, 1909, 12:61
MACCURDY, G. G., Anthropology at the Chicago meeting, 1907, 10:103
MACCURDY, G. G., Anthropology at the Cleveland meeting, 1912, 15:87
MACCURDY, G. G., Anthropology at the New York meeting, 1906, 9:160
MACCURDY, G. G., Anthropology at the New York meeting, 1916, 19:91
MACCURDY, G. G., Anthropology at the Providence meeting, 1910, 13:99
MACCURDY, G. G., Anthropology at the Washington meeting, 1911, 14:142
MACCURDY, G. G., Anthropology at the Washington meeting, 1915, 18:131
MACCURDY, G. G., Aztec "calendar stone" in Yale University museum, 12:481
MACCURDY, G. G., Danish museums of archeology, 6:90
MACCURDY, G. G., Eolithic and paleolithic man, 11:92
MACCURDY, G. G., Eolithic problem—evidences of a rude industry antedating the paleolithic, 7:425
MACCURDY, G. G., Example of Eskimo art, 23:384
MACCURDY, G. G., Field of paleolithic art, 26:27
MACCURDY, G. G., Fifteenth International Congress of Americanists, 8:691
MACCURDY, G. G., First season's work of the American School in France for prehistoric studies, 24:61
MACCURDY, G. G., Interglacial man from Ehringsdorf near Weimar, 17:139
MACCURDY, G. G., International Congress of Americanists, 14:399
MACCURDY, G. G., International Congress of Anthropological Sciences, 14:408
MACCURDY, G. G., International Congress of Prehistoric Anthropology, and Archeology, Geneva, 14:621
MACCURDY, G. G., La Combe, a paleolithic cave in the Dordogne, 16:157
MACCURDY, G. G., Man of Piltdown, 16:331
MACCURDY, G. G., Neandertal man in Spain: the lower jaw of Bañolas, 17:759
MACCURDY, G. G., Notable works on South American archeology, 14:194
MACCURDY, G. G., Note on the archeology of Chiriqui, 15:661
MACCURDY, G. G., Notes on the ancient art of Central America, 14:314

MacCurdy, G. G., obit. of T.-J.-E. Hamy, 11:145
MacCurdy, G. G., obit. of D. de Loubat, 29:340
MacCurdy, G. G., obit. of L. P. Manouvrier, 29:340
MacCurdy, G. G., Obsidian razor of the Aztecs, 2:417
MacCurdy, G. G., Octopus motive in ancient Chiriquian art, 18:366
MacCurdy, G. G., Paris School of Anthropology, 10:698
MacCurdy, G. G., Prehistoric surgery—a neolithic survival, 7:17
MacCurdy, G. G., Problem of man's antiquity at Vero, Florida, 19:252
MacCurdy, G. G., Proceedings of the American Anthropological Association for 1913, 15:680
MacCurdy, G. G., Progress in anthropology at Peabody museum, Yale University, 5:65
MacCurdy, G. G., Race in the Pacific area, with special reference to the origin of the American Indians: antiquity of occupation, 17:708
MacCurdy, G. G., Recent paleolithic discoveries, 10:634
MacCurdy, G. G., Seventeenth International Congress of Americanists, 12:600
MacCurdy, G. G., Shell gorgets from Missouri, 15:395
MacCurdy. G. G., Sherman anthropological collection of Holyoke, Massachusetts, 4:196
MacCurdy, G. G., Sixteenth International Congress of Americanists, 10:650
MacCurdy, G. G., Skull from Broken Hill in Rhodesia, 24:97
MacCurdy, G. G., Specimens from the Rivière collection, 25:72
Mach, E. von, obit. of A. Furtwängler, 9:770
MacLeod, W. C., Debtor and chattel slavery in aboriginal North America, 27:370
MacLeod, W. C., Economic aspects of indigenous American slavery, 30:632
MacLeod, W. C., Family hunting territory and Lenápe political organization, 24:448
MacLeod, W. C., Father Morice and the Sikanni, 28:566
MacLeod, W. C., Fuel and early civilization, 27:344
MacLeod, W. C., "Jumping over" from West Africa to South America, 30:107
MacLeod, W. C., Mortuary aspects of northwest coast culture, 27:122
MacLeod, W. C., Natchez cultural origins, 28:409
MacLeod, W. C., Natchez political evolution, 26:201
MacLeod, W. C., Significance of matrilineal chiefship, 25:495.
MacLeod, W. C., Trade restrictions in early society, 29:271
Malcolm, L. W. G., Sex-ratio in African peoples, 26:454
Mallery, Fight with the giant witch, O3:65
Mallery, G., Customs of courtesy, O3:201
Mallery, G., Drinking tobacco, O2:141
Mallery, G., Ethnology of west Africa, O3:225
Mallery, G., Manners and meals, 01:193
March, F. A., and others, Simplified spelling—a symposium, O6:137
Marsden, W. L., Shoshonean etymologies, 13:724
Mason, J. A., Papago harvest festival 22:13
Mason, J. A., Remarks on the Aztec calendar system, 18:296
Mason, O. T., Aboriginal American zoötechny, 1:45
Mason, O. T., Aboriginal bark-peeler, O3:43
Mason, O. T., Aborigines of the District of Columbia and the lower Potomac—a symposium, under the direction of the vice-president of Section D., Introduction, O2:225
Mason, O. T., Alaskan and Hawaiian hammers compared, O11:382

MASON, O. T., Amerindian arrow feathering, 1:583
MASON, O. T., Anthropology in Paris during the exposition of 1889, O3: 27
MASON, O. T., Arrows and arrow-making—introduction, O4:45
MASON, O. T., Beginnings of the carrying industry, O2:21
MASON, O. T., Chinese partnerships, O1:190
MASON, O. T., Connecting links, O10: 47
MASON, O. T., Discovery in sandals, O9:61
MASON, O. T., Eskimo and Samoan "killers," 3:391
MASON, O. T., Fording in China, 4: 198
MASON, O. T., Geographical distribution of the musical bow, O10:377
MASON, O. T., Geographical distribution of the musical bow, O11: 93
MASON, O. T., Habitation, O10:388
MASON, O. T., Hook-and-eye work, 10:177
MASON, O. T., How baskets are rounded, 1:789
MASON, O. T., How the Amerind bored a long hole in wood, 1:585
MASON, O. T., How to straighten a spear shaft, O2:158
MASON, O. T., Hudson collection of basketry, 2:346
MASON, O. T., Indian cradles, O1: 284
MASON, O. T., Introduction of the iron age into America, O9:191
MASON, O. T., Jakun elephant trap, 4:359
MASON, O. T., Klikitat baskets, 5: 171
MASON, O. T., Left-handedness, O9: 226
MASON, O. T., Linguistic families of Mexico, 2:63
MASON, O. T., Meyer on nephrite and jadeite, O5:245
MASON, O. T., Migration and the food quest: a study in the peopling of America, O7:275
MASON, O. T., Mind and matter in culture, 10:187
MASON, O. T., Mohammedan Malay traps, 10:503
MASON, O. T., Music in Honduras, O2:158
MASON, O. T., obit. of G. B. Goode, O9:353
MASON, O. T., obit. of R. Virchow, 4:568
MASON, O. T., obit. of T. Wilson, 4: 286
MASON, O. T., Old Japanese bronze images, O1:208
MASON, O. T., Primitive "baby-machine," 4:359
MASON, O. T., Publications relating to Paris Exposition, O3:241
MASON, O. T., Savage's side arms, O2: 77
MASON, O. T., Simalur classification, 4:359
MASON, O. T., Similarities in culture, O8:101
MASON, O. T., Sugar-making in Sumatra, 5:176
MASON, O. T., Sumatra-Madagascar acculturation, 4:359
MASON, O. T., Technic of aboriginal American basketry, 3:109
MASON, O. T., Technogeography, or the relation of the earth to the industries of mankind, O7:137
MASON, O. T., "The Skeleton in Armor," O1:189
MASON, O. T., Throwing-stick in California, O5:66
MASON, O. T., Traps of the Amerinds, a study in psychology and invention, 2:657
MASON, O. T., Twine-making without apparatus, 3:207
MASON, O. T., Very ancient tomahawk, O3:44
MASON, O. T., Were the ancient Eskimo artists?, O11:356
MASON, O. T., Woven basketry, 2: 771
MATHEWS, R. H., Australian class systems, O9:411
MATHEWS, R. H., Australian class systems, O10:345

MATHEWS, R. H., Australian ground and tree drawings, O9:33
MATHEWS, R. H., Australian rock pictures, O8:268
MATHEWS, R. H., Bunan ceremony of New South Wales, O9:327
MATHEWS, R. H., Dhudhuroa language of Victoria, 11:278
MATHEWS, R. H., Divisions of some West Australian tribes, 2:185
MATHEWS, R. H., Initiation ceremonies of the Wiradjuri tribes, 3:337
MATHEWS, R. H., Marriage and descent in the Arranda tribe, Central Australia, 10:88
MATHEWS, R. H., Message-sticks used by the aborigines of Australia, O10:288
MATHEWS, R. H., Native languages of Victoria, 5:380
MATHEWS, R. H., Native tribes of Queensland, 1:595
MATHEWS, R. H., Social organization of the Chingalee tribe, northern Australia, 7:301
MATHEWS, R. H., Sociology of the Chingalee tribe, Northern Australia, 10:281
MATHEWS, R. H., Toara ceremony of the Dippil tribes of Queensland, 2:139
MATHEWS, R. H., Victorian aborigines: their initiation ceremonies and divisional systems, O11:325
MATHEWS, R. H., Wombya organization of the Australian aborigines, 2:494
MATHIASSEN, T., Norse ruins in Labrador?, 30:569
MATSUMOTO, H., Notes on the Stone Age people of Japan, 23:50
MATTHEWS, W., Are there totem-clans in the Old Testament?, 02:345
MATTHEWS, W., Basket drum, 07:202
MATTHEWS, W., Counting-out rhymes among Indian children, O2:320
MATTHEWS, W., Earth lodge in art, 4:1
MATTHEWS, W., Inca bone and kindred formations among the ancient Arizonians, O2:337
MATTHEWS, W., Meaning of the word "Arikara," O5:35
MATTHEWS, W., Myths of gestation and parturition, 4:737
MATTHEWS, W., Navaho yellow dye, 6:194
MATTHEWS, W., Navajo gambling songs, O2:1
MATTHEWS, W., One more skull of the Neanderthal race, O2:53
MATTHEWS, W., Plume-sticks, O2:46
MATTHEWS, W., Prayer of a Navajo shaman, O1:149
MATTHEWS, W., Study in butts and tips, O5:345
MATTHEWS, W., Two-faced Navaho blanket, 2:638
MATTHEWS, W., Use of rubber bags in gauging cranial capacity, O11:171
MATTHEWS, W., Vigil of the gods—a Navaho ceremony, O9:50
MATTHEWS, W., Was willow bark smoked by Indians?, 5:170
MAYNARD, G. C., obit. of J. Hitz, 10:350
McGEE, A. N., Experiment in human stirpiculture, O4:319
McGEE, W. J., Anthropology at Buffalo, O9:315
McGEE, W. J., Anthropology at Ithaca, O11:15
McGEE, W. J., Anthropology at the Madison meeting, O6:435
McGEE, W. J., Beginning of agriculture, O8:350
McGEE, W. J., Beginning of marriage, O9:371
McGEE, W. J., Beginning of mathematics, 1:646
McGEE, W. J., Beginning of zoöculture, O10:215
McGEE, W. J., Citizen, O7:352
McGEE, W. J., Comparative chronology, O5:327
McGEE, W. J., Expedition to Papagueria and Seriland, O9:93

McGee, W. J., Geologic antecedents of man in the Potomac valley, O2: 227
McGee, W. J., Man and the glacial period, O6:85
McGee, W. J., Man's place in nature, 3:1
McGee, W. J., Muskwaki bowl, O11: 88
McGee, W. J., obit. of F. H. Cushing, 2:354
McGee, W. J., obit. of G. M. Dawson, 3:159
McGee, W. J., obit. of R. H. Lamborn, O8:175
McGee, W. J., obit. of J. C. Pilling, O7:407
McGee, W. J., Obsidian implement from pleistocene deposits in Nevada, O2:301
McGee, W. J., Ojibwa feather symbolism, O11:177
McGee, W. J., Piratical acculturation, O11:243
McGee, W. J., Ponka feather symbolism, O11:156
McGee, W. J., Primitive rope-making in Mexico, O10:114
McGee, W. J., Principles of nomenclature, O8:279
McGee, W. J., Proposed American Anthropological Association, 4:352
McGee, W. J., Remains of Don Francisco Pizarro, O7:1
McGee, W. J., Science of humanity, O10:241
McGee, W. J., Trend of human progress, 1:401
McGuire, J. D., Classification and development of primitive implements, O9:227
McGuire, J. D., Development of sculpture, O7:358
McGuire, J. D., Ethnological and archeological notes on Moosehead lake, Maine, 10:549
McGuire, J. D., Ethnology in the Jesuit relations, 3:257
McGuire, J. D., Evolution of the art of working in stone, O6:307
McGuire, J. D., Interesting Kentucky pipe and a unique English medal of the Cromwellian period, 10:345
McGuire, J. D., obit. of M. de Nadaillac, 7:169
McGuire, J. D., Preservation of antiquities, 6:181
McGuire, J. D., see also M'Guire
Mead, C. W., Coca and betel chewing: a reply, 21:337
Mead, C. W., obit. of J. B. Ambrosetti, 19:533
Means, P. A., Comments on the inedited manuscript of Poma de Ayala, 25:397
Means, P. A., Note on two stone objects from southern Bolivia, 20: 245
Mearns, E. A., Ornithological vocabulary of the Moki Indians, O9: 391
Mechling, W. H., Indian linguistic stocks of Oaxaca, Mexico, 14:643
Meeker, L. L., Piegan fortune-telling, O9:368
Mendizabal, M. O., Náhuan chronology: astronomical significance of the number thirteen, 25:318
Mercer, H. C., Indian jasper mines in the Lehigh hills, 07:80
Merhart, G. von, Palaeolithic period in Siberia: contributions to the prehistory of the Yenisei region, 25:21
Merriam, C. H., Application of the Athapaskan term Nung-kahhl, 25: 276
Merriam, C. H., Care in identifying animal remains, 30:731
Merriam, C. H., Corrections concerning California Indians, 10:356
Merriam, C. H., Distribution and classification of the Mewan stock of California, 9:338
Merriam, C. H., Erroneous identifications of "copper effigies" from the Mound City group, 25:424
Merriam, C. H., Indian population of California, 7:594
Merriam, C. H., Totemism in California, 10:558
Merriam, J. C., Recent cave exploration in California, 8:221

MEYER, A. B., Means of distinguishing jadeite and nephrite by specific gravity, O6:210
MEYER, A. B., Nephrite question, O1: 231
M'GUIRE, J. D., Materials, apparatus, and processes of the aboriginal lapidary, O5:165
M'GUIRE, J. D., Stone hammer and its various uses, O4:301
MICHELSON, T., Classification of American languages, 23:236
MICHELSON, T., Contributions to Algonquian grammar, 15:470
MICHELSON, T., Final notes on the Central Algonquian dream dance, 28:573
MICHELSON, T., Further remarks on the origin of the so-called dream dance of the Central Algonkians, 26:293
MICHELSON, T., Linguistic classification of Pequot-Mohegan, 26:295
MICHELSON, T., Linguistic classification of Rupert's House and East Main Cree, 26:295
MICHELSON, T., Linguistic classification of the Shinnecock Indians, 26: 427
MICHELSON, T., Menominee tales, 13: 68
MICHELSON, T., Mr. Gerard and the root "kompau," 14:577
MICHELSON, T., Note on the Fox negative particle of the conjunctive mode, 15:364
MICHELSON, T., Note on the gentes of the Ottawa, 13:338
MICHELSON, T., Note on the hunting territories of the Sauk and the Fox, 23:238
MICHELSON, T., On the etymology of the Natick word Kompau, "he stands erect," 13:339
MICHELSON, T., On the future of the independent mode in Fox, 13:171
MICHELSON, T., Origin of the so-called dream dance of the Central Algonkians, 25:277
MICHELSON, T., Punishment of impudent children among the Kickapoo, 25:281
MICHELSON, T., Two alleged Algonquian languages of California, 16: 361
MICHELSON, T., Wallis on Armenian kinship terms, 26:427
MICHELSON, T., Who were the Padouca?, 23:101
MICHELSON, T., and HEWITT, J. N. B., Note on Loewenthal's "Der Heilbringer in der irokesischen und der algonkinischen Religion," 18: 302
MILHAU, L. J. DE, obit. of J. W. Hastings, 10:356
MILLS, W. C., Exploration of the Mound City group, Ross County, Ohio, 24:397
MINDELEFF, C., Cliff ruins of Canyon de Chelly, Arizona, O8:153
MINDELEFF, J., Imperial Russian Geographical Society, O7:331
MINDELEFF, J., obit. of A. V. Potanine, O8:296
MONROE, W. S., Counting-out rhymes of children, 6:46
MONTAGUE, A. P., Writing materials and books among the ancient Romans, O3:331
MONTGOMERY, C. J., Survivors from the cargo of the Negro slave yacht *Wanderer*, 10:611
MONTGOMERY, H., "Calf Mountain" mound in Manitoba, 12:49
MONTGOMERY, H., How were the mounds built?, 9:771
MONTGOMERY, H., Prehistoric man in Manitoba and Saskatchewan, 10: 33
MONTGOMERY, H., Remains of prehistoric man in the Dakotas, 8: 640
MOONEY, J., Archeologic find in Arizona, O6:283
MOONEY, J., Berlin music archive, 17: 216
MOONEY, J., Borrowed ceremonials, O5:288
MOONEY, J., California mission pageant, 14:706
MOONEY, J., Cherokee ball play, O3: 105

MOONEY, J., Cherokee mound-building, O2:167
MOONEY, J., Cherokee plant lore, O2: 223
MOONEY, J., Cheyenne dictionary, 17: 213
MOONEY, J., Cheyenne Indians, *mem.*, 1:6
MOONEY, J., Congrès d'ethnologie religieuse, 15:145
MOONEY, J., Congress of Religious Ethnology, 14:704
MOONEY, J., End of the Natchez, 1: 510
MOONEY, J., Evolution in Cherokee personal names, O2:61
MOONEY, J., Growth of a myth, O4: 393
MOONEY, J., Improved Cherokee alphabets, O5:63
MOONEY, J., Indian congress at Omaha, 1:126
MOONEY, J., Indian tribes of the District of Columbia, O2:259
MOONEY, J., Jicarilla genesis, O11: 197
MOONEY, J., Kiowa mescal rattle, O5: 64
MOONEY, J., Kiowa name changes, O5:272
MOONEY, J., Marking the Oregon trail, 14:200
MOONEY, J., Nebraska State Historical Society, 12:135
MOONEY, J., Negro genesis, O1:230
MOONEY, J., Notes on the Cosumnes tribes of California, O3:259
MOONEY, J., obit. of A. S. Gatschet, 9:561
MOONEY, J., obit of W. Matthews, 7: 514
MOONEY, J., obit. of E. Schmidt, 9: 236
MOONEY, J., obit. of G. W. H. Stouch, 8:738
MOONEY, J., Peruvian manuscript discovery, 11:136
MOONEY, J., Powhatan confederacy, past and present, 9:129
MOONEY, J., Powhatan Indians, O3: 132
MOONEY, J., Primitive drum, O5:282
MOONEY, J., Redbones of South Carolina, O9:256
MOONEY, J., Science notes from Ireland, 17:204
MOONEY, J., Virginia manuscripts, 8: 607
MOONEY, J., Yamassee covenant, O5: 26
MOORE, C. B., Aboriginal urn-burial in the United States, 6:660
MOORE, C. B., Form of urn-burial on Mobile bay, 7:167
MOORE, C. B., Notes on shell implements from Florida, 23:12
MOORE, C. B., Notes on the archaeology of Florida, 21:400
MOORE, C. B., Rectification, 27:169
MOORE, C. B., "Red-paint people," 17:209
MOORE, C. B., Red-paint people of Maine, 16:137
MOORE, C. B., Sheet-copper from the mounds is not necessarily of European origin, 5:27
MOORE, C. B., So-called "hoe-shaped implement," 5:498
MOORE, R. D., Note on St. Lawrence island, 30:349
MOORE, R. D., Social life of the Eskimo of St. Lawrence island, 25: 339
MOOREHEAD, W. K., Archeology at Phillips Academy, 4:196
MOOREHEAD, W. K., Are the Hopewell copper objects prehistoric?, 5: 50
MOOREHEAD, W. K., Explorations in northwestern Texas, 23:1
MOOREHEAD, W. K., "Foreign" objects in Ohio Valley mounds, 4: 795
MOOREHEAD, W. K., Mr. Bushnell's review of "The Stone Age," 13: 494
MOOREHEAD, W. K., "Red-paint people"—a reply, 16:358
MOOREHEAD, W. K., Red-paint people of Maine, 15:33
MOOREHEAD, W. K., Ruins at Aztec and on the Rio La Plata, New Mexico, 10:255

MORICE, A. G., About cremation, 27: 576
MORICE, A. G., Chasta Costa and the Dene languages of the north, 17: 559
MORICE, A. G., Last word to Professor Dixon, 25:425
MORICE, A. G., Misconceptions concerning Déné morphology—remarks on Dr. Sapir's would-be corrigenda, 19:132
MORICE, A. G., Prejudice or linguistic short-coming?, 24:385
MORICE, A. G., Smoking and tobacco among the northern Dénés, 23:482
MORICE, A. G., The fur trader in anthropology: and a few related questions, 30:60
MORICE, A. G., Two points of western Déné ethnography, 27:478
MORICE, A. G., Unity of speech among the northern and the southern Déné, 9:720
MORLEY, R. K., Computations for the Maya calendar, 20:49
MORLEY, S. G., Excavation of the Cannonball ruins in southwestern Colorado, 10:596
MORLEY, S. G., Inscriptions of Naranjo, northern Guatemala, 11:543
MORLEY, S. G., obit. of J. T. Goodman, 21:441
MORRIS, E. H., Excavation of a ruin near Aztec, San Juan country, New Mexico, 17:666
MORRIS, E. H., Place of coiled ware in Southwestern pottery, 19:24
MORSS, N., Archaeological explorations on the Middle Chinlee, 1925, *mem.*, no. 34
MURDOCH, J., Andamans and Andamanese, O3:236
MURDOCH, J., Arrow-head making, O3:64
MURDOCH, J., Brasilian Indians, O3: 158
MURDOCH, J., Central African's description of a European woman, O4:328
MURDOCH, J., Ceremonial cannibalism in East Africa, O4:299
MURDOCH, J., Cocoanut palm in the Gilbert archipelago, O4:376
MURDOCH, J., Danish investigations in Greenland, O3:216
MURDOCH, J., Dr. Rink's "Eskimo Tribes," O1:125
MURDOCH, J., Eastern New Guinea, O3:295
MURDOCH, J., Eskimo boot-strings, O 11:22
MURDOCH, J., Eskimo or Indian?, O3: 50
MURDOCH, J., Flores and Celebes, O4: 386
MURDOCH, J., Further note on Eskimo boot-strings, O11:122
MURDOCH, J., History of the "throwing-stick" which drifted from Alaska to Greenland, O3:233
MURDOCH, J., Language of the Mosetena Indians of Bolivia, O3:295
MURDOCH, J., Longevity in Japan, O4:300
MURDOCH, J., Maya manuscripts, O3: 296
MURDOCH, J., Metal-working in New Guinea, O5:82
MURDOCH, J., Modesty and clothing in Africa, O5:152
MURDOCH, J., Mutilation of the teeth among the Wanyamurzi, O3:274
MURDOCH, J., Name of the dog-ancestor in Eskimo folk-lore, O11: 223
MURDOCH, J., Notes on counting and measuring among the Eskimo of Point Barrow, O3:37
MURDOCH, J., Notes on the names of the heavenly bodies and the points of the compass among the Point Barrow Eskimo, O3:136
MURDOCH, J., Photographs of the South Greenlanders, O4:160
MURDOCH, J., Polynesian language, O3:174
MURDOCH, J., Primitive games, O3: 293
MURDOCH, J., Sacred stone enclosure of the Fijians, O3:294
MURDOCH, J., Siberian origin of some customs of the western Eskimos, O1:325

MURDOCH, J. Wanyamuesi, O3:296
MURDOCH, J., West African music, O3:295
MURDOCH, J., "Whizzing-stick" or "bull-roarer" on the west coast of Africa, O3:258
MURRAY, L. W., Aboriginal sites in and near "Teaoga," now Athens, Pennsylvania, 23:183
MURRAY, L. W., Aboriginal sites in and near "Teaoga," now Athens, Pennsylvania, 23:268

NELSON, E. W., Panamint and Saline valley Indians, O4:371
NELSON, N. C., Archaeological research in North China, a review, 29:177
NELSON, N. C., Chronology of the Tano ruins, New Mexico, 18:159
NELSON, N. C., Jacob's cavern, 30:547
NELSON, N. C., Notes on the archaeology of the Gobi, 28:305
NELSON, N. C., obit. of G. Retzius, 22:173
NELSON, W., Indian words, personal names, and place-names in New Jersey, 4:183
NELSON, W., Study of aboriginal languages, 4:354
NEUMANN, F., Deutsche Gesellschaft für Anthropologie, Ethnologie und Urgeschichte, 15:541
NEUMANN, F., German-South American Institute, 15:148
NEWCOMB, S., Elements which make up the most useful citizen of the United States, O7:345
NICHOLAS, F. C., Aborigines of the province of Santa Marta, Colombia, 3:606
NICHOLS, J. B., Numerical proportions of the sexes at birth, *mem.*, I, no. 4
NICHOLS, J. B., Sex-composition of human families, 7:24
NIES, J. B., Boomerang in ancient Babylonia, 16:26
NOICE, H. H., Further discussion of the "Blond" Eskimo, 24:228
NORTH, A. W., Native tribes of lower California, 10:236
NUTTALL, Z., Chalchihuitl in ancient Mexico, 3:227
NUTTALL, Z., Comments on handbook of aboriginal American antiquities, 22:301
NUTTALL, Z., Island of Sacrificios, 12:257
NUTTALL, Z., Periodical adjustments of the ancient Mexican calendar, 6:486
NUTTALL, Z., Suggestion to Maya scholars, 5:667
NUTTALL, Z., Unsolved problems in Mexican archeology, 8:133

OETTEKING, B., obit. of H. Klaatsch, 18:422
OETTEKING, B., obit. of R. Martin, 28:414
OETTEKING, B., Suggestions for cataloguing of anthropological material, 18:398
ORCHARD, W. D., Notes on Penobscot houses, 11:601
OWENS, J. G., see FEWKES, J. W.

PAINTER, G. S., Future of the American negro, 21:410
PARKER, A. C., Additional notes on Iroquois silversmithing, 13:283
PARKER, A. C., Constitution of the five nations: a reply, 20:120
PARKER, A. C., Fate of the New York State collections in archeology and ethnology in the Capitol fire, 13:169
PARKER, A. C., Iroquois tree myths and symbols, 14:608
PARKER, A. C., Origin of the Iroquois as suggested by their archeology, 18:479
PARKER, A. C., Origin of Iroquois silversmithing, 12:349
PARKER, A. C., Secret medicine societies of the Seneca, 11:161
PARKER, A. C., Snow-snake as played by the Seneca-Iroquois, 11:250
PARSONS, E. C., Census of the Shiwanakwe society of Zuñi, 21:329

PARSONS, E. C., Ceremonial calendar of the Tewa of Arizona, 28:211
PARSONS, E. C., Ceremonial friendship at Zuñi, 19:1
PARSONS, E. C., Further notes on Isleta, 23:149
PARSONS, E. C., Holding back in crisis ceremonialism, 18:41
PARSONS, E. C., Home study in ethnology, 17:409
PARSONS, E. C., Hopi wöwöchin ceremony in 1920, 25:156
PARSONS, E. C., Increase by magic: a Zuñi pattern, 21:279
PARSONS, E. C., Interpreting ceremonialism, 17:600
PARSONS, E. C., Links between religion and morality in early culture, 17:41
PARSONS, E. C., Note on Navajo war dance, 21:465
PARSONS, E. C., Note on the night chant at Tuwelchedu which came to an end on December 6, 1920, 23:240
PARSONS, E. C., Notes on Acoma and Laguna, 20:162
PARSONS, E. C., Notes on Isleta, Santa Ana, and Acoma, 22:56
PARSONS, E. C., Notes on San Felipe and Santo Domingo, 25:485
PARSONS, E. C., Notes on the Pima, 1926, 30:445
PARSONS, E. C., Notes on Zuñi. Part I, *mem.*, IV, no. 3
PARSONS, E. C., Notes on Zuñi. Part II, *mem.*, IV, no. 4
PARSONS, E. C., Pueblo Indian journal, *mem.*, no. 32
PARSONS, E. C., Scalp ceremonial of Zuñi, *mem.*, no. 31
PARSONS, E. C., Tewa kin, clan, and moiety, 26:333
PARSONS, E. C., The Laguna migration to Isleta, 30:602
PARSONS, E. C., War God shrines of Laguna and Zuñi, 20:381
PARSONS, E. C., Zuñi a'doshle and suuke, 18:338
PARSONS, E. C., Zuñi death beliefs and practices, 18:245
PARSONS, E. C., Zuñi la'mana, 18:521
PARSONS, E. C., see CUSHING, F. H.
PEABODY, C., Agamemnon of Aeschylus, 8:605
PEABODY, C., Arts and crafts movement, 9:436
PEABODY, C., Cave-deposits in the Ozark mountains, 5:579
PEABODY, C., Excavation of a prehistoric site at Tarrin, Department of the Hautes Alpes, France, 15:257
PEABODY, C., Exploration of mounds in North Carolina, 12:425
PEABODY, C., Explorations at Cavetown, Maryland, 7:568
PEABODY, C., Further experiments in synaesthesia, 17:143
PEABODY, C., Notes on anthropology and archeology, 8:325
PEABODY, C., Notes on prehistoric Palestine and Syria, 17:695
PEABODY, C., obit. of H. W. Haynes, 15:336
PEABODY, C., Prehistoric wind-instrument from Pecos, New Mexico, 19:30
PEABODY, C., Preliminary report on the field work of the American School in France of prehistoric studies for the year 1922, 24:493
PEABODY, C., Reconnaissance trip in western Texas, 11:202
PEABODY, C., Ten days with Dr. Henri Martin at La Quina, 16:257
PEABODY, C., The Glazel affair, 30:732
PEABODY, C., and MOOREHEAD, W. K., Naming of specimens in American archeology, 7:630
PEARCE, J. E., Indian mounds and other relics of Indian life in Texas, 21:223
PEARL, R., and SALAMAN, R. N., Relative time of fertilization of the ovum and the sex ratio amongst Jews, 15:668
PEPPER, G. H., Ceremonial objects and ornaments from Pueblo Bonito, New Mexico, 7:183

PEPPER, G. H., and WILSON, G. L., Hidatsa Shrine and the beliefs respecting it, *mem.*, II, no. 4
PERKINS, G. H., Aboriginal remains in the Champlain valley, 11:607
PERKINS, G. H., Aboriginal remains in the Champlain valley, 13:239
PETTER, R., Sketch of the Cheyenne grammar, *mem.*, 1:6
PHILLIPS, G. B., Antiquity of the use of iron, 26:175
PHILLIPS, G. B., Claims of India for the early production of iron, 26:350
PHILLIPS, G. B., Composition of some ancient bronze in the dawn of the art of metallurgy, 24:129
PHILLIPS, G. B., Metal industry of the Aztecs, 27:550
PHILLIPS, G. B., Primitive copper industry of America, 27:284
PHILLIPS, G. B., The earliest ornamental metal work, 30:465
PHILLIPS, W. A., Aboriginal quarries and shops at Mill Creek, Illinois, 2:37
PHISTER, N. P., Indian messiah, O4:105
PIERCE, P. B., obit. of F. A. Seeley, O7:177
PIERCE, P. B., Origin of the "Book of Mormon," 1:675
PILLING, J. C., obit. of J. G. Icazbalceta, 08:178
PILLING, J. C., Writings of Padre Andres de Olmos in the languages of Mexico, O8:43
PLANCARTE, F., Archeologic explorations in Michoacan, Mexico, O6:79
POGUE, J. E., Aboriginal use of turquois in North America, 14:437
POOLE, W. H., Evidence of the mound-builders in Johnson county, Iowa, O11:41
POPENOE, W., Batido and other Guatemalan beverages prepared from cacao, 21:403
POPENOE, W., Useful plants of Copan, 21:125
PORSILD, M. P., Principle of the screw in the technique of the Eskimo, 17:1
PORTER, J. H., Caste in India, O8:23
POWELL, J. W., Categories, 3:404
POWELL, J. W., Classification of the sciences, 3:601
POWELL, J. W., Competition as a factor in human evolution, O1:297
POWELL, J. W., Esthetology, or the science of activities designed to give pleasure, 1:1
POWELL, J. W., From barbarism to civilization, O1:97
POWELL, J. W., Lessons of folklore, 2:1
POWELL, J. W., Philology, or the science of activities design for expression, 2:603
POWELL, J. W., Seven venerable ghosts, O9:67
POWELL, J. W., Sociology, or the science of institutions, 1:475
POWELL, J. W., Sociology, or the science of institutions, 1:695
POWELL, J. W., Sophiology, or the science of activities designed to give instruction, 3:51
POWELL, J. W., Stone art in America, O8:1
POWELL, J. W., Technology, or the science of industries, 1:319
POYNTER, C. W. M., Conclusions based on studies in cerebral anthropology, 19:495
POYNTER, C. W. M., Study of Nebraska crania, 17:509
PRINCE, J. D., Ancient New Jersey Indian jargon, 14:508
PRINCE, J. D., Differentiation between the Penobscot and the Canadian Abenaki dialects, 4:17
PRINCE, J. D., Grammar and glossary of the Tule language of Panama, 15:480
PRINCE, J. D., Kalmuks in Belgrade, 30:341
PRINCE, J. D., Last living echoes of the Natick, 9:493
PRINCE, J. D., Passamaquoddy aviator, 11:628
PRINCE, J. D., Penobscot language of Maine, 12:183

PRINCE, J. D., Prolegomena to the study of the San Blas language of Panama, 14:109
PRINCE, J. D., Tale in the Hudson river Indian language, 7:74
PRINCE, J. D., Text in the Indian language of Panama-Darien, 15: 298
PRINCE, J. D., and SPECK, F. G., Glossary of the Mohegan-Pequot language, 6:18
PRINCE, J. D., and SPECK, F. G., Modern Pequots and their language, 5:193
PROUDFIT, S. V., Ancient village sites and aboriginal workshops in the District of Columbia, O2:241
PROUDFIT, S. V., Note on the turtleback celt, O1:337
PRUDDEN, T. M., Circular kivas of small ruins in the San Juan watershed, 16:33
PRUDDEN, T. M., Further study of prehistoric small house ruins in the San Juan watershed, *mem.*, V. no. 1.
PRUDDEN, T. M., Prehistoric ruins of the San Juan watershed in Utah, Arizona, Colorado, and New Mexico, 5:224
PUTNAM, F. W., Evidence of the work of man on objects from quaternary caves in California, 8: 229
PUTNAM, F. W., Peabody museum expedition, 11:538
PUTNAM, F. W., Skeleton in Armor, 3:388
PUTNAM, G. R., Yuma cremation, O8:264

QUEVEDO, S. A. L., Allentiac language of Argentina, O8:297
QUEVEDO, S. A. L., Guarani kinship terms as index of social organization, 21:421
QUEVEDO, S. A. L., Tonocotes of South America, O3:63
QUEVEDO, S. A. L., Traveler's notes in the Calchaqui region, Argentine Republic, O4:356
QUEVEDO, S. A. L., Zemes from Catamarca, Argentine Republic, O4: 353

RADCLIFFE-BROWN, R., Culture areas of Africa, 27:346
RADIN, P., Aspects of Winnebago archeology, 13:517
RADIN, P., Clan organization of the Winnebago, 12:209
RADIN, P., Ethnological notes on the Ojibwa of southeastern Ontario, 30:659
RADIN, P., Maya, Nahuatl, and Tarascan kinship terms, 27:100
RADIN, P., Ojibwa ethnological chitchat, 26:491
RADIN, P., Relationship of Huave and Mixe, 18:411
RADIN, P., see LAMERE, O.
RADOSAVLJEVICH, P. R., Professor Boas' new theory of the form of the head—a critical contribution to school anthropology, 13:394
RANDOLPH, V., see ALLISON, V. C.
RASMUSSEN, K., Danish contribution toward the comprehension of Eskimo culture, 30:548
RAY, S. H., Melanesian possessives and a study in method, 21:347
REAGAN, A. B., Certain "writings" of northwestern Indians, 30:345
REAGAN, A. B., Chippewa medicinal receipts, 23:246
REAGAN, A. B., Games of the Bois Fort Ojibwa, 21:264
REAGAN, A. B., Medicine songs of George Farmer, 24:332
REAGAN, A. B., Notes on Jemez ethnography, 29:719
REAGAN, A. B., Who made the Kayenta National Monument ruins?, 22:387
RECLUS, E., Turmas and tumas, 4: 796
REDFIELD, R., The calpolli-barrio in a present-day Mexican pueblo, 30: 282
REED, V. Z., Ute bear dance, O9: 237
REICHARD, G. A., Complexity of rhythm in decorative art, 24:183

REYNOLDS, E. R., Shell mounds of the Potomac and Wicomico, O2: 252
REYNOLDS, H. L., Algonkin metalsmiths, O1:341
RICHMOND, C. W., Guatuso mortuary customs, O5:287
RICKETSON, O. G., Burials in the Maya area, 27:381
RICKETSON, O. G., Jr., Notes on two Maya astronomic observatories, 30: 434
RIPPEN, B. VAN, Notes on some Bushman implements, *mem.*, V, no. 3
RIPPEN, B. VAN, Practices and customs of the African natives involving dental procedure, 20:461
RINK, H., "Throwing-stick" from Alaska, O4:274
RINK, S., The girl and the dogs—further comments, O11:209
RINK, S., The girl and the dogs—an Eskimo folk-tale with comments, O11:181
RIVERS, W. H. R., Sun-cult and megaliths in Oceania, 17:431
ROBERTS, H. H., Double coiling, 18: 601
ROBERTS, H. H., New phases in the study of primitive music, 24:144
ROCHHILL, W. W., Notes on some of the laws, customs, and superstitions of Korea, O4:177
ROTH, W. E., Central Arawaks: Dr. Roth's rejoinder, 24:92
ROTH, W. E., Comments: "The Central Arawaks," 22:291
ROTH, W. E., Fences and cat's-cradles, 5:583
ROTH, W. E., Pressure-fracture processes: an omission, 23:239
ROYS, R. L., Maya account of the creation, 22:360
ROYS, R. L., New Maya historical narrative, 24:44
ROYS, R. L., Ritual of the chiefs of Yucatan, 25:472
RUSSELL, F., Apache medicine dance, O11:367
RUSSELL, F., Gauging cranial capacity with water, O11:52
RUSSELL, F., Laboratory outlines for use in an introductory course in somatology, 3:28
RUSSELL, F., Pima annals, 5:76
RUST, H. N., Cache of stone bowls in California, 8:686
RUST, H. N., Mission Indian maturity ceremonial, O6:221
RUST, H. N., Obsidian blades of California, 7:688
RUST, H. N., Puberty ceremony of the Mission Indians, 8:28

SAFFORD, W. E., Chamorro language of Guam, 5:289
SAFFORD, W. E., Chamorro language of Guam—II, 5:508
SAFFORD, W. E., Guam and its people, 4:707
SAFFORD, W. E., Natives of the island of Guam, 4:194
SALAMAN, R. N., see PEARL, R.
SAPIR, E., Algonkin languages of California: a reply, 17:188
SAPIR, E., Algonkin P and S in Cheyenne, 15:538
SAPIR, E., Aspects of Nootka language and culture, 13:15
SAPIR, E., Athabaskan tone, 24:390
SAPIR, E., Corrigenda and addenda to W. D. Wallis' "Indo-Germanic Relationship Terms as Historical Evidence," 21:318
SAPIR, E., Corrigenda to Father Morice's "Chasta Costa and the Dene languages of the North," 17:765
SAPIR, E., Corrigenda to "Kinship Terms of the Kootenay Indians," 21:98
SAPIR, E., Do we need a "Superorganic"?, 19:441
SAPIR, E., Haida kinship term among the Tsimshian, 23:233
SAPIR, E., Hokan affinity of Subtiaba in Nicaragua, 27:402
SAPIR, E., Kinship terms of the Kootenay Indians, 20:414
SAPIR, E., Language and environment, 14:226
SAPIR, E., Na-dene languages, a preliminary report, 17:534

SAPIR, E., Nass river terms of relationship, 22:261
SAPIR, E., Note on reciprocal terms of relationship in America, 15:132
SAPIR, E., Notes on the Takelma Indians of southwestern Oregon, 9: 251
SAPIR, E., Percy Grainger and primitive music, 18:592
SAPIR, E., Personal names among the Sarcee Indians, 26:108
SAPIR, E., Preliminary report on the language and mythology of the upper Chinook, 9:533
SAPIR, E., Problem of noun incorporation in American languages, 13: 250
SAPIR, E., Sarcee pottery, 25:247
SAPIR, E., Southern Paiute and Nahuatl—a study in Uto-Aztekan, 17: 98
SAPIR, E., Status of Washo, 19:449
SAPIR, E., Terms of relationship and the levirate, 18:327
SAPIR, E., Tutelo vocabulary, 15:295
SAPIR, E., Wiyot and Yurok, Algonkin languages of California, 15: 617
SAVILLE, M. H., Ceremonial year of the Maya Codex Cortesianus, O7: 373
SAVILLE, M. H., Exploration of Zapotecan tombs in southern Mexico, 1:350
SAVILLE, M. H., Grammar and vocabulary of the Szinca language of Guatemala, 20:339
SAVILLE, M. H., Mexican codices: list of recent reproductions, 3:532
SAVILLE, M. H., Musical bow in ancient Mexico, O11:280
SAVILLE, M. H., obit. of A. Chavero 8:701
SAVILLE, M. H., obit. of T. de Booy, 21:182
SAVILLE, M. H., obit. of F. G. Suarez, 20:318
SAVILLE, M. H., Precolumbian decoration of the teeth in Ecuador, with some account of the occurrence of the custom in other parts of North and South America, 15: 377
SAVILLE, M. H., Primitive Maya musical instrument, O10:272
SCHENCK, S. M., see CLEMENTS, F. E.
SCHENCK, W. E., see STRONG, W. D.
SCHIFF, E., Note on twins, 23:387
SCHNEIDER, E. E., Dental decoration, 23:379
SCHRABISCH, M., Mountain haunts of the coastal Algonquian, 21:139
SCHULLER, R., Discovery of new materials of the Moseten idiom, 18: 603
SCHULLER, R., Erroneous interpretation of the "Tears Greeting," 17: 607
SCHULLER, R., Ethnological and linguistic position of the Tacana Indians of Bolivia, 24:161
SCHULLER, R., Linguistic and ethnological position of the Nambicuára Indians, 23:471
SCHULLER, R., One of the rarest American books, 15:129
SCHULLER, R., The native country of the Maya K'ice Indians, 29:231
SCOTT, H. L., Early history and the names of the Arapaho, 9:545
SCOTT, H. L., Notes on the Kado, or sun dance of the Kiowa, 13:345
SCOTT, S. M., Huacos of Chira valley, Peru, O8:8
SEBBELOV, G., Social position of men and women among the natives of East Malekula, New Hebrides, 15: 273
SÉBILLOT, P., Worship of stones in France, 4:76
SEELY, F. A., Curious system of naming children, O2:46
SEELY, F. A., Development of timekeeping in Greece and Rome, O1: 25
SEELY, F. A., History of time keeping, O1:172
SEELY, F. A., Nadaillac on intelligence of animals, O5:284
SEELY, F. A., Sepultures of Solutré, O1:359

SEELY, F. A., Voodooism: is it a myth?, O1:288
SEELY, F. A., Was prehistoric man lefthanded?, O4:199
SELLARDS, E. H., Further notes on human remains from Vero, Florida, 19:239
SETCHELL, W. A., Aboriginal tobaccos, 23:397
SHACKELFORD, R. S., Legend of the Klickitat basket, 2:779
SHELDON, A. E., Ancient Indian fireplaces in South Dakota bad-lands, 7:44
SHETRONE, H. C., Culture problem in Ohio archaeology, 22:144
SHIMER, H. W. & F. H., Lithological section of Walnut canyon, Arizona, with relation to the cliff-dwellings of this and other regions of northwestern Arizona, 12:237
SHONLE, R., Peyote, the giver of visions, 27:53
SHUTE, D. K., Racial anatomical peculiarities, O9:123
SIMMS, S. C., Bontoc Igorot games, 10:563
SIMMS, S. C., Crow Indian hermaphrodites, 5:580
SIMMS, S. C., Crow monument to shame, 5:374
SIMMS, S. C., Cultivation of "medicine tobacco" by the Crows, 6:331
SIMMS, S. C., Oath by the arrow, 5:733
SIMMS, S. C., Water transportation by the early Crows, 6:191
SIMMS, S. C., Wheel-shaped stone monument in Wyoming, 5:107
SINCLAIR, A. T., Tattooing of the North American Indians, 11:362
SINCLAIR, A. T., Tattooing—oriental and gypsy, 10:361
SKINNER, A., Comparative sketch of the Menomini, 13:551
SKINNER, A., Correction, 27:579
SKINNER, A., Cultural position of the Plains Ojibway, 16:314
SKINNER, A., Final observations on the central Algonkian dream dance, 27:340
SKINNER, A., Further note on the origin of the dream dance of the central Algonkian and southern Siouan Indians, 25:427
SKINNER, A., Massachusetts steatite quarry, 10:702
SKINNER, A., Notes on the Florida Seminole, 15:63
SKINNER, A., Notes on the Plains Cree, 16:68
SKINNER, A., Observations on Sapir's "A Note on Sarcee Pottery," 25:428
SKINNER, A., Sketch of eastern Dakota ethnology, 21:164
SKINNER, A., Songs of the Menomini medicine ceremony, 27:290
SKINNER, A., Traces of the stone age among the eastern and northern tribes, 14:391
SKINNER, A., War customs of the Menomini Indians, 13:299
SKINNER, G. A., "Casco foot" in the Filipino, 6:299
SKOTTSBERG, C., Additional notes on the language of the natives in the Patagonian channels, 17:411
SKOTTSBERG, C., Observations on the natives of the Patagonian channel region, 15:578
SMITH, H. I., Additional whale-bone clubs from northwestern America, 10:496
SMITH, H. I., A list of petroglyphs in British Columbia, 29:605
SMITH, H. I., A pictograph on the lower Skeena river, British Columbia, 29:611
SMITH, H. I., A prehistoric earthwork in the Haida Indian area, 29:109
SMITH, H. I., Archeological evidence as determined by method and selection, 13:445
SMITH, H. I., Archeological investigations on the North Pacific coast in 1899, 2:563
SMITH, H. I., Archeological remains on the coast of northern British Columbia and southern Alaska, 11:595

SMITH, H. I., Archeological survey of Michigan, 3:198
SMITH, H. I., Bellacoola, Carrier, and Chilcotin route time recorder, 26: 293
SMITH, H. I., Entomology among the Bellacoola and Carrier Indians, 27: 436
SMITH, H. I., New evidence of the distribution of chipped artifacts and interior culture in British Columbia, 11:359
SMITH, H. I., No new serpent mound in Ohio, 10:703
SMITH, H. I., Noteworthy archeological specimens from lower Columbia valley, 8:298
SMITH, H. I., obit. of A. E. Douglas, 3:586
SMITH, H. I., Petroglyph at Aldridge Point, near Victoria, British Columbia, 26:531
SMITH, H. I., Recent work of the Wisconsin Archeological Society, 7: 566
SMITH, H. I., Remarkable pipe from northwestern America, 8:33
SMITH, H. I., Seneca archeological collection, 4:195
SMITH, H. I., Stone hammers or pestles of the northwest coast of America, 1:363
SMITH, H. I., Summary of the archaeology of Saginaw valley, Michigan, 3:286, 3:501
SMITH, H. I., Sympathetic magic and witchcraft among the Bellacoola, 27:116
SMITH, H. I., Totem poles, 27:579
SMITH, H. I., Unique prehistoric carvings from near Vancouver, B.C., 27:315
SMITH, M. G., Notes on the depopulation of aboriginal America, 30: 669
SMITH, V. J., Some notes on dry rock shelters in western Texas, 29:286
SOLOTAROFF, H., Origin of the family, O11:229
SOMMER, F., Stone inscriptions and escutcheons, 22:388
SPARKMAN, P. S., Sketch of the grammar of the Luiseño language of California, 7:656
SPECK, F. G., Algonkian influence upon Iroquois social organization, 25: 219
SPECK, F. G., Comparative traits of the Maskogian languages, 9:470
SPECK, F. G., Correction to kinship terms among the northeastern Algonkian, 22:85
SPECK, F. G., Creek Indians of Taskigi town. *mem.*, II, no. 2.
SPECK, F. G., Eastern Algonkian Wabanaki confederacy, 17:492
SPECK, F. G., Ethnic position of the southeastern Algonkian, 26:184
SPECK, F. G., Family hunting band as the basis of Algonkian social organization, 17:289
SPECK, F. G., Functions of wampum among the eastern Algonkian, *mem.*, VI, no. 1.
SPECK, F. G., Game totems among the northeastern Algonkians, 19:9
SPECK, F. G., Huron moose hair embroidery, 13:1
SPECK, F. G., Indian ceremonies in Oklahoma and Indian Territory, 8: 192
SPECK, F. G., Kinship terms and the family band among the northeastern Algonkian, 20:143
SPECK, F. G., Mistassini hunting territories in the Labrador peninsula, 25:452
SPECK, F. G., Modern Mohegan-Pequot text, 6:469
SPECK, F. G., Notes on the material culture of the Huron, 13:208
SPECK, F. G., Outlines of aboriginal culture in the southeastern states, 9:287
SPECK, F. G., Penobscot shamanism, *mem.*, VI, no. 4
SPECK, F. G., Proceedings of the Linguistic Society of America at the organization meeting in New York, December 28, 1924, 27:580
SPECK, F. G., Remnants of the Machapunga Indians of North Carolina, 18:271

SPECK, F. G., see PRINCE, J. D.
SPIER, L., Blackfoot relationship terms, 17:603
SPIER, L., Growth of boys: dentition and stature, 20:37
SPIER, L., New data on the Trenton argillite culture, 18:181
SPIER, L., Results of an archeological survey of the state of New Jersey, 15:675
SPIER, L., Suggested origin for gentile organization, 24:487
SPIER, L., The association test as a method of defining religious concepts, 29:267
SPIER, L., Wichita and Caddo relationship terms, 26:258
SPIER, L., Zuñi weaving technique, 26:64
SPINDEN, H. J., Ancient sepulcher at Placeres del Oro, state of Guerrero, Mexico, 13:29
SPINDEN, H. J., Nez Percé Indians, *mem.*, II, no. 3
SPINDEN, H. J., Notes on the archeology of Salvador, 17:446
SPINDEN, H. J., Question of the Zodiac in America, 18:53
SPITZKA, E. A., Brain-weight of Dr. Taguchi, 6:366
SPITZKA, E. A., Death mask of W. J. McGee, 15:536
SPITZKA, E. A., Dr. Taguchi's brain-weight, 6:577
SPITZKA, E. A., Hereditary resemblances in the brains of three brothers, 6:307
SPITZKA, E. A., Study of the brain of the late Major J. W. Powell, 5:585
SPOFFORD, A. R., obit. of M. F. Force, 1:590
SPOFFORD, A. R., Rare books relating to the American Indians, 3:270
STARR, F., obit. of C. S. Wake, 12:243
STARR, F., Stone images from Tarascan territory, Mexico, O10:45
STEARNS, R. E. C., Nishinam game of "ha" and the Boston game of "props," O3:353
STEFANSSON, V., Eskimo trade jargon of Herschel island, 11:217
STEFANSSON, V., Icelandic colony in Greenland, 8:262
STEINMETZ, S. R., Suicide among primitive peoples, O7:53
STEPHEN, A. M., Navajo, O6:345
STEPHEN, A. M., Tribal boundary marks, O2:214
STEPHEN, A. M., see FEWKES, J. W.
STERLING, M. W., Indonesia and the middle American calendar, 25:228
STERNS, F. H., Ancient lodge sites on the Missouri in Nebraska, 16:135
STERNS, F. H., Stratification of cultures in eastern Nebraska, 17:121
STETSON, G. R., Animistic vampire in New England, O9:1
STETSON, G. R., Tattooing in Tunis, O6:282
STETSON, J. B., Jr., see DIXON, R. B.
STEVENSON, B. L., From modern Danish anthropology, 15:369
STEVENSON, B. L., Gusle singer and his songs, 17:58
STEVENSON, M. C., Studies of the late Washington Matthews, 12:345
STEVENSON, M. C., Zuñi ancestral gods and masks, O11:33
STEVENSON, M. C., Zuñi games, 5:468
STEWARD, J. H., A new type of carving from the Columbia valley, 29:255
STEWARD, J. H., A peculiar type of stone implement, 30:314
STEWARD, J. H., Pottery from Deep springs, Inyo county, California, 30:348
STICKNEY, G. P., Indian use of wild rice, O9:115
STRONG, W. D., An analysis of Southwestern society, 29:1
STRONG, W. D., and Schenck, W. E., Petroglyphs near the Dalles of the Columbia river, 27:76
SULLIVAN, L. R., "Blond" Eskimo—a question of method, 24:225
SULLIVAN, L. R., Fossa pharyngea in American Indian crania, 22:237
SULLIVAN, L. R., Growth of the nasal bridge in children, 19:406

SULLIVAN, L. R., Race types in Polynesia, 26:22
SULLIVAN, L. R., Variations in the glenoid fossae, 19:19
SWANTON, J. R., Anthropological misconceptions, 19:459
SWANTON, J. R., Coonti, 15:141
SWANTON, J. R., Creek Indians as mound builders, 14:320
SWANTON, J. R., Development of the clan system and of secret societies among the northwestern tribes, 6: 477
SWANTON, J. R., Early account of the Choctaw Indians, *mem.*, V, no. 2
SWANTON, J. R., Ethnological position of the Natchez Indians, 9: 513
SWANTON, J. R., Foreword on the social organization of the Creek Indians, 14:593
SWANTON, J. R., Haida calendar, 5: 331
SWANTON, J. R., Haida food plant, 15:543
SWANTON, J. R., Identity of the Westo Indians, 21:213
SWANTON, J. R., Language of the Taënsa, 10:24
SWANTON, J. R., Linguistic position of the tribes of southern Texas and northeastern Mexico, 17:17
SWANTON, J. R., Morphology of the Chinook verb, 2:199
SWANTON, J. R., Notes on the Haida language, 4:392
SWANTON, J. R., obit. of F. Baker, 21:186
SWANTON, J. R., obit. of H. S. Halbert, 18:449
SWANTON, J. R., Olchagras, 9:240
SWANTON, J. R., Origin of the Bellacoola, 6:743
SWANTON, J. R., Pueblo clans: a reply, 20:463
SWANTON, J. R., Route of De Soto, 19:581
SWANTON, J. R., Social organization of American tribes, 7:663
SWANTON, J. R., Sun worship in the southeast, 30:206
SWANTON, J. R., Terms of relationship of Pentecost island, 18:455
SWANTON, J. R., Three factors in primitive religion, 26:358
SWANTON, J. R., Tlingit method of collecting herring-eggs, 7:172
SWANTON, J. R., Types of Haida and Tlingit myths, 7:94
SWANTON, J. R., and DIXON, R. B., Primitive American history, 16: 376

TEEPLE, J. E., Maya inscriptions, IV, 29:283x
TEEPLE, J. E., Maya inscriptions VI: the lunar calendar and its relation to Maya history, 30:391
TEEPLE, J. E., Maya inscriptions: further notes on the supplementary series, 27:544
TEEPLE, J. E., Maya inscriptions: glyphs C, D, and E of the supplementary series, 27:108
TEEPLE, J. E., Maya inscriptions: stela C at Copan, 29:278x
TEEPLE, J. E., Maya inscriptions, the Venus calendar and another correlation, 28:402
TEN KATE, H. F. C., Anthropological publications of La Plata museum, 6:185
TEN KATE, H. F. C., Dynamometric observations among various peoples, 18:10
TEN KATE, H. F. C., Geographical distribution of the musical bow, O11:93
TEN KATE, H. F. C., "House of Tcuhu," 10:174
TEN KATE, H. F. C., La Plata Museum expedition in the ancient Calchaqui country, Argentina, O7: 125
TEN KATE, H. F. C., Pigment spots in new-born children, 9:433
TEN KATE, H. F. C., Primitive "baby-machine," 4:794
TEN KATE, H. F. C., Musical bow in Formosa, 5:581
TEN KATE, H. F. C., Notes on the hands and feet of American natives, 20:187

TEN KATE, H. F. C., obit. of F. H. Cushing, 2:768
TEN KATE, H. F. C., Use of the bow and arrow in the Timor group, O7: 219
THOMAS, C., Are the Maya hieroglyphs phonetic?, O6:241
THOMAS, C., Bee-hive stone vaults, O2:132
THOMAS, C., Cahokia or Monk's mound, 9:362
THOMAS, C., Curious customs and strange freaks of the Mound-Builders, O1:353
THOMAS, C., Home of the Aryans, O9:92
THOMAS, C., Length of the Maya year, O4:299
THOMAS, C., Maudslay's archeological work in Central America, 1: 552
THOMAS, C., Mayan time systems and time symbols, 2:53
THOMAS, C., Ohio ethnology and archeology, 1:197
THOMAS, C., Provisional list of linguistic families, languages, and dialects of Mexico and Central America, 4:207
THOMAS, C., Stone images, O10:376
THOMAS, C., Stone images from mounds and ancient graves, O9: 404
THOMAS, C., Story of a mound; or, the Shawnees in pre-Columbian times, O4:109
THOMAS, C., Story of a mound; or, the Shawnees in pre-Columbian times, O4:237
THOMAS, C., Vigesimal system of enumeration, O9:409
THOMAS, C., Was John Lederer in either of the Carolinas?, 5:724
THOMAS, N. W., Tribes of Sierra Leone, 20:337
THOMPSON, E. H., Genesis of the Maya arch, 13:501
THOMPSON, G., Indian dance at Jemez, New Mexico, O2:351
THOMPSON, G., Marriage custom in eastern Kentucky, O5:36
THOMPSON, G., Possible constant of the human frame, O7:128
THURNWALD, R., Bánaro Society. Social organization and kinship system of a tribe in the interior of New Guinea, *mem.*, III, no. 4.
TODD, T. W., Egyptian medicine: a critical study of recent claims, 23: 460
TOOKER, W. W., Adopted Algonquian term "Poquosin," 1:162
TOOKER, W. W., Adopted Indian word "poquosin," 1:790
TOOKER, W. W., Algonquian appellatives of the Siouan tribes of Virginia, O8:376
TOOKER, W. W., Algonquian terms Patawomeke and Massawomeke, O7:174
TOOKER, W. W., Derivation of the name Powhatan, 6:464
TOOKER, W. W., Interesting broadside, 7:172
TOOKER, W. W., Kuskarawaokes of Captain John Smith, O6:409
TOOKER, W. W., Meaning of the name Anacostia, O7:389
TOOKER, W. W., More about Virginia names 7:524
TOOKER, W. W., Name Chickahominy, its origin and etymology, O8: 257
TOOKER, W. W., Powhatan name for Virginia, 8:23
TOOKER, W. W., Powhatan names, 6:670
TOOKER, W. W., Problem of the Rechahecrian Indians of Virginia, O11:261
TOOKER, W. W., Significance of John Eliot's Natick, O10:281
TOZZER, A. M., Harvard Anthropological Society, 10:354
TOZZER, A. M., obit. of C. P. Bowditch, 23:353
TOZZER, A. M., obit. of E. Förstemann, 9:153
TRACY, P., Ethnographical exposition of the Champ de Mars, O2:350
TRACY, P., First *Doctor Philosophiae* with anthropology as major subject, O2:174

TURNER, L. M., Scraper of the Naskopie (Naynaynots) Indians, O1:186

UHLE, M., Peruvian throwing-sticks, 11:624
UHLE, M., Types of culture in Peru, 4:753
UPHAM, W., Glacial man in Kansas, 4:566
UTSURIKAWA, N., Demon design on the Bornean shield: a hermeneutic possibility, 23:138

VALENTINI, P. J. J., Clay figures found in Guatemala, O8:402
VAN RIPPEN, B., see under RIPPEN
VERNER, S. P., Yellow men of Central Africa, 5:539
VON MACH, E., see under MACH
VON MERHART, G., see under MERHART
VOTH, H. R., Oraibi marriage customs, 2:238

WALKER, J. R., Oglala kinship terms, 16:96
WALLIS, W. D., Animistic hypothesis, 21:292
WALLIS, W. D., Diffusion as a criterion of age, 27:91
WALLIS, W. D., Educational theories, 14:395
WALLIS, W. D., Error and the genesis of tradition, 26:295
WALLIS, W. D., Individual initiative and social compulsion, 17:647
WALLIS, W. D., Indo-Germanic relationship terms as historical evidence, 20:419
WALLIS, W. D., Medicines used by the Micmac Indians, 24:24
WALLIS, W. D., Methods of English ethnologists, 14:178
WALLIS, W. D., Notes on Australian social organization, 15:109
WALLIS, W. D., obit. of A. Lang, 14:690
WALLIS, W. D., Phases of Armenian social life, 25:582
WALLIS, W. D., Probability and the diffusion of culture traits, 30:94
WALLIS, W. D., Removing the skins of animals by inflation, 18:597
WALLIS, W. D., Similarities in culture, 19:41
WALLIS, W. D., South American works, 15:148
WALLIS, W. D., Teaching of anthropology, 26:283
WALLIS, W. D., see HAWKES, E. W.
WALTON, E. L., and WATERMAN T. T., American Indian poetry, 27:25
WARD, L. F., obit. of W. B. Taylor, O8:184
WARD, L. F., Relation of sociology to anthropology, O8:241
WARD, L. F., Social and economical paradoxes, O2:119
WARD, L. F., Sociological position of protection and free trade, O2:289
WARD, L. F., Utilitarian character of dynamic sociology, O5:97
WARDLE, H. N., Artifacts from Norse ruins, 3:202
WARDLE, H. N., Evanescent congenital pigmentation in the sacro-lumbar region, 4:412
WARDLE, H. N., Rare west-coast baskets, 14:287
WARDLE, H. N., Sedna cycle: study in myth evolution, 2:568
WARDLE, H. N., Silver trinket, 9:449
WARDLE, H. N., Stone implements of surgery from San Miguel island, California, 15:656
WARNER, T., Rio Puerco ruins, 30:85
WATERMAN, T., Analysis of the Mission Indian creation story, 11:41
WATERMAN, T. T., Conundrums in northwest coast art, 25:435
WATERMAN, T. T., Essay on geographic names in the state of Washington, 24:481
WATERMAN, T. T., Houses of the Alaskan Eskimo, 26:289
WATERMAN, T. T., Subdivisions of the human race and their distribution, 26:474
WATERMAN, T. T., The architecture of the American Indians, 29:210
WATERMAN, T. T., Village sites in Tolowa and neighboring areas in northwestern California, 27:528

WATERMAN, T. T., see WALTON, E. L.
WEAD, C. K., Study of primitive music, 2:75
WEBB, W. S., A note on recently discovered evidence throwing light on the possible age of a Kentucky site, 29:62
WEBB, W. S., A prehistoric village site in Greenup county, Kentucky, 30:268
WEBB, W. S., Report of a new double conoidal pipe from Kentucky, 27:441
WELLING, J. C., Last town election in Pompeii, O6:225
WELLING, J. C., Law of Malthus, O1:1
WELLING, J. C., Law of torture: a study in the evolution of law, O5:193
WHIPPLE, R. W., see WILDER, H. H.
WHITE, L. A., Summary report on field work at Acoma, 30:559
WIENER, L., Africa and the discovery of America, 23:83
WILDER, H. H., Anthropometric measurements, 23:234
WILDER, H. H., Excavation of Indian graves in western Massachusetts, 7:295
WILDER, H. H., Notes on the Indians of southern Massachusetts, 25:197
WILDER, H. H., Petroglyph from eastern Massachusetts, 13:65
WILDER, H. H., Physiognomy of the Indians of southern New England, 14:415
WILDER, H. H., Racial differences in palm and sole configuration, 6:244
WILDER, H. H., Racial differences in palm and sole configurations, 15:189
WILDER, H. H., Restoration of a cliff-dweller, 19:388
WILDER, H. H., Restoration of dried tissues, with especial reference to human remains, 6:1
WILDER, H. H., see DELABARRE, E. B.
WILDER, H. H., and WHIPPLE, R. W. Position of the body in aboriginal interments in western Massachusetts, 19:372
WILKINSON, W. H., Chinese origin of playing cards, O8:61
WILL, G. F., Bourgeois village site, 12:473
WILL, G. F., Criticism of "Some Verendrye Enigmas," 19:291
WILL, G. F., New feature in the archeology of the Missouri valley in North Dakota, 13:585
WILL, G. F., New Missouri river valley sites in North Dakota, 12:58
WILL, G. F., Observations made in northwestern South Dakota, 11:257
WILL, G. F., Unusual group of mounds in North Dakota, 23:175
WILLOUGHBY, C. C., Adze and the ungrooved axe of the New England Indians, 9:296
WILLOUGHBY, C. C., An ancient Indian fish-weir, 29:105
WILLOUGHBY, C. C., Antler-pointed arrows of southeastern Indians, 3:431
WISSLER, C., Application of statistical methods to the data on the Trenton argillite culture, 18:190
WILLOUGHBY, C. C., Dress and ornaments of the New England Indians, 7:499
WILLOUGHBY, C. C., Earthworks of eastern Massachusetts, 13:566
WILLOUGHBY, C. C., Ethnological specimens collected by Lewis and Clark, 7:633
WILLOUGBY, C. C., Feather mantles of California, 24:432
WILLOUGHBY, C. C., Houses and gardens of the New England Indians, 8:115
WILLOUGHBY, C. C., New type of ceremonial blanket from the northwest coast, 12:1
WILLOUGHBY, C. C., Preservation of water-soaked archeological objects of wood, 10:348
WILLOUGHBY, C. C., Primitive metal working 5:55
WILLOUGHBY, C. C., "Red paint people" of Maine, 17:406
WILLOUGHBY, C. C., Serpent mound of Adams county, Ohio, 21:153

WILLOUGHBY, C. C., Textile fabrics of the New England Indians, 7:85
WILLOUGHBY, C. C., Twined weaving 3:201
WILLOUGHBY, C. C., Virginia Indians in the seventeenth century, 9:57
WILLOUGHBY, C. C., Wooden bowls of the Algonquian Indians, 10:423
WILSON, G. L., Sinew arrowheads, 12:131
WILSON, G. L., see PEPPER, G. H.
WILSON, L. L. W., Hand sign or avanyu, a note on a Pajaritan biscuit-ware motif, 20:310
WILSON, L. L. W., Prehistoric anthropomorphic figure from the Rio Grande basin, 18:548
WILSON, T., Arrow wounds, 3:513
WILSON, T., Eskimo stone implements, 3:209
WILSON, T., Forms of ancient arrowheads O4:58
WILSON, T., obit. of H. Sloane, 2:190
WILSON, T., Ostiak custom, 2:195
WILSON, T., Paleolithic period in the District of Columbia, O2:235
WILSON, T., Poisoned arrows for blowguns, 3:589
WINCHELL, N. H., Precolumbian elephant medals found in Minnesota, 9:358
WINCHELL, N. H., White man's stone cairn, 9:654
WINSHIP, G. P., Cabot or the American natives, 1497-1508, 1:588
WINSHIP, G. P., Maine Indian ceremony in 1605, 3:387
WINTEMBERG, W. J., Cowry shells from archaeological sites in Ontario, 26:119
WINTEMBERG, W. J., Was Hochelaga destroyed or abandoned?, 29:251
WIRTH, A., Aborigines of Formosa and the Liu-kiu islands, O10:357
WIRTH, A., Tale of the king's daughter in the besieged town, O7:367
WISSLER, C., Anthropology in New Zealand, Australia, and Japan, 23:381
WISSLER, C., Ethnographical problems of the Missouri Saskatchewan area, 10:197
WISSLER, C., Growth of boys: correlations for the annual increments, 5:81
WISSLER, C., Influence of the horse in the development of Plains culture, 16:1
WISSLER, C., Material cultures of the North American Indians, 16:447
WISSLER, C., Notes on State Archaeological surveys, 24:233
WISSLER, C., Notes on State Archaeological surveys, 25:110
WISSLER, C., Notes on State Archaeological surveys, 25:430
WISSLER, C., obit. of C. C. Abbott, 22:70
WISSLER, C., obit. of M. K. Jesup, 10:171
WISSLER, C., Opportunities for coördination in anthropological and psychological research, 22:1
WISSLER, C., Psychological aspects of the culture-environment relation, 14:217
WITHERSPOON, W. W., Collection of honey dew by the Nevada Indians, O2:380
WOOD, E. E., Notes on oriental babies, 5:659
WOODRUFF, C. E., Dances of the Hupa Indians, O5:53
WOODRUFF, C. E., Sale of human milk by the Hupa, O5:246
WOODWORTH, E. E., Archeological observations in South Dakota, 12:128
WORTMAN, J. L., Anthropological value of the hyoid bone; O2:81
WRIGHT, G. F., Dr. Matthew on Wright's origin and antiquity of man, 15:703
WRIGHT, G. F., New serpent mound in Ohio, 11:147
WRIGHT, G. F., Recent geologic changes as affecting theories of man's development, 9:529
WRIGHT, R. R., Negro companions of the Spanish explorers, 4:217

YATES, L. G., Fragments of the history of a lost tribe, O4:373
YOUNG, K., see C. P. HOLDREDGE, 29:661

AUTHORS OF REVIEWS

ADLER, C., rev. of S. Yoe: The Burman, His Life and Notions, O9: 250

ALDEN, C. H., rev. of J. Vucetich: General Instruction for a System of Registration for the Province of Buenos Aires, O10:120

ANGULO, J. DE, rev. of H. B. Alexander: L'art et La Philosophie des Indiens de l'Amerique du Nord, 29:351x

ANGULO, J. DE, rev. of E. Casas: La covada y el origen del totemismo, 28:286

ANGULO, J. DE, rev. of R. de Lens: Pratiques des Harems Marocains, 29:124

ANGULO, J. DE, rev. of G. Dumezil: Le Festin D'Immortalite; Etude de Mythologie comparee Indoeuropeenne, *and* Le Crime des Lemniennes; Rites et Legendes du Monde Egeen, 28:560

ANGULO, J. DE, rev. of B. Malinowski: Myth in Primitive Psychology, 30:322

ANGULO, J. DE, rev. of W. Rollo: The Basque Dialect of Marquina, 28:437

BABCOCK, W. H., rev. of W. Hovgaard: The Voyages of the Norsemen to America, 17:582

BABCOCK, W. H., rev. of T. J. Westropp: Brazil and the Legendary Island of the North Atlantic. Their History and Fable. A Contribution to the Atlantis Problem, C.A.L. 1: 296

BAKER, F., rev. of A. Drahms: The Criminal, his Personnel and Environment, 3:548

BAKER, F., rev. of W. Matthews: The Human Bones in the Hemenway Collection in the United States Army Medical Museum at Washington, 08:86

BAKER, M., rev. of J. C. Pilling: Bibliography of the Algonquian Languages, O6:101

BARBEAU, C. M., rev. of F. Boas: Tsimshian Mythology, 19:548

BARROWS, D. P., rev. of W. E. Weatherford: The Negro from Africa to America, 28:559

BECKWITH, M. W., rev. of T. Thrum: The Fornander Collection of Hawaiian Antiquities and Folklore, 24:376

BENEDICT, R. F., rev. of E. S. Curtis: The North American Indian. Vol. XII, The Hopi, 27:458

BENEDICT, R. F., rev. of S. E. Olden: Shoshone Folk Lore, 27:461

BISHOP, C. W., rev. of B. Laufer: Chinese Clay Figures. Part I. Prolegomena on the History of Defensive Armor, 19:80

BLAKE, F. R., rev. of C. E. Conant: The RGH Law in Philippine Languages, 13:472

BLODGETT, J. H., rev. of J. W. Powell: Eleventh Annual Report of the Bureau of Ethnology to the Secretary of the Smithsonian Institution, O8:89

BOAS, F., rev. of L. Frobenius: Die Weltanschauung der Naturvölker, 1:775

BOAS, F., rev. of K. Haddon: Cat's Cradles from Many Lands, 13:334

BOAS, F., rev. of A. MacDonald: Experimental Study of Children, 1: 773

BOAS, F., rev. of A. B. Meyer: The Distribution of the Negritos in the Philippine Islands and Elsewhere, 1:777

BOAS, F., rev. of A. C., Graf von der Schulenburg: Die Sprache der Zimshian-Indianer in Nordwest-America, 1:369

BOAS, F., rev. of E. Torday and J. A. Joyce: Notes Ethnographiques

sur les peuples communément appelés Bakuba ainsi que sur les peuplades apparentées.—Les Bushongo, 13:478

BOLTON, H. C., rev. of K. Knortz: Folk-lore, O9:251

BOURKE, J. G., rev. of J. G. Frazer: "The Golden Bough," a Study in Comparative Religion, O4:92

BOWDITCH, C. P., rev. of J. Campbell: Decipherment of the Hieroglyphic Inscriptions of Central America, 2:741

BREASTED, J. H., rev. of A. Wiedermann: Das Alte Ägypten, 23:480

BRINTON, D. G., rev. of L. L. Conant: The Number Concept, its Origin and Development, O9:216

BRINTON, D. G., rev. of H. P. de Fabrega: Die Sprache der Bribri-Indianer in Costa Rica, 1:174

BRINTON, D. G., rev. of R. de la Grasserie: Langue Zoque et Langue Mixe, O11:250

BRINTON, D. G., rev. of H. V. Hilprecht: Business Documents of Murasha Sons, of Nippur, O11: 215

BRINTON, D. G., rev. of A. H. Keane: In two parts: 1. Fundamental ethnical problems. 2. The primary ethnical groups, O9:99

BRINTON, D. G., rev. of B. Mitre: El Mije y el Zoque, O11:250

BRINTON, D. G., rev. of H. L. Roth: The Natives of Sarawak and British North Borneo, O9:383

BURNETT, S. M., rev. of W. H. R. Rivers: Report of the Cambridge Anthropological Expedition to Torres Straits, vol. VII, Physiology and Psychology; Part I, Introduction and Vision, 3:751

BUSHNELL, D. I., Jr., rev. of W. K. Moorehead: The Stone Age in North America, 13:153

BUSHNELL, D. I., Jr., rev. of E. B. Tylor: Anthropological Essays Presented to Edward Burnett Tylor in Honour of his 75th Birthday, October 2, 1907, 6:745

CASANOWICZ, I. M., rev. of N. Klubmann: Vergleichende Studien zur Stellung der Frau im Alterthum; Erster Band, Die Frau im Talmud, 3:170

CASANOVICZ, I. M., rev. of A. Ruppin: Zeitschrift für demographie und statistik der Juden, 7:326

CASANOVICZ, I. M., rev. of E. A. W. Budge: Osiris and the Egyptian Resurrection, 13:615

CASANOWICZ, I. M., rev. of T. Canaan: Aberglaube und Volksmedizin im Lande der Bibel, 17:352

CASANOWICZ, I. M., rev. of R. et K. Torii: Populations Primitives de la Mongolie Orientale, 17:160

CASANWICZ, I. M., rev. of H. M. Huxley: Syrian Songs, Proverbs, and Stories, 5:553

CASANOVICZ, I. M., rev. of S. Patkanov: Die Irtysch-Ostjaken und ihre Volks-poesie; I Teil: Ethnographischstatistische Uebersicht, 4: 295

CASANOWICZ, I. M., rev. of F. Stuhlmann: Die Mazigh-völker. Ethnographische Notizen aus sud-Tünesien, 17:353

CHAMBERLAIN, A. F., rev. of T. Achelis: Die Ekstase in Ihrer Kulturellen Bedeutung, 5:702

CHAMBERLAIN, A. F., rev. of M. Alsberg: Die Abstammung des Menschen und die Bedingungen seiner Entwicklung, 6:545

CHAMBERLAIN, A. F., rev. of R. B. Bean: The Racial Anatomy of the Philippine Islanders, 13:150

CHAMBERLAIN, A. F., rev. of S. Bello y Rodriguez: Le fémur et le tibia chez l'homme et chez les anthropoides, 11:503

CHAMBERLAIN, A. F., rev. of A. Berloin: La Parole Humaine. Études de philologie nouvelle d'après une langue d'Amérique, 11:123

CHAMBERLAIN, A. F., rev. of E. Boman: Mission Scientifique G. de Créqui Montfort et E. Sénéchal de la Grange. Antiquités de la Région Andine de la République Ar-

gentine et du Désert d'Atacama, 11:307

CHAMBERLAIN, A. F., rev. of E. Boman: Mission Scientifique G. de Créqui Montfort et E. Sénéchal de La Grange. Antiquités de la Région Andine de la République Argentine et du Désert d'Atacama, 12:323

CHAMBERLAIN, A. F., rev. of P. Borchardt: Bibliographie de l'Angola 1500-1900, C.A.L. 2:91

CHAMBERLAIN, A. F., rev. of R. Brandstetter: Mata-Hari oder Wanderungen eines indonesischen Sprachforschers durch die drei Reiche der Natur, 10:444

CHAMBERLAIN, A. F., rev. of G. Buschan: Augsgewählte Kapitel aus der Naturgeschichte des Menschen, 12:92

CHAMBERLAIN, A. F., rev. of J.J.y. Caamaño: Estudios de Prehistoria Americana. I. El Tesoro del Itschimbia (Quito-Ecuador), C.A.L. 2:17

CHAMBERLAIN, A. F., rev. of W. Crooke: The Native Races of the British Empire. Natives of Northern India, 9:602

CHAMBERLAIN, A. F., rev. of J. Déchelette: La Collection Millon, Antiquités Préhistoriques et Gallo-Romaines, C.A.L. 2:97

CHAMBERLAIN, A. F., rev. of T. de Urquiza: Paleo-antropología Argentina, C.A.L. 2:82

CHAMBERLAIN, A. F., rev. of I. Dharvent: Premiers essais de sculpture de l'homme préhistorique, 4:523

CHAMBERLAIN, A. F., rev. of N.-É. Dionne: Le Parler populaire des Canadiens-Français, 12:91

CHAMBERLAIN, A. F., rev. of R. Eilenberger: Pennälersprache: Entwicklung, Wortschatz und Wörterbuch, C.A.L. 1:121

CHAMBERLAIN, A. F., rev. of R. B. Foote: Government Museum, Madras: Catalogue of the Prehistoric Antiquities, 3:757

CHAMBERLAIN, A. F., rev. of W. Foy: Ethnologica im Auftrage des Vereins zur Förderung des stadtischen Rautenstrauch-Joest-Museums für Fölkerkunde in Cöln, 12:111

CHAMBERLAIN, A. F., rev. of W. Foy: Führer durch das Rautenstrauch-Joest-Museum (Museum für Völkerkunde) der Stadt Cöln, 10:443

CHAMBERLAIN, A. F., rev. of F. Frassetto: Sullo sviluppo delle ossa del cranio nell'-uomo ed in altri primati, C.A.L. 2:93

CHAMBERLAIN, A. F., rev. of G. Gerland: Der Mythus von der Sintflut, C.A.L. 1:209

CHAMBERLAIN, A. F., rev. of V. Giuffrida-Ruggeri: l'Uomo come specie collettiva, C.A.L. 1:272

CHAMBERLAIN, A. F., rev. of G. M. Gould: Righthandedness and Lefthandedness, 11:517

CHAMBERLAIN, A. F., rev. of Government of Formosa: Report on the Control of the Aborigines in Formosa, C.A.L. 2:86

CHAMBERLAIN, A. F., rev. of G. S. Hall: Adolesence: Its Psychology and its Relation to Physiology, Anthropology, Sociology, Sex, Crime, Religion, and Education, 6:539

CHAMBERLAIN, A. F., rev. of C. V. Hartman, (ed.): Populära etnologiska skrifter, C.A.L. 1:124

CHAMBERLAIN, A. F., rev. of C. Hill-Tout: The Native Races of the British Empire. British North America. I. The Far West, the Home of the Salish and Déné, 9:602

CHAMBERLAIN, A. F., rev. of W. H. Holmes: Twenty-fourth Annual Report of the Bureau of American Ethnology, 1902-1903, 9:608

CHAMBERLAIN, A. F., rev. of A. Hrdlicka: Divisions of the Parietal Bones in Man and other Mammals, 5:548

CHAMBERLAIN, A. F., rev. of A. E. Jenks: The Bontoc Igorot, 7:696

CHAMBERLAIN, A. F., rev. of A. Ker: Papuan Fairy Tales, 12:463

CHAMBERLAIN, A. F., rev. of H. Klenz: Schelten-Wörterbuch: Die Berufsbesonders Handwerkerschelten und Verwandtes, C.A.L. 1:121

CHAMBERLAIN, A. F., rev. of R. Lehmann-Nitsche: Catálogo de la Sección Antropologica del Museo de La Plata, C.A.L. 1:112

CHAMBERLAIN, A. F., rev. of R. Lehmann-Nitsche: La Coleccion Boggiani de Tipos indigenas de Sudamerica Central, 7:325

CHAMBERLAIN, A. F., rev. of R. Lehmann-Nitsche: Ulrich Schmidel, der erste Geschichtschreiber der La Plata-Länder, 1535-1555, C.A.L. 1:200

CHAMBERLAIN, A. F., rev. of R. Lehmann-Nitsche: Summarios de las Conferencias y Memorias presentadas al XVII Congreso Internacional de los Americanistas, 1910, 12:467

CHAMBERLAIN, A. F., rev. of N. Leon: Apuntes para una Bibliografia Antropologica de Mexico (Somatologia), 3:360

CHAMBERLAIN, A. F., rev. of N. Leon: Bonus Socius Obstetrixis. I. Cefalometría Fetal. Notas de Antropometría Obstétrica, C.A.L. 2: 33

CHAMBERLAIN, A. F., rev. of N. León: Catálogo de la Colección de Antiguedades Huavis del Estado de Oaxaca existente en el Museo N. de México, 6:546

CHAMBERLAIN, A. F., rev. of N. León: Conferencias del Museo Nacional, 7:324

CHAMBERLAIN, A. F., rev. of N. León: La Obstetricia en México, 13:149

CHAMBERLAIN, A. F., rev. of E. Loth: Beiträge zur Anthropologie der Negerweichteile (Muskelsystem), C.A.L. 2:74

CHAMBERLAIN, A. F., rev. of B. Machado, A Universidade e a Macão, 7:701

CHAMBERLAIN, A. F., rev. of B. Machado: Notas d'um pae as creancas, 4:152

CHAMBERLAIN, A. F., rev. of P. J. Möbius: Beiträge zur Lehre von den Geschlechts-Unterschieden, 7: 129

CHAMBERLAIN, A. F., rev. of R.P.A.-G. Morice: Dictionnaire historique des Canadiens et des Metis français de l'Oest, 11:312

CHAMBERLAIN, A. F., rev. of E. Morselli: Il presursore dell'uomo (Pithecanthropus Duboisii), 4:526

CHAMBERLAIN, A. F., rev. of E. Nordenskiöld: Indianlif i El Gran Chaco (Syd-Amerika), C.A.L. 1:292

CHAMBERLAIN, A. F., rev. of F. F. Outes: Guía sumaria para la visita de la Sala XIX (Calcos de antiguëdades Norte, Centro y Sudamericanas), C.A.L. 1:113

CHAMBERLAIN, A. F., rev. of B. Oetteking: Kraniologische Studien an Altägyptern, 11:122

CHAMBERLAIN, A. F., rev. of F. F. Outes, and C. Bruch: Las Viejas Razas Argentinas: Seis Cuadros Murales, 12:466

CHAMBERLAIN, A. F., rev. of J. W. Powell: Eighteenth Annual Report of the Bureau of American Ethnology, 1896-97, 3:358

CHAMBERLAIN, A. F., rev. of J. W. Powell: Nineteenth Annual Report of the Bureau of American Ethnology, 1897-98, 5:336

CHAMBERLAIN, A. F., rev. of J. R. Powell: Seventeenth Annual Report of the Bureau of American Ethnology, 1895-96, 3:353

CHAMBERLAIN, A. F., rev. of P. Rivet: Les Indiens Jibaros, 11:126

CHAMBERLAIN, A. F., rev. of W. E. Roth: The Structure of the Koko-Yimidir Language, 3:756

CHAMBERLAIN, A. F., rev. of M. A. Rutot: Les industries primitives, 4: 429

CHAMBERLAIN, A. F., rev. of P. Saintyves: Les reliques et les im-

ages légendaires; and, La Simulation du Merveilleux, C.A.L. 1:211

CHAMBERLAIN, A. F., rev. of A. Schirmer: Wörterbuch der deutschen Kaufmannssprache auf geschichtlichen Grundlagen, mit einer systematischen Einleitung, C.A.L. 1:121

CHAMBERLAIN, A. F., rev. of C. W. Seidenadel: The First Grammar of the Language Spoken by the Bontoc Igórot, 12:321

CHAMBERLAIN, A. F., rev. of F. Starr: Philippine Studies. I. A Little book of Filipino Riddles, 13: 152

CHAMBERLAIN, A. F., rev. of S. R. Steinmetz: Essai d'une Bibliographie systématique de l'Ethnologie jusqu' à l'année 1911, C.A.L. 2: 94

CHAMBERLAIN, A. F., rev. of E. Stier: Untersuchungen über Linkshändigkeit und die funktionellen Differenzen der Hirnhälften nebst einem Anhang: "Über Linkshändigkeit in der deutschen Armee," C.A.L. 2:31

CHAMBERLAIN, A. F., rev of C. Täuber: Ortsnamen und Sprachwissenschaft. Ursprache und Begriffsentwicklung, 11:125

CHAMBERLAIN, A. F., rev. of G. A. J. van der Sande: Nova Guinea . . . . Ethnography and Anthropology, 10:298

CHAMBERLAIN, A. F., rev. of N. W. Viasemsky: Résumé de l'ouvrage sur les modifications de l'organisme pendant la période de la puberté de 10 à 20 ans., 5:701

CHAMBERLAIN, A. F., rev. of H. C. Warren, (ed.): The Psychological Index, C.A.L. 2:94

CHAMBERLAIN, A. F., rev. of F. Winterstein: Die Verkehrs-Sprachen der Erde, 10:444

CLARK, W. E., rev. of A. J. Carnoy: The Mythology of All Races. Vol. VI: Iranian, 20:106

CLARK, W. E., rev. of A. B. Keith: The Mythology of All Races, Vol. VI: Indian, 20:106

CLEMENTS, F. E., rev. of C. Anet: The End of a World, 30:125

CLEMENTS, F. E., rev. of T. D. Kendrick: The Axe Age; A Study in British Prehistory, 28:420

CLEMENTS, F. E., rev. of R. O. Sawtell and I. Treat: Primitive Hearths in the Pyrenees, 30:126

COHEN, M. R., rev. of F. Boas: The Mind of Primitive Man, C.A.L. 1: 93

COLE, F.-C., rev. of L. W. Benedict: A Study of Bagabo Ceremonial, Magic and Myth, 20:217

COLE, F.-C., rev. of H. O. Beyer: Population of the Philippine Islands in 1916, 20:220

COLE, F.-C., rev. of C. Hose and W. McDougall: The Pagan Tribes of Borneo, 17:742

COLE, F.-C., rev. of A. L. Kroeber: The History of Philippine Civilization as reflected in Religious Nomenclature, 21:203

COLE, F.-C., rev. of B. L. Stevenson: Socio-Anthropomentry, 19:426

COLE, F.-C., rev. of L. R. Sullivan: Racial Types in the Philippine Islands, 21:450

COLLOCOTT, E. E. V., rev. of E. W. Gifford: Tongan Myths and Tales, 26:554

COLLOCOTT, E. E. V., rev. of E. W. Gifford, Tongan Place Names, 27: 163

CRAWFORD, M. D. C., rev. of L. Hooper: The Loom and Spindle, Past, Present, and Future, 18:113

CULIN, S., rev. of W. E. Roth: North Queensland Ethnography: Bulletin No. 4. March, 1902. Games, Sports, and Amusements, 4:527

CUSHING, F. H., rev. of C. B. Moore: As to Copper from the Mounds of the St. Johns River, Florida, 08:185

DAWSON, G. M., rev. of H. I. Smith: Archaeology of Lytton, British Columbia, 1:765

DE ANGULO, J., see under ANGULO

DE JONG, J. P. D. DE J., see under JONG

DIXON, R. B., rev. of H. Bingham: A Gilbertese-English Dictionary, 13:138

DIXON, R. B., rev. of G. Brown: Melanesians and Polynesians, 13: 139

DIXON, R. B., rev. of S. R. Clarke: Among the Tribes in Southwest China, C.A.L. 1:31

DIXON, R. B., rev. of F.-C. Cole: Traditions of the Tinguian: A Study in Philippine Folklore, 19: 563

DIXON, R. B., rev. of J. Dieserud: The Scope and Content of the Science of Anthropology. Historical Review, Library Classification and Select, Annotated Bibliography; with a List of the Chief Publications of Leading Anthropological Societies and Museums, 10:673

DIXON, R. B., rev. of W. T. Elmore: Dravidian Gods in Modern Hinduism; A Study of the Local and Village Deities of Southern India, 18:573

DIXON, R. R., rev. of P. E. Goddard: Life and Culture of the Hupa, *and* Hupa Texts, 6:712

DIXON, R. B., rev. of T. C. Hudson: The Naga Tribes of Manipur, C.A.L. 1:27

DIXON, R. B., rev. of W. Kaudern: Ethnographical Studies in Celebes; I: Structures and Settlements in Central Celebes; II: Migrations of the Toradja in Central Celebes, 28: 555

DIXON, R. B., rev. of W. Kaudern: Musical Instruments in Celebes, 30:709

DIXON, R. B., rev. of A. L. Kroeber; Handbook of the Indians of California, 28:424

DIXON, R. B., rev. of O. G. Lilby: Collections of the North Dakota Historical Society, Volume II, 11: 498

DIXON, R. B., rev. of J. P. Mills: The Lhota Nagas, 25:419

DIXON, R. B., rev. of R. P. A. G. Morice: Essai sur l'origine des Dénés de l'Améique de Nord, 23: 218

DIXON, R. B., rev. of R. B. S. C. Roy: The Birhors: A little-known Jungle Tribe of Chota Nagpur, 28:553

DIXON, R. B., rev. of S. C. Roy: The Oraons of Chota Nagpur: Their History, Economic Life and Social Organization, 18:284

DIXON, R. B., rev. of C. G. and B. Z. Seligmann: The Veddas, C.A.L. 1:25

DIXON, R. B., rev. of W. C. Smith: The Ao Naga tribe of Assam, 28: 428

DIXON, R. B., rev. of L. R. Sullivan: A Contribution to Tongan Somatology, 24:471

DIXON, R. G., rev. of L. Wiener: Africa and the Discovery of America, 22:178

DIXON, R. B., rev. of C. Wissler: The American Indian: An Introduction to the Anthropology of the New World, 24:373

DIXON, R. B., rev. of C. Wissler: The Relation of Nature to Man in Aboriginal America, 29:326x

DORSEY, J. O., rev. of J. B. Dunbar: The Pawnee Language, O7:325

DORSEY, G. A., rev. of A. L. Kroeber: Anthropology, 27:558

DOUGLAS, J., see THOMAS, C.

FARABEE, W. C., rev. of E. S. Curtis: The North American Indians (Volumes VI, VII, and VIII), 13: 609

FARABEE, W. C., rev. of S. Markham: The Incas of Peru, 13:473

FAYE, P. L., rev. of A. V. Gennep: Traité Comparatif des Nationalités, 25:412

FAYE, P. L., rev. of P. Saintyves: Essais de folk-lore biblique, 25:421

FAYE, P. L., rev. of P. Saintyves: L'Eternuement et le Bâillement dans la Magie, l'Ethnographie et le Folklore Médical, 24:221

FAYE, P. L., rev. of J. B. Tyler: The Coming of Man, 26:267

FERNBERGER, S. W., rev. of C. J. Herrick: Brains of Rats and Men. A Survey of the Origin and Biological Significance of the Cerebral Cortex, 30:161

FEWKES, J. W., rev. of Förstemann: Die Tagegötter der Mayas, O11: 126

FEWKES, J. W., rev. of K. Haebler: Die Maya-Litteratur und der Maya-Apparat zu Dresden, O9:59

FEWKES, J. W., rev. of Z. Nuttall: Codez Nuttall, 4:298

FEWKES, J. W., rev. of P. Schellhas: Die Göttergestalten der Mayahandschriften. Ein Mythologisches Kulturbild aus dem alten Amerika, O10:380

FEWKES, J. W., rev. of E. Seler: Wand-Malereien von Mitla. Eine Mexikanische Bilderschrift in Fresko, O9:140

FISHBERG, M., rev. of S. Weisenberg: Das Wachstum des Menschen nach Alter, Geschlecht und Rasse, C.A.L. 1:8

FLETCHER, A. C., rev. of A. F. Chamberlain: The Child and Childhood in Folk-Thought, O9:182

FLETCHER, A. C., rev. of G. A. Dorsey: The Arapaho Sun Dance: The Ceremony of the Offerings Lodge, 6:156

FLETCHER, R., rev. of P. Hyades and J. Deniker: Mission Scientifique du Cap Horn, 1882-1883, O5:91

FLETCHER, R., rev. of F. Johnstrup: Den östgrönlandske Expedition, udfört i Havene 1883-85, under Ledelse af G. Holm, O2:365

FLETCHER, R., rev. of G. P. Thruston: The Antiquities of Tennessee and the adjacent states, and the State of Aboriginal Society in the Scale of Civilization represented by them, O4:83

FLOM, G. T., rev. of V. Guomundsson: Islands Kultur ved Aarhundred-skiftet 1900, 6:339

GATSCHET, A. S., rev. of A. F. Bandelier: The Delight Makers, O4:196

GATSCHET, A. S., rev. of F. Barnum: Grammatical Fundamentals of the Innuit Language, as spoken by the Eskimo of the Western Coast of Alaska, 4:151

GATSCHET, A. S., rev. of A. Bastian: Die Welt in ihren Spiegelungen unter dem Wandel des Völkergedankens, O1:179

GATSCHET, A. S., rev. of A. Bastian: Ethnologisches Bilderbuch mit erklärendem Text, O1:180

GATSCHET, A. S., rev. of F. Boas: British Association for the Advancement of Science, Leeds Meeting, 1890. Sixth Report on the Northwestern Tribes of Canada, O4:297

GATSCHET, A. S., rev. of F. Boas and G. Hunt: Kwakiutl Texts, 4:304

GATSCHET, A. S., rev. of A. F. Chamberlain: The Language of the Mississaga Indians of Skūgog, O5:388

GATSCHET, A. S., rev. of Comte de Charency: L'Historien Sahugun et les Migrations Mexicaines, 2:166

GATSCHET, A. S., rev. of J. J. Egli: Monina Geographica. Erklärung von 42,000 geographischen Namen, O5:383

GATSCHET, A. S., rev. of P. Ehrenreich: Anthropologische Studien uber die Urbewohner Brasiliens, vornehmlich der Staaten Matto Grosso, Goyaz und Amazonas, O10: 382

GATSCHET, A. S., rev. of P. Ehrenreich: Die Einteilung und Verbreitung der Völkerstämme Brasiliens nach dem gegenwärtigen Stande unsrer Kenntnisse, O5:186

GATSCHET, A. S., rev. of T. Erlingsson: Ruins of the Saga Time· Travels and Explorations in Iceland, 1:571

GATSCHET, A. S., rev. of J. G. Frazer: Totemism, O1:178
GATSCHET, A. S., rev. of Von L. Frobenius: Der Ursprung der Afrikanischen Kulturen, 1:181
GATSCHET, A. S., rev. of H. C. v.d. Gabelentz: Treatise on the passive form of the verb, O1:180
GATSCHET, A. S., rev. of G. Gerland: Atlas der Völkerkunde, O6:98
GATSCHET, A. S., rev. of G. B. Gordon: The Hieroglyphic Stairway; Ruins of Copan, 4:302
GATSCHET, A. S., rev. of H. Hale: Language as a Test of Mental Capacity, Being an Attempt to Demonstrate the True Basis of Anthropology, O5:390
GATSCHET, A. S., rev. of E. T. Hamy: Codex Telleriano-Remensis, 2:167
GATSCHET, A. S., rev. of F. S. Krauss: Volksglaube und religiöser Brauch der Südslaven, O3:288
GATSCHET, A. S., rev. of C. G. Leland, and J. D. Prince: Kulóskap the Master and other Algonkin Poems, 5:351
GATSCHET, A. S., rev. of A. Membreño: Hondureñismos: Vocabulario de los Provincialismos de Honduras, 1:572
GATSCHET, A. S., rev. of J. Platzmann: Das Anonyme Wörterbuch, Tupi-Deutsch, und Deutsch-Tupi, 4:307
GATSCHET, A. S., rev. of H. Polakowsky: Antiquities of Costa Rica, O1:358
GATSCHET, A. S., rev. of E. Schmidt: Anthropologische Methoden, O1:355
GATSCHET, A. S., rev. of O. P. Schmidt: Chronological History of Ancient Egypt, 2:585
GATSCHET, A. S., rev. of F. Starr: Notes Upon the Ethnography of Southern Mexico, Part II, 5:350
GATSCHET, A. S., rev. of O. Stoll: Die Maya-Sprachen der Pokom-Grappe. Zweiter Teil: Die Sprache der Kekchi Indianer nebst einem Anhang: Die Uspanteca, O9:416
GATSCHET, A. S., rev. of O. Stoll: Pokom-Chi Language, O1:356
GATSCHET, A. S., rev. of I. Taylor: Names and their Histories Alphabetically Arranged as a Handbook of Historical Geography and Topographical Nomenclature, O9:184
GATSCHET, A. S., rev. of W. W. Tooker: John Eliot's First Indian Teacher and Interpreter. Cockenoe-de-Long Island and the Story of his Career from the Early Records, O9:217
GATSCHET, A. S., rev. of K. B. Wiklund: Om Kalevala, Finnarnes nationalepos och forskningarna rörande de detsamma, 3:174
GAYTON, A. H., rev. of T. C. Hodson: The Primitive Culture of India, 27:470
GIFFORD, E. W., rev. of E. E. V. Collocott, and J. Havea: Proverbial Sayings of the Tongans, 24:470
GIFFORD, E. W., rev. of W. Endicott: Wrecked among Cannibals in the Fijis, 26:104
GIFFORD, E. W., rev. of L. S. Green: Hawaiian Stories and Wise Sayings, 26:273
GIFFORD, E. W., rev. of E. S. C. Handy: The Native Culture in the Marquesas, 26:549
GIFFORD, E. W., rev. of W. H. Rice: Hawaiian Legends, 25:576
GIFFORD, E. W., rev. of A. M. Hocart (ed.): Ceylon Journal of Science, 30:486
GIFFORD, E. W., rev. of A. M. Hocart (ed.): Ceylon Journal of Science Section G.—Archaeology, Ethnology, etc., 28:432
GIFFORD, E. W., rev. of C. B. Humphreys: The Southern New Hebrides, an Ethnological Record, 29:702
GIFFORD, E. W., rev. of H. Lundborg and F. J. Linders (eds.): The Racial Characters of the Swedish Nation, 30:491

GIFFORD, E. W., rev. of B. Malinowski: Argonauts of the Western Pacific. An Account of Native Enterprise and Adventure in the Archipelagoes of Melanesian New Guinea, 25:101

GIFFORD, E. W., rev. of W. H. R. Rivers: Social Organization, 27: 319

GIFFORD, E. W., University of Washington Publications in Anthropology, 29:249x

GIFFORD, E. W., rev. of G. C. Wheeler: Mono-Alu Folklore, 29: 704

GIFFORD, E. W., rev. of R. W. Williamson: The Social and Political Systems of Central Polynesia, 28: 289

GODDARD, P. E., rev. of R. B. Dixon: The Northern Maidu, 8:706

GODDARD, P. E., rev. of G. T. Emmons: The Tahltan Indians, C.A.L. 1:109

GODDARD, P. E., rev. of A. V. Kidder: An Introduction to the Study of Southwestern Archaeology, 27: 461

GODDARD, P. E., rev. of O. T. Mason: Aboriginal American Basketry, 6: 710

GODDARD, P. E., rev. of E. C. Parsons: Fear and Conventionality, 17:343

GODDARD, P. E., see A. SKINNER, and B. OETTEKING.

GODDARD, P. E., rev. of The Franciscan Fathers: An Ethnologic Dictionary of the Navaho Language, 12:311

GODDARD, P. E., rev. of C. H. Toy: Introduction to the History of Religions, 18:277

GODDARD, P. E., rev. of W. D. Wallis: The Element of Fear in Religion, C.A.L. 2:4

GOLDENWEISER, A. A., rev. of B. Ankermann: Verbreitung und Formen des Totemismus in Africa, 18:575

GOLDENWEISER, A. A., rev. of H. Cunow: Zur Urgeschichte der Ehe und der Familie, C.A.L. 2:212

GOLDENWEISER, A. A., rev. of É Durkleim: Les Formes Élémentaires de la vie religieuse. Le systéme totémique en Australie, 17: 719

GOLDENWEISER, A. A., rev. of J. G. Frazer: Totemism and Exogamy. A Treatise on certain Early Forms of Superstition and Society, C.A.L. 2:199

GOLDENWEISER, A. A., rev. of E. S. Hartland: Primitive Paternity, the Myth of Supernatural Birth in Relation to the History of the Family, 13:598

GOLDENWEISER, A. A., rev. of W. Heape: Sex Antagonism, C.A.L. 2: 171

GOLDENWEISER, A. A., rev. of L. Lévy-Bruhl: Les Fonctions Mentales des Sociétés Inférieures, C.A.L. 1:103

GOLDENWEISER, A. A., rev. of L. Lévy-Bruhl: Les Fonctions Mentales dans les Sociétés Inférieures, 13:121

GOLDENWEISER, A. A., rev. of A. C. Parker: The Constitution of the Five Nations, 18:431

GOLDENWEISER, A. A., rev. of W. H. R. Rivers: The Ethnological Analysis of Culture, C.A.L. 1:1

GOLDENWEISER, A. A., rev. of W. H. R. Rivers: The Primitive Conception of Death, C.A.L. 1:103

GOLDENWEISER, A. A., rev. of F. G. Speck: The Family Hunting Band as the Basis of Algonkian Social Organization, *and* Family Hunting Territories and Social Life of Various Algonkian Bands of the Ottawa Valley, 18:278

GOLDENWEISER, A. A., rev. of G. C. Wheeler: The Tribe, and Intertribal Relations in Australia, C.A.L. 1:114

GORDON, G. B., rev. of J. B. Ambrosetti: Exploraciones arqueológicas en la ciudad prehistórica de

"La Paya" (Valle Calchaquí, Provincia de Salta), Campañas de 1906 y 1907, 10:441

GORDON, G. B., rev. of C. P. Bowditch: A Suggestive Maya Inscription, 5:546

GORDON, G. B., rev. of C. P. Bowditch: Mayan Nomenclature, 10: 451

GORDON, G. B., rev. of C. P. Bowditch: Notes on the Report of Teobert Maler in Memoirs of the Peabody Museum, vol. II, No. 2, 5:545

GORDON, G. B., rev. of C. P. Bowditch: The Temples of the Cross, of the Foliated Cross and of the Sun at Palenque, 10:454

GORDON, G. B., rev. of E. S. Curtis: The North American Indian, vol. 2, Piman, Yuman, 10:435

GORDON, G. B., rev. of C. V. Hartman: Archaeological Researches in Costa Rica, 8:580

GORE, J. H., rev. of G. Brühl: Die Culturvölker Alt-Amerika's, O1: 173

GRINNELL, G. B., rev. of G. A. Dorsey and A. L. Kroeber: Traditions of the Arapaho, 6:548

GRINNELL, G. B., rev. of J. Mooney: The Ghost-dance Religion, O10:230

GRINNELL, G. B., rev. of S. C. Simms: Traditions of the Crows, 6:551

GRINNELL, G. B., rev. of C. Wissler: North American Indians of the Plains, C.A.L. 2:11

GUERNSEY, S. J., see KIDDER, A. V.

GUNTHER, E., rev. of F. Densmore: The American Indians and Their Music, 30:710

GUNTHER, E., rev. of G. B. Grinnell: When Buffalo Ran, 23:222

GUNTHER, E., rev. of M. Mallett: A White Woman Among the Masai, 26:274

HAEBERLIN, H. K., rev. of C. A. Ellwood: An Introduction to Social Psychology, 19:542

HAGAR, S., rev. of R. Lehmann-Nitsche:. Las .Constelaciones del Orion y de las Hiadas, 24:217

HAGAR, S., rev. of W. G. Mortimer: A History of Coca, 3:545

HALE, H., rev. of R. L. Garner: The Speech of Monkeys, O5:381

HANDY, E. S. C., rev. of H. D. Skinner: The Morioris of Chatham Islands, 27:331

HANDY, E. S. C., see LEIGHLY, J. B.

HARRINGTON, J. P., rev. of E. Sapir: Yana Texts, Together with Yana Myths collected by R. B. Dixon, 12:100

HARRINGTON, J. P., rev. of The Franciscan Fathers: A Vocabulary of the Navaho Language, C.A.L. 2: 76

HARRINGTON, J. P., rev. of T. T. Waterman: The Religious Practices of the Diegueño Indians, 12: 329

HENNING, C. L., rev. of Grosse, Die Formen der Familie und die Formen der Wirtschaft, O11:217

HENSHAW, H. W., rev. of F. Boas: Fifth report of the Committee appointed for the purpose of investigating and publishing reports on the Physical Characters, Languages and Industrial and Social Conditions of the Northwestern tribes of the Dominion of Canada, O3: 184

HENSHAW, H. W., rev. of D. G. Brinton: Rig Veda Americana, O3: 70

HENSHAW, H. W., rev. of D. G. Brinton and A. S. Anthony: A Lenâpé-English Dictionary, O3:88

HENSHAW, H. W., rev. of G. M. Dawson: Notes on the Indian Tribes of the Yukon District and Adjacent Northern Portion of British Columbia, O2:273

HENSHAW, H. W., rev. of G. B. Grinnell: Pawnee Hero Stories and Folk-Tales with Notes on the Origin, Customs, and Character of the Pawnee People, O3:94

HENSHAW, H. W., rev. of H. Hale: The Oregon Trade Language or "Chinook Jargon," O3:286
HENSHAW, H. W., rev. of M. A. Healy: Report of the Cruise of the Revenue Marine Steamer Corwin in the Arctic Ocean in the year 1884, O3:194
HENSHAW, H. W., rev. of W. D. Whitney: The Century Dictionary. An Encyclopedic Lexicon of the English Language, O5:184
HEWITT, J. N. B., rev. of W. M. Beauchamp: Civil, Religious and Mourning Councils and Ceremonies of Adoption of the New York Indians, 19:429
HEWITT, J. N. B., rev. of A. C. Parker: The Constitution of the Five Nations, 19:429
HEWITT, J. N. B., rev. of D. C. Scott: Traditional History of the Confederacy of the Six Nations, 19:429
HOCART, A. M., rev. of F. Edgerton: The Panchatantra Reconstructed, 27:467
HOCART, A. M., rev. of R. E. Enthoven: The Folk-Lore of Bombay, 27:565
HODGE, F. W., rev. of E. H. Blair and J. A. Robinson: The Philippine Islands. 1493-1803, 5:353
HODGE, F. W., rev. of E. G. Bourne: Columbus, Ramon Pane and the Beginnings of American Anthropology, 9:203
HODGE, F. W., rev. of F. H. Chapin: The Land of the Cliff Dwellers, O6:100
HODGE, F. W., rev. of J. W. Fewkes: A Journal of American Ethnology and Archaeology, Vol. I, O4:289
HODGE, F. W., rev. of G. B. Grinnell: The Story of the Indian, O9: 58
HODGE, F. W., rev. of E. Guitéras: Translation of the Rudo Ensayo, O7:424
HODGE, F. W., rev. of H. E. Hayden: Proceedings and Collections of the Wyoming Historical and Geological Society, 1905, 9:200
HODGE, F. W., rev. of U. S. Hollister: The Navajo and His Blanket, 6: 541
HODGE, F. W., rev. of G. W. James: In and Around the Grand Canyon . . . . of the Colorado River in Arizona, 2:751
HODGE, F. W., rev. of G. W. James: The Indians of the Painted Desert Region. Hopi, Navahoes, Wallapais, Havasupais, 5:706
HODGE, F. W., rev. of A. E. Jenks: The Childhood of Jishib, the Ojibwa, 2:735
HODGE, F. W., rev. of C. F. Lummis: Some Strange Corners of Our Country, O6:106
HODGE, F. W., rev. of C. F. Lummis: The Land of Poco Tiempo, O7:120
HODGE, F. W., rev. of W. Matthews: The Night Chant. A Navaho Ceremony, 5:130
HODGE, F. W., rev. of A. B. Meyer and R. Parkinson: Album of Papua Types; II, North New Guinea, Bismarck Archipelago, German Solomon Islands, 3:174
HODGE, F. W., rev. of A. W. North: The Mother of California, 10:459
HODGE, F. W., rev. of G. H. Pepper: Ceremonial Deposits Found in an Ancient Pueblo Estufa in Northern New Mexico, 2:169
HODGE, F. W., rev. of F. Ratzel: The History of Mankind, O9:285
HODGE, F. W., rev. of F. Ratzel: The History of Mankind, O11: 381
HODGE, F. W., rev. of F. Ratzel: The History of Mankind, 1:571
HODGE, F. W., rev. of H. ten Kate: On-Paintings of North American Indians and their Ethnographical Value, C.A.L. 1:23
HODGE, F. W., rev. of J. A. Udden: An Old Indian Village, 2:749
HODGE, F. W., rev. of L. Wafer: A New Voyage and Description of the Isthmus of America, 5:703

HODGE, F. W., rev. of C. S. Wake: Memoirs of the International Congress of Anthropology, O7:422

HODGEN, M. T., rev. of F. H. Giddings: The Scientific Study of Human Society, 29:335x

HOFFMAN, W. J., rev. of M. Bartels: Die Medicin der Naturvölker. Ethnologische Beiträge zur Urgeschichte der Medicin, O7:213

HOFFMAN, W. J., rev. of M. Bartels and H. Ploss: Das Weib in der Natur- und Völkerkunde. Anthropologische Studien, O1:177

HOFFMAN, W. J., rev. of Kalakaua, His Hawaiian Majesty, The Legends and Myths of Hawaii, O3:98

HOLMES, W. H., rev. of W. T. Brigham: Hawaiian Feather Work, 2: 155

HOLMES, W. H., rev. of J. V. Brower: Memoirs of Explorations in the Basin of the Mississippi; Volume V, Kakabikansing, 4:517

HOLMES, W. H., rev. of L. Farranc: Basis of American History, 1500-1900, 7:114

HOLMES, W. H., rev. of C. V. Hartman: Archaeological Researches on the Pacific Coast of Costa Rica, 10:128

HOLMES, W. H., rev. of W. C. Mills: Certain Mounds and Village Sites in Ohio, 9:614

HOLMES, W. H., rev. of C. B. Moore: Certain Aboriginal Remains of the Northwest Florida Coast, Part I, 4:521

HOLMES, W. H., rev. of C. B. Moore: Certain Antiquities of the Florida West-Coast, 2:581

HOLMES, W. H., rev. of C. B. Moore: Moundville Revisited. Crystal River Revisited. Mounds of the Lower ChattaHoochee and Lower Flint Rivers. Notes on the Ten Thousand Islands, Florida, 9:741

HOLMES, W. H., rev. of P. Rivers: Excavations in Bokerly and Wansdyke, Dorset and Wilts. 1888-1891, O6:344

HOLMES, W. H., rev. of P. Rivers: Excavations in Cranborn Chase, near Rushmore, on the borders of Dorset and Wilts, 1880-1888, vol. 2, O2:172

HOLMES, W. H., rev. of M. H. Saville: Contributions to South American Archaeology. . . . . The Antiquities of Manabi, Ecuador, 10:122

HOLMES, W. H., rev. of C. Thomas: Introduction to the Study of North American Archaeology, 1: 176

HOLMES, W. H., rev. of C. Thomas: Introduction to the Study of North American Archaeology, 1:176

HOLMES, S. J., rev. of K. Pearson: The Life, Letters and Labours of Francis Galton, 29:117

HOLMES, S. J., rev. of H. W. Siemens: Vererbungslehre Rassenhygiene und Bevölkerungspolitik, 29:693

HOOTON, E. A., rev. of J. H. Driberg: The Lango, a Nilotic Tribe of Uganda, 27:569

HOOTON, E. A., rev. of J. Harrison: Themis. A Study of the Social Origins of Greek Religion, C.A.L. 1:178

HOOTON, E. A., rev. of A. Hrdlicka: The Old Americans, 28:549

HOOTON, E. A., rev. of R. H. Lowie: Societies of the Crow, Hidatsa, and Mandan Indians, C.A.L. 2: 139

HOOTON, E. A., rev. of K. Pearson (assisted by E. M. Elderton), Annals of Eugenics; A Journal for the Scientific Study of Racial Problems, 28:551

HOUGH, W., rev. of G. E. Church: Aborigines of South America, C.A.L. 2:17

HOUGH, W., rev. of W. C. Farabee: The Central Caribs, 28:288

HOUGH, W., rev. of W. C. Farabee: The Indian Tribes of Eastern Peru, 25:271

HOUGH, W., rev. of J. W. Fewkes: The Tusayan New Fire Ceremony, O8:190

HOUGH, W., rev. of H. M. Hiller and W. H. Furness, 3rd: Notes on a Trip to the Veddahs of Ceylon, 4:761

HOUGH, W., rev. of G. W. James: Indian Basketry, 4:303

HOUGH, W., rev. of E. B. Johnson: Animal Stories the Indians Told, 30:336

HOUGH, W., see MACCURDY, G. G.

HOUGH, W., rev. of H. Risley: The People of India, 12:105

HOUGH, W., rev. of W. W. Rockhill: The Land of the Lamas, O5: 94

HOUGH, W., rev. of W. E. Roth: Some Technological Notes from the Pomeroon District, British Guiana, 13:330

HOUGH, W., rev. of F. C. A. Sarg: Die Australischen Bumerangs im Städtischen Völkermuseum, 13: 330

HOUGH, W., rev. of C. F. Saunders: The Indians of the Terraced Houses, C.A.L. 2:16

HOUGH, W., rev. of H. R. Voth: The Oraibi Powamu Ceremony, 4: 530

HOUGH, W., rev. of G. F. Will and G. E. Hyde: Corn Among the Indians of the Upper Missouri, 21: 448

HOWARD, C., rev. of H. T. Finck: Primitive Love and Love Stories, 2:381

HRDLICKA, A., rev. of T. de Aranzadi: Antropometria, 6:710

HRDLICKA, A., rev. of A. F. Double: Le Traité des variations des os de la face de l'homme, et de leur signification au point de vue de l'anthropologie zoologique, 8:704

HRDLICKA, A., rev. of A. F. le Double: Traité des variations des os du crane de l'homme et de leur signification au point de vue de l'anthropologie zoologique, 6:718

HRDLICKA, A., rev. of M. Fishberg: The Jews, 13:320

HRDLICKA, A., rev. of A. A. Ivanovskij: Physical Anthropology of Russia, 9:400

HRDLICKA, A., rev. of R. Livi.: Antropometria Militare, 7:531

HRDLICKA, A., rev. of R. Martin: Lehrbuch der Anthropologie in systematischer Darstellung: 17: 161

HUBBS-MECHLING, W., rev. of F. G. Speck: Family Hunting Territories and Social Life of Various Algonkian Bands of the Ottawa Valley, *and* Myths and Folk-lore of the Timiskaming Algonquin and Temagami Ojibwa, 18:281

HUSSAKOF, L., rev. of W. H. Dall: Spencer Fullerton Baird, 18:437

JENKS, A. E., rev. of D. P. Barrows: The Ethno-botany of the Coahuilla Indians of Southern California, 3: 754

JENKS, A. E., rev. of C. S. Seligmann: The Melanesians of British New Guinea, 13:136

JENKS, A. E., rev. of D. C. Worcester: The Non-Christian Tribes of Northern Luzon, 9:587

JENNESS, D., rev. of W. Thalbitzer: The Ammassalik Eskimo, 26:536

JOCHELSON, W.: In Commemoration of M. A. Castren, on the 75th Year from his Death, 30:490

JOCHELSON, W., rev. of B. E. Petri: The Reindeer-breeding of the Karagas, 30:490

JOCHELSON, W.: Russian Academy of Science, publisher, Northern Mongolia, 30:699

JONG, J. P. D. DE J. DE, rev. of A. Skinner: Social Life and Ceremonial Bundles of the Menomini Indians, 18:120

JOYCE, T. A., see MAUDSLAY, A. P.

KELLER, A. G., rev. of A. Lehmann: Overtro og Trolddom, 2:383

KETKAR, S. V., rev. of L. K. A. K. Iyer: The Cochin Tribes and Castes, 12:454

KETKAR, S. V., rev. of A. Playfair: The Garos, 12:316
KETKAR, S. V., rev. of E. Thurston: Castes and Tribes of Southern India, 12:451
KIDDER, A. V., and GUERNSEY, S. J., rev. of E. H. Morris: Preliminary Account of the Antiquities of the Region between the Mancos and La Plata Rivers in Southwestern Colorado, 22:285
KIDDER, A. V., rev. of J. Henderson and J. P. Harrington, Ethnozoology of the Tewa Indians, 17:173
KIDDER, A. V., rev. of F. W. Hodge: Hawikuh Bonework, 23:363
KIDDER, A. V., rev. of L. Spier: An Outline for the Chronology of Zuñi Ruins. Notes on some Little Colorado Ruins. Ruins in the White Mountains, Arizona, 21:296
KRIEGER, H. W., and SMITH, M. G., rev. of E. E. Hoyt: Primitive Trade: Its Psychology and Economics, 30:166
KRIEGER, H. W., rev. of E. J. Dingwall: Male Infibulation, 28:558
KROEBER, A. L., rev. of S. A. Barrett: The Washo Indians, 20:216
KROEBER, A. L., rev. of M. W. Beckwith: The Hawaiian Romance of Laieikawai, with Introduction and Translation, 23:80
KROEBER, A. L., rev. of F. Blom and O. La Farge: Tribes and Temples, 30:133
KROEBER, A. L., rev. of F. Boas: Kutenai Tales, 21:192
KROEBER, A. L., rev. of R. P. Bolton: New York City in Indian Possession, 23:363
KROEBER, A. L., rev. of J. Curtin and J. N. B. Hewitt: Seneca Fiction, Legends and Myths, 23:78
KROEBER, A. L., rev. of F. H. Cushing: Zuñi Breadstuff, 23:479
KROEBER, A. L., rev. of E. H. Davis: The Diegueño Ceremony of the Death Images, 21:193
KROEBER, A. L., rev. of F. Densmore: Teton Sioux Music, 20:446
KROEBER, A. L., rev. of L. Dominian: The Frontiers of Language and Nationality in Europe, 20:323
KROEBER, A. L., rev. of L. J. Frachtenberg: Alsea Texts and Myths, 23:221
KROEBER, A. L., rev. of M. R. Gilmore: Uses of Plants by the Indians of the Missouri River Region, 22:384
KROEBER, A. L., rev. of H. J. Günther: Rassenkunde Europas, 29:115
KROEBER, A. L., rev. of A. C. Hadden: The Races of Man and Their Distribution, 29:115
KROEBER, A. L., rev. of J. P. Harrington: The Ethnogeography of the Tewa Indians, 20:450
KROEBER, A. L., rev. of G. G. Heye: Certain Aboriginal Pottery from Southern California, 22:136
KROEBER, A. L., rev. of E. O. James: An Introduction to Anthropology, 23:217
KROEBER, A. L., rev. of C. G. Jung: Analytical Psychology, *and* The Psychology of the Unconscious, 20:323
KROEBER, A. L., rev. of F. Krause: Die Kultur der Kalifornischen Indianer, 24:467
KROEBER, A. L., rev. of B. Laufer: The Decorative Art of the Amur Tribes, 4:532
KROEBER, A. L., rev. of R. Lehmann-Nitsche: El Grupo Lingüistico Alakaluf, 25:570
KROEBER, A. L., rev. of S. Linné: The Technique of South American Ceramics, 29:354x
KROEBER, A. L., rev. of R. H. Lowie: Primitive Society, 22:377
KROEBER, A. L., rev. of W. A. Mason: A History of the Art of Writing, 23:478
KROEBER, A. L., rev. of A. Matsumura: On the Cephalic Index and Stature of the Japanese and their Local Differences, 28:431

KROEBER, A. L., rev. of W. McDougall: Is America Safe for Democracy?, 24:464

KROEBER, A. L., rev. of C. H. Merriam: The Classification and Distribution of the Pit River Indian Tribes of California, 29:350x

KROEBER, A. L., rev. of G. W. Mitchell: Anthropology Up-to-Date, 21:77

KROEBER, A. L., rev. of P. Mitra: Prehistoric India, Its Place in the World's Culture, 30:140

KROEBER, A. L., rev. of E. H. Morris: Preliminary Account of the Antiquities of the Region between the Mancos and La Plata Rivers in Southwestern Colorado, 22:383

KROEBER, A. L., rev. of E. H. Morris: The Aztec Ruin, 21:194

KROEBER, A. L., rev. of E. Nordenskiöld: The Copper and Bronze Ages in South America, 24:469

KROEBER, A. L., rev. of W. F. Ogburn: Social Change: with Respect to Culture and Original Nature, 25:265

KROEBER, A. L., rev. of P. Radin: The Story of the American Indian, 30:711

KROEBER, A. L., rev. of S. H. Ray: A Comparative Study of the Melanesian Island Languages, 29:705

KROEBER, A. L., rev. of W. H. R. Rivers: Instinct and the Unconscious, 24:465

KROEBER, A. L., rev. of P. W. Schmidt: Die Gliederung der Australischen Sprachen, 23:224

KROEBER, A. L., rev. of P. W. Schmidt: Die Sprachfamilien und Sprachenkreise der Erde, 30:693

KROEBER, A. L., rev. of C. F. Sonntag: The Morphology and Evolution of the Apes and Man, 27:324

KROEBER, A. L., rev. of F. J. Taggart: Prolegomena to History, 19:68

KROEBER, A. L., rev. of L. Thompson: To the American Indian, 23:220

KROEBER, A. L., rev. of W. Tomkins: Indian Sign Language, 29:127

KROEBER, A. L., rev. of H. Trimborn: Familien- und Erbrecht im praekolumbischen Peru, 30:336

KROEBER, A. L., rev. of M. Uhle: Los Principios de la Civilizacion en la Sierra Peruana, *and* Origines Centroamericanos *and* Influencias Mayas en el Alto Ecuador *and* Los Principios de las Antiguas Civilizaciones Peruanas *and* Fundamentos Etnicos y Arqueólogia de Arica y Tacna *and* Civilizaciones Mayoides de la Costa Pacífica de Sudamérica, 26:100

KROEBER, A. L., rev. of M. Vanoverbergh: A Grammar of Lepanto Igorot as it is Spoken at Bauco, 20:221

KROEBER, A. L., rev. of F. von Luschan: Zusammenhänge und Konvergenz, 23:478

KROEBER, A. L., rev. of T. T. Waterman: The Whaling Equipment of the Makah Indians, 24:466

KROEBER, A. L., rev. of T. T. Waterman and G. Coffin: Types of Canoes on Puget Sound, 24:466

KROEBER, A. L., rev. of T. T. Waterman and collaborators: Native Houses of Western North America, 24:466

KROEBER, A. L., rev. of T. T. Waterman and R. Greiner: Indian Houses of Puget Sound, 24:466

KROEBER, A. L., rev. of F. Weidenreich: Rasse and Körperbau, 30:158

KROEBER, A. L., rev. of C. Wissler: The American Indian: An Introduction to the Anthropology of the New World, 20:203

KROEBER, T., rev. of G. B. Grinnell: By Cheyenne Campfires, 30:710

K., rev. of A. B. Meyer: Zur Nephritfrage, 5:692

LARSEN, I., rev. of M. W. Williams: Social Scandinavia in the Viking Age, 24:87

LASSWELL, H. D., rev. of R. H. Lowie: The Origin of the State, 30:319

LAUFER, B., rev. of E. Boerschmann: Die Baukunst und religiöse Kultur der Chinesen, C.A.L. 1:201

LAUFER, B., rev. of S. Couling: The Encyclopaedia Sinica, 21:89

LAUFER, B., rev. of M. A. Czaplicka: The Turks of Central Asia in History and at the Present Day, 21: 198

LAUFER, B., rev. of H. Diels: Antike Technik, Sechs Vorträge, 19:71

LAUFER, B., rev of G. Ferrand: Apropos d'une carte javanaise du XVIe siècle, 21:459

LAUFER, B., rev. of G. Ferrand: Malaka, le Malāya et Malāyur, 21: 308

LAUFER, B., rev. of R. B. Foote: The Foote Collection of Indian Prehistoric and Protohistoric Antiquities. Madras Government museum, 20: 104

LAUFER, B., rev. of R. Garbe: Indien und das Christentum. Eine Untersuchung der religionsgeschichtlichen Zussammenhänge, 18: 567

LAUFER, B., rev. of F. Karsch-Haack: Forschungen über gleichgeschlechtliche Liebe, 9:390

LAUFER, B., rev. of R. H. Lowie: Culture and Ethnology, 20:87

LAUFER, B., rev. of G. Maspero: Grammaire de la langue khmère (cambodgien), 19:280

LAUFER, B., rev. of G. E. Mauger: Quelques considérations sur les jeux en Chine et leur développement synchronique avec celui de l'empire chinois, 21:86

LAUFER, B., rev. of R. Mookerji: Indian Shipping. A History of the Sea-Borne Trade and Maritime Activity of the Indians from the Earliest Times, 19:75

LAUFER, B., rev. of H. Parmentier: Guide au Musée de l'École francaise d'Extrême-Orient, 19:78

LAUFER, B., rev. of J. E. Pogue: The Turquois. A Study of its History, Mineralogy, Geology, Ethnology, Archaelogy, Mythology, Folklore, and Technology, 18:585

LAUFER, B., rev. of A. Rea: Catalogue of the Prehistoric Antiquities from Adichanallur and Perumbair. Madras Government museum, 20:105

LAUFER, B., rev. of B. K. Sarkar: Hindu Achievements in Exact Science, 21:81

LAUFER, B., rev of B. K. Sarkar: The Folk-Element in Hindu Culture. A Contribution to Socio-Religious Studies in Hindu Folk-Institutions, 21:301

LAUFER, B., rev. of S. M. Shirokogoroff: Social Organization of the Manchus, a Study of the Manchu Clan Organization, 26:540

LAUFER, B., rev. of F. Starr: Korean Buddhism. History—Condition—Art, 21:84

LAUFER, B., rev. of A.-M. Tallgren: Chapitres d'archéologie sibérienne, *in* Collection Tovostine des antiquités préhistoriques de Minoussinsk conservées chez le Dr. Karl Hedman à Vasa, 21:78

LAUFER, B., rev. of R. Torii: Études archéologiques et ethnologique Les Ainu des Iles Kouriles, 21:303

LAUFER, B., rev. of G. Vacca: Sulla Matematica degli Antichi Cinesi, 9:184

LEHMER, D. N., rev. of R. and M. d'Harcourt: La Musique des Incas et ses Survivances, 30:131

LEHMER, D. N., rev. of C. Joyeux: Etude sur quelques manifestations musicales observeés en Haute-Guinee Francaise, 29:711

LEHMER, D. N., rev. of H. H. Roberts: Ancient Hawaiian Music, 29: 714

LEHMER, D. N., rev. of H. Roberts and D. Jenness: Songs of the Copper Eskimos, 29:712

LEIGHLY, J. B. and HANDY, E. S. C., rev. of G. Taylor: Environment

and Race. A Study of the Evolution, Migration, Settlement and Status of the Races of Man, 30: 685

LEUBA, J. H., rev. of J. Main (Mrs. Elsie Clews Parsons): Religious Chastity, C.A.L. 2:229

LEWIS, A. B., rev. of E. Frizzi: Ein Beitrag zur Ethnologie von Bougainville und Buka mit Spezieller Berücksichtigung der Nasioi, 18: 289

LEWIS, A. B., rev. of A. Matsumura: Contributions to the Ethnography of Micronesia, 21:315

LINDSEY, E., rev. of J. C. Carter: Law: Its Origin, Growth and Function, 10:670

LINTON, R., rev. of J. H. Malone: The Chickasaw Nation, 25:270

LINTON, R., rev. of H. L. Roth: The Maori Mantle, 26:553

LOEB, E. M., rev. of P. O. Bodding (ed.): Santal Folk Tales, 29:709

LOEB, E. M., rev. of P. O. Bodding (ed.): Santal Folk Tales, 30:705

LOEB, E. M., rev. of O. J. A. Collet: Terres et Peuples de Sumatra, 30: 141

LOEB, E. M., rev. of J. P. K. de Zwaan: De Rassen van den Indischen Archipel, 29:706

LOEB, E. M., rev. of R. F. v. Heine-Geldern: Kopfjagd und Menschenopfer in Assam und Birma und ihre Ausstrahlungen nach Vorderindien, 29:708

LOEB, E. M., rev. of G. Lindblom: Jakt- och Fångstmetoder bland Afrikanska Folk, 29:717

LOEB, E. M., rev. of R. Moss: The Life after Death in Oceania and the Malay Archipelago, 28:433

LOEB, E. M., rev. of M. A. Murray: The Witch-Cult in Western Europe: A Study in Anthropology, 24:476

LOEB, E. M., rev. of E. E. W. Gs. Schröder: Nias. Ethnographische, Geographische en Historische Aanteekeningen en Studien, 30:146

LOUTTIT, C. M., rev. of H. H. Roberts: Ancient Hawaiian Music, 30: 155

LOWIE, R., rev. of M. W. Ovington: Half a Man. The Status of the Negro in New York, C.A.L. 1:213

LOWIE, R. H., rev. of H. B., Alexander: The Mythology of All Races. Vol. X: North America, 18:563

LOWIE, R. H., rev. of L. Avebury: The Origin of Civilisation and the Primitive Condition of Man, 13: 623

LOWIE, R. H., rev. of O. Bates (ed.): Harvard African Studies I: Varia Africana I, 19:546

LOWIE, R. H., rev. of O. Bates (ed.): Harvard African Studies: II, 21:208

LOWIE, R. H., rev. of F. Birkner: Der diluviale Mensch in Europa, 28:420

LOWIE, R. H., rev. of A. R. Brown: The Andaman Islanders. A Study in Social Anthropology, 25:572

LOWIE, R. H., rev. of H. v. Buttel-Reepen: Man and his Forerunners, C.A.L. 2:138

LOWIE, R. H., rev. of E. Clodd: The Childhood of the World. A Simple Account of Man's Origin and Early History, C.A.L. 2:227

LOWIE, R. H., rev. of L. Cope: Calendars of the Indians North of Mexico, 22:188

LOWIE, R. H., rev. of H. E. Cory: The Intellectuals and the Wage Workers. A Study in Educational Psychoanalysis, 22:186

LOWIE, R. H., rev. of M. A. Czaplicka: Aboriginal Siberia, A Study in Social Anthropology, 20:325

LOWIE, R. H., rev. of T.-W. Danzel: Kultur und Religion des primitiven Menschen, *and* Magie und Geheimwissenschaft in ihrer Bedeutung für Kultur and Kulturgeschichte, 28:281

LOWIE, R. H., rev. of J. P. B. de J. deJong: Ethnographisch Album van het Stroomgebied van den Congo, 18:436

LOWIE, R. H., rev. of H. Dengler: American Indians; Tribes of the Prairies and the East, 26:269

LOWIE, R. H., rev. of R. B. Dixon: The Mythology of All Races, Vol. IX: Oceania, 19:86

LOWIE, R. H., rev. of M. Ebert: Reallexikon der Vorgeschichte, 27: 561

LOWIE, R. H., rev. of M. Ebert: Reallexikon der Vorgeschichte, 29: 332x

LOWIE, R. H., rev. of M. Ebert: Reallexikon der Vorgeschichte, 30: 714

LOWIE, R. H., rev. of E. V. Eickstedt: Archiv für Rassenbilder, 29: 339x

LOWIE, R. H., rev. of L. Frobenius: Und Afrika sprach, C.A.L. 2:87

LOWIE, R. H., rev. of F. Graebner: Kruckenruder, C.A.L. 2:1

LOWIE, R. H., rev. of F. H. Hankins: The Racial Basis of Civilization; a Critique of the Nordic Doctrine, 30:317

LOWIE, R. H., rev. of B. Hart: The Psychology of Insanity, 23:215

LOWIE, R. H., rev. of E. S. Hartland: The Evolution of Kinship; an African Study, 25:272

LOWIE, R. H., rev. of M. Heydrich, and G. Buschan: Ethnologischer Anzeiger Jahresbibliographie und Bericht über die volkerkundliche Literatur, 29:339x

LOWIE, R. H., rev. of A. Jacobi: Eine Völkerkundliche Sammlung von den Europäischen Samojeden, 22:189

LOWIE, R. H., rev. of D. Jenness: The Northern D'Entrecasteaux, 23:226

LOWIE, R. H., rev. of W. Jochelson: The Yukaghir and the Yukaghirized Tungus, 30:487

LOWIE, R. H., rev. of R. Karsten: The Toba Indians of the Bolivian Gran Chaco 26:538

LOWIE, R. H., rev. of P. W. Koppers: Die ethnologische Wirtschafts-forschung: eine historisch kritische Studie, 22:72

LOWIE, R. H., rev. of W. Koppers: Unter Feuerland-Indianern, 26: 414

LOWIE, R. H., rev. of F. Krause: In den Wildnissen Brasiliens, C.A.L. 1:199

LOWIE, R. H., rev. of A. L. Kroeber and T. T. Waterman: Source Book in Anthropology, 23:216

LOWIE, R. H., rev. of H. Kühn: Beziehungen und Beeinflussungen der Kunstgruppen im Paläolithikum; *and,* Alter und Bedeutung der nordafrikanischen Felszeichnungen, 30:327

LOWIE, R. H., rev. of B. Laufer: Some Fundamental Ideas of Chinese Culture, 17:350

LOWIE, R. H., rev. of O. Leroy: Essai d'introduction critique à l'étude de l'étude de l'économie primitive; les théories de K. Buecher et l'ethnologie moderne, 28:549

LOWIE, R. H.. rev. of K. G. Lindblom: The Use of Stilts, especially in Africa and America, 30:157

LOWIE, R. H., rev. of R. R. Marett: The Diffusion of Culture, 29:690

LOWIE, R. H., rev. of M. L. McLaughlin: Myths and Legends of the Sioux, 20:451

LOWIE, R. H., rev. of C. H. Merriam: The Dawn of the World: Myths and Weird Tales told by the Mewan Indians of California, 12: 464

LOWIE, R. H., rev, of R. Neuhauss: Duetsch Neu-Guinea, C.A.L. 1: 116

LOWIE, R. H., rev. of R. E. Park and E. W. Burgess: Introduction to the Science of Sociology, 24: 215

LOWIE, R. H., rev. of W. H. Perry: The Children of the Sun; a Study in the Early History of Civilization, 26:86

LOWIE, R. H., rev. of P. Radin: Monotheism among Primitive Peoples, 27:560
LOWIE, R. H., rev. of O. Reche: Der Kaiserin-Augusta-Fluss, C.A.L. 2: 19
LOWIE, R. H., rev. of W. H. R. Rivers: Kin, Kinship, *and* Marriage, Introductory and Primitive, *and* Mother-Right, 19:269
LOWIE, R. H., rev. of W. H. R. Rivers; Kinship and Social Organization, 17:329
LOWIE, R. H., rev. of W. H. R. Rivers: Medicine, Magic and Religion, 27:437
LOWIE, R. H., rev. of W. H. R. Rivers: The History of Melanesian Society, 17:588
LOWIE, R. H., rev. of J. Roscoe: The Baganda. An Account of their Native Customs and Beliefs, C.A.L. 1:34
LOWIE, R. H., rev. of W. S. and K. Routledge: With a prehistoric People: The Akikúyu of British East Africa, 13:130
LOWIE, R. H., rev. of E. Sapir: Language; an Introduction to the Study of Speech, 25:90
LOWIE, R. H., rev. of E. Sapir: Time Perspective in Aboriginal American Culture, a Study in Method, 21:75
LOWIE, R. H., rev. of F. Sarasin: Neu-Caledonien und die Loyalty-Inseln; Reise-Erinnerungen eines Naturforschers, 21:311
LOWIE, R. H., rev. of W. Schallmayer: Vererbung und Auslese. Grundriss der Gesellschaftsbiologie und der Lehre vom Rassedienst, 23: 77
LOWIE, R. H., rev. of P. Schebesta: Bei den Urwaldzwergen von Malaya, 30:483
LOWIE, R. H., rev. of P. Schebesta: Unter den Zwergen von Malakka, 28:298
LOWIE, R. H., rev. of P. W. Schmidt: Der Ursprung der Gottesidee. Eine historisch-kritische und positive Studie. I: Historisch-kritischer Teil 29:689
LOWIE, R. H., rev. of W. Schmidt and W. Koppers: Völker und Kulturen. Erster Teil: Gesellschaft und Wirtschaft der Völker, 28:283
LOWIE, R. H., rev. of W. J. Sollas: Ancient Hunters and their Modern Representatives, 17:575
LOWIE, R. H., rev. of F. G. Speck: Beothuk and Micmac, 25:418
LOWIE, R. H., rev. of F. Speiser: Südsee-Urwald Kannibalen. Reise-Eindrücke aus den Neuen Hebriden, 17:177
LOWIE, R. H., rev. of B. Spencer: Native Tribes of the Northern Territory of Australia, 17:354
LOWIE, R. H., rev. of L. Sternberg: The Turano-Ganowánian System and the Nations of North-East Asia, 18:287
LOWIE, R. H., rev. of G. B. Stuttgart: Illustrierte Völkerkunde (in zwei Bänden), 29:112
LOWIE, R. H., rev. of P. A. Talbot: The Peoples of Southern Nigeria, 29:715
LOWIE, R. H., rev. of R. Thurnwald: Psychologie des primitiven Menschen, 25:417
LOWIE, R. H., rev. of R. Thurnwald: Vorläufiger Bericht über Forschungen im Innern von Deutsch-Neu-Guinea in den Jahren 1913-1915, 22:80
LOWIE, R. H., rev. of A. M. Tozzer: Social Origins and Social Continuities, 28:285
LOWIE, R. H., rev. of C. C. Uhlenbeck: Geslachts—en Persoonsnamen der Peigans, 13:324
LOWIE, R. H., rev. of N. Vavilov: Studies on the Origin of Cultivated Plants, 30:716
LOWIE, R. H., rev. of M. R. Verneau: Les récentes découvertes préhistoriques en Indochine, 28: 289
LOWIE, R. H., rev. of M. R. Verneau: Les récentes découvertes

préhistoriques en Indochine, 28: 424
LOWIE, R. H., rev. of H. Vogel: Eine Forschungsreise im Bismarck-Archipel, C.A.L. 1:119
LOWIE, R. H., rev. of W. D. Wallis, Messiahs; Christian and Pagan, 22:383
LOWIE, R. H., rev. of K. Weule: Leitfaden der Völkerkunde, C.A.L. 1:177
LOWIE, R. H., rev. of C. Wissler: Ceremonial Bundles of the Blackfoot Indians, C.A.L. 1:286
LUSCHAN, F. VON, rev. of R. W. Shufeidt: America's Greatest Problem: The Negro, 17:573
LUTZ, H. F., rev. of G. A. Reisner: Excavations at Kerma, 26:102
LUTZ, H. F., rev. of W. H. Worrell: A Study of Races in the Ancient Near East, 30:706

MACCURDY, G. G., rev. of H. Beyer: El Llamado "Calendario Azteca." Description e Interpretacion del Cuauhicalli de la "Casa de las Aguilas," 25:571
MACCURDY, G. G., rev. of M. C. Burkitt: Our Early Ancestors. An Introductory Study of the Mesolithic, Neolithic and Copper Age Cultures in Europe and Adjacent Regions, 29:340x
MACCURDY, G. G., rev. of A. Doigneau: Notes d'archéologie préhistorique, 7:120
MACCURDY, G. G., rev. of L. Dubreuil-Chambardel: La Touraine Préhistorique, 26:92
MACCURDY, G. G., rev. of W. L. H. Duckworth: Prehistoric Man, C.A.L. 1:184
MACCURDY, G. G., rev. of A. Götze: Die Altthüringischen Funde von Weimar, 17:174
MACCURDY, G. G., rev. of A. Götze, P. Höfer, and P. Zschiesche: Die vorund frühgeschichtlichen Altertümer Thüringens, 11: 506
MACCURDY, G. G., rev. of Mr. Hoernes: Der diluviale Mensch in Europa, 5:695
MACCURDY, G. G., rev. of W. H. Holmes: Handbook of Aborginal American Antiquities, Part I, The Lithic Industries, 22:75
MACCURDY, G. G. and HOUGH, W., rev. of J. V. Zelizko: Felsgravierungen der südafrikanischen Buschmänner auf Grund der von Dr. Emil Holub mitgebrachten Originale und Kopien, 28:435
MACCURDY, G. G., rev. of A. J. Hubbard: Neolithic Dew-ponds and Cattle-ways, 7:529
MACCURDY, G. G., rev. of A. E. Jenks: Prehistory Chart. Types of Men and Cultures in the Glacial Age, 30:692
MACCURDY, G. G., rev. of J. P. Johnson: The Prehistoric Period in South Africa, 13:322
MACCURDY, G. G., rev. of A. Keith: The Antiquity of Man, 18:111
MACCURDY, G. G., rev. of A. Keith: The Antiquity of Man, 28:418
MACCURDY, G. G., rev. of E. Koken: Die Diluviale Vorzeit Deutschlands, II. Geologischer Teil, Die Geologie und Tierwelt der Pälaolithischen Kulturstätten Deutschlands, 17:170
MACCURDY, G. G., rev. of R. Lankester: Description of the Test Specimen of the Rostro-carinate Industry found beneath the Norwich Crag, C.A.L. 2:228
MACCURDY, G. G., rev. of R. A. S. Macalister: A Text-Book of European Archaeology, 24:219
MACCURDY, G. G., rev. of D. A. Mackenzie: Ancient Man in Britain, 26:90
MACCURDY, G. G., rev. of A. B. Meyer and O. Richter: Celebes, 6:716
MACCURDY, G. G., rev. of S. Müller: L'Europe Préhistorique, 11: 291
MACCURDY, G. G., rev. of R. Munro: Palaeolithic Man and Terramara

Settlements in Europe, C.A.L. 2: 73

MacCurdy, G. G., rev. of H. Obermaier: Der Mensch der Vorzeit, C.A.L. 2:131

MacCurdy, G. G., rev. of H. Obermaier: El Hombre Fósil, 19:424

MacCurdy, G. G., rev. of A. Rutot: Le Préhistorique dans l'Europe Centrale, 13:607

MacCurdy, G. G., rev. of A. Schliz: Die Diluviale Vorzeit Deutschlands. III. Anthropologischer Teil, Die Diluvialen Menschenreste Deutschlands, 17:170

MacCurdy, G. G., rev. of R. R. Schmidt: Die Diluviale Vorzeit Deutschlands. I. Archäologischer Teil, 17:170

MacCurdy, G. G., rev. of G. Schwalbe: Die Vorgeschichte des Menschen, 6:336

MacCurdy, G. G., rev. of H. Shetelig: Préhistoire de la Norvège, 29: 341x

MacCurdy, G. G., rev. of W. J. Sollas: Ancient Hunters and their Modern Representatives, C.A.L. 1: 9

MacCurdy, G. G., rev. of H. J. Spinden: A Study of Maya Art, C.A.L. 2:145

MacCurdy, G. G., rev. of G. von Merhart: Bronzezeit am Jenissei, 29:344x

MacCurdy, G. G., rev. of P. Vouga: La Tène, Monographie de la station publiée au nom de la commission des fouilles de La Tène, 26:91

MacCurdy, G. G., rev. of E. Westerby: Stenalderbopladser ved Klampenborg nogle Bidrag til Studiet af den Mesolitiske Periode, 30: 329

MacCurdy, G. G., rev. of N. H. Winchell: The Weathering of Aboriginal Stone Artifacts. No. I. A Consideration of the Paleoliths of Kansas, 17:187

MacCurdy, G. G., rev. of D. J. Wölfel: Die Trepanation. Studien über Ursprung, Zusammenhänge und Kulturelle Zugehörigkeit der Trepanation, 29:118

Mallery, G., rev. of É. Cartailhac: La France Préhistorique d'après Les Sépultures et les Monuments, O3:92

Mallery, G., rev. of M. de Nadaillac: Les Premières Populations de L'Europe, O3:188

Mallery, G., rev. of A. Featherman: Social History of the Races of Mankind. Third Division: Aoneo-Maranonians, O3:283

Marett, R. R., rev. of E. C. Parsons (ed.): American Indian Life. By several of its students, 25:266

Mason, J. A., rev. of M. Gamio: La Población del Valle de Teotihuacán, 26:416

Mason, J. A., rev. of W. Lehmann, and H. Doering: The Art of Old Peru, 27:463

Mason, J. A.: University of California Publications in American Archaeology and Ethnology, 30: 135

Mason, O. T., rev. of H. Balfour: The Natural History of the Musical Bow, 2:164

Mason, O. T., rev. of F. Boas: The Eskimo of Baffin Land and Hudson Bay, 4:147

Mason, O. T., rev. of C. P. Bowditch: Notes on the Report of Teobert Maler, 4:149

Mason, O. T., rev. of R. Brandstetter: Tagalen und Madagassen, 5: 355

Mason, O. T., rev. of W. T. Brigham: Mat and Basket Weaving of the Ancient Hawaiians, 8:385

Mason, O. T., rev. of D. G. Brinton: Nagualism: A Study in Native America Folk-lore and History, O7:419

Mason, O. T., rev. of D. G. Brinton: Races and Peoples. Lectures on the Science of Ethnography, O4:86

MASON, O T., rev. of D. G. Brinton: Studies in South American Native Languages, O5:283
MASON, O. T., rev. of D. G. Brinton: The American Race: A linguistic classification of the native tribes of North and South America, O4:195
MASON, O. T., rev. of S. Culin: Korean Games, with Notes on the Corresponding Games of China and Japan, O9:22
MASON, O. T., rev. of M. J. Deniker: Essai d'une classification des races humaines, basee uniquement sur les caracteres physiques, O3: 381
MASON, O. T., rev. of R. B. Dixon: Basketry Designs of the Indians of Northern California, 4:150
MASON, O. T., rev. of H. Ellis: Man and Woman: A Study of Secondary Sexual Characters, O7:327
MASON, O. T., rev. of G. T. Emmons: The Basketry of the Tlingit, 5:700
MASON, O. T., rev. of G. T. Emmons: The Chilkat Blanket, 10: 296
MASON, O. T., rev. of W. Foy: Tanz Objects vom Bismarck Archipel., Nissan und Buka, 3:172
MASON, O. T., rev. of F. Fülleborn: Beiträge zur physischen Anthropologie der Nord-Nyassaländer, 4: 531
MASON, O. T., rev. of G. L. Gomme: Ethnology in Folklore, O5:383
MASON, O. T., rev. of M. Haberlandt: Ethnology, 2:381
MASON, O. T., rev of A. C. Haddon: Headhunters: Black, White, and Brown, 4:307
MASON, O. T., rev. of M. Hoernes: Primitive Man, 3:549
MASON, O. T., rev of H N. Hutchinson, and J. W. Gregory, and R. Lydekker: The Living Races of Mankind, 4:305
MASON, O T., rev. of A. H. Keane: Man, Past and Present, 1:768
MASON, O. T., rev. of A. T. Keller: Queries in Ethnography, 5:694
MASON, O. T., rev. of C. B. Kloss: In the Andamans and Nicobars, 5: 551
MASON, O. T., rev. of N. C. Macnamara: Origin and Character of the British People, 4:528
MASON, O. T., rev. of H. C. Mercer: Researches upon the Antiquity of Man in the Delaware Valley and the Eastern United States, O10: 348
MASON, O. T., rev. of E. J. Payne: History of the New World Called America, 2:170
MASON, O. T., rev. of C. H. Read: A guide to the Antiquities of the Bronze Age, 6:152
MASON, O. T., rev. of W. Z. Ripley: The Races of Europe, A Sociological Study, 1:770
MASON, O. T., rev. of W. E. Roth: Food: Its Search, Capture and Preparation, 4:306
MASON, O. T., rev. of W. E. Roth: North Queensland Ethnography, 6: 719
MASON, O. T., rev. of W. E. Roth: String and other Forms of Strand; Basketry, Woven bag, Net-work, 3:544
MASON, O. T., rev. of J. G. Stokes: An Account of Hawaiian Nettings, 8:385
MASON, O. T., rev. of J. C. Strong: Wah-kee-nah and her People. The Curious Customs, Traditions, and Legends of the North American Indians, O7:214
MASON, O. T., Tenth Anual Report of the Bureau of Ethnology, O8: 189
MASON, O. T., rev. of T. F. Thistelton-Dyer: Folk-Lore of Women as Illustrated by Legendary and Traditionary Tales, 9:190
MASON, O. T., rev. of P. Topinard: l'Homme dans la Nature, O5:95
MASON, O. T., rev. of D. J. H. Ward: The Human Races: A Sketch of Classification, 5:554

MASON, O. T., rev. of M. White: How to Make Baskets, 3:549
MASON, O. T., rev. of A. Wirth: Volkstum and Weltmacht in der Geschichte, 3:173
MATHEW, C. D., see NELSON, N. C.
MATTHEW, W. D., rev. of G. F. Wright: The Origin and Antiquity of Man, C.A.L. 1:267
MATTHEWS, W, rev. of J. Curtin: Creation Myths of Primitive America in Relation to the Religious History and Mental Development of Mankind, 1:377
MATTHEWS, W., rev. of F. H. Cushing: Zuñi Folk Tales, 4:144
MATTHEWS, W., rev. of J. de Baye: L'archéologie Préhistorique, O2: 183
MATTHEWS, W., rev. of J. W. Fewkes: The Snake Ceremonials at Walpi, O7:420
MATTHEWS, W., rev. of A. C. Fletcher: Indian Story and Song from North America, 2:748
MATTHEWS, W., rev. of J. Fraipont: Le tibia dans la race de Neanderthal, O1:287
MATTHEWS, W., rev. of J. Fraipont, and M. Lohest: La race humaine de Neanderthal ou de Canstadt en Belgique, O1:286
MATTHEWS, W., rev. of A. S. Gatschet: Contributions to North American Ethnology, Vol. II, Part I. Second title: The Klamath Indians of Southwestern Oregon, O4: 294
MATTHEWS, W., rev. of W. Joest: Tattooing, Cicatricial Marking, and Body-Painting, O2:85
MATTHEWS, W., rev. of J. Julia: De l'oreille au point de vue anthropologique et médico-legal, O2: 366
MATHEWS, W., rev. of Dr. Koganei: Ueber vier Koreaner Schädel, O2:368
MATTHEWS, W., rev. of R. M. Lawrence: The Magic of the Horseshoe, with Other Folk-Lore Notes, 1:378
MATTHEWS, W., rev. of M. Legrain: Heredite et alcoholisme; étude psychologique et clinique sur les dégénérés buveurs et les familles d'ivrognes, O2:368
MATTHEWS, W., rev. of C. Lumholtz: Among Cannibals, an Account of Four Years' Travels in Australia and of Camp-Life with the Aborigines of Queensland, O3: 89
MATTHEWS, W., rev. of J. Mooney: Calendar History of Kiowa Indians, 3:542
MATTHEWS, W., rev. of J. C. Pilling: Bibliography of the Athapascan Languages, O6:105
MATTHEWS, W., rev. of E. D. Proctor: The Song of the Ancient People, O6:340
MATTHEWS, W., rev. of S. R. Riggs: A Dakota-English Dictionary, O6: 96
MATTHEWS, W.: Schleinits, von, Die Forschungsreise S.M.S. "Gazelle" in den Jahren 1874 bis 1876, O3: 285
MATTHEWS, W., rev. of H.F.C. ten Kate: Anthropologie des Anciens habitants de la Région Calchaquie (Republique Argentine), 1:563
MAUDSLAY, A. P. and JOYCE, T. A., rev. of H. J. Spinden: A Study of Maya Art, C.A.L. 2:238
MCCORMICK, J. H., rev. of P. H. Ditchfield: Old English Customs Extant at the Present Time, being an Account of Local Observances, Festival Customs, and Ancient Ceremonies yet Surviving in Great Britain, O10:234
MCCORMICK, J. H., rev. of E. Grosse: The Beginnings of Art, O11:50
MCCORMICK, J. H., rev. of A. Lang: Modern Mythology, O11:49
MCCORMICK, J. H., rev. of J. Maclean: Canadian Savage Folk—the Native Tribes of Canada, O10:348
MCCORMICK, J. H., rev. of W. S. Phillips: Totem Tales—Indian Stories Indian Told, O10:233

McCormack, J. H., rev. of A. E. Waite: Devil Worship in France, O11:51
McGee, A. N., rev. of M. L. Holbrook: Stirpiculture; or the Improvement of Offspring through Wiser Generation, O11:24
McGee, W. J., rev. of F. Boas: The Mythology of the Bella Coola Indians, 1:562
McGee, W. J., rev. of D. G. Brinton: Maria Candelaria. An Historic Drama from American Aboriginal Life, O11:24
McGee, W. J., rev. of Countess di Brazzá: An American Idyl, O11:24
McGee, W. J., rev. of S. Culin: Chess and Playing-Cards, 1:565
McGee, W. J., rev. of E. S. Curtis: The North American Indian, vol. V. Mandan, etc., 12:448
McGee, W. J., rev of F. H. Giddings: The Principles of Sociology: An Analysis of the Phenomena of Association and of Social Organization, O10:19
McGee, W. J., rev. of K. Groos: The Play of Animals, 1:373
McGee, W. J., rev. of E. Haeckel: The Last Link: Our Present Knowledge of the Descent of Man, 1:569
McGee, W. J., rev. of R. T. Hill: Cuba and Porto Rico with the Other Islands of the West Indies, 1:178
McGee, W. J., rev. of W. H. Holmes: Archeological Studies among the Ancient Cities of Mexico. Part I, Monuments of Yucatan, O9:137
McGee, W. J., rev. of C. Howard: Sex Worship. An Exposition of the Phallic Origin of Religion, O11:24
McGee, W. J., rev. of R. Lenz: Critica de la Langue Auca del Senor Raoul de la Grasserie, 1:564
McGee, W. J., rev. of C. Lumholtz: Unknown Mexico: A Record of Five Years' Exploration Among the Tribes of the Western Sierra Madre; in the Tierra Caliente of Tepic and Jalisco; and among the Tarascos of Michoacan, 5:345
McGee, W. J., rev. of J. W. Powell: Truth and Error or the Science of Intellection, 1:184
McGee, W. J., rev. of F. Russell: Explorations in the Far North in 1892-94, 1:568
McGee, W. J., rev. of L. Schenk: Determination of Sex, O11:252
McGee, W. J., rev. of W. W. Seymour: The Cross in Tradition, History and Art, 1:379
McGee, W. J., rev. of E. S. Thompson: Wild Animals I have Known, 1:376
McGee, W. J., rev. of H. Wood, the Symphony of Life, 3:759
McGee, W. J., rev. of D. C. Worcester: The Philippine Islands and their People, 1:171
McGuire, J. D., rev. of W. M. Beauchamp: Horn and Bone Implements of the New York Indians, 4:301
McGuire, J. D., rev. of W. M. Beauchamp: Metallic Implements of the New York Indians, 5:349
McGuire, J. D., rev. of W. M. Beauchamp: Metallic Ornaments of the New York Indians, 6:155
McGuire, J. D., rev. of D. Boyle: Annual Archaeological Report, Ontario, 1903, 6:160
McGuire, J. D., rev. of H. M. Converse: The Iroquois Silver Brooches, 5:350
McGuire, J D., rev. of W. C. Mills: Explorations of the Gartner Mound and Village Site, 6:341
McGuire, J. D., rev. of C. Peabody and W. K. Moorehead: The Exploration of Jacobs Cavern, McDonald County, Missouri, 6:552
McGuire, J. D., rev. of H. I. Smith: Shellheaps of Lower Fraser River, British Columbia, 5:552
McGuire, J. D., rev. of G. A. West: The Aboriginal Pipes of Wisconsin, 8:170

McKern, W. C., rev. of R. Linton: Archaeology of the Marquesas Islands, 29:124

McKern, W. C., rev. of R. Linton: The Material Culture of the Marquesas Islands, 26:543

Mead, M., rev. of E. M. Loeb: History and Traditions of Niue, 30: 151

Means, P. A., rev. of H. Bingham: Inca Land, Exploration in the Highlands of Peru, 25:97

Means, P. A., rev. of L. L. Locke: The Ancient Quipi or Peruvian Knot Record, 26:269

Merriam, J .C., rev. of H. F. Osborn: Men of the Old Stone Age: Their Environment, Life and Art, 18:426

Merwin, B. W., rev. of E. A. Hooton and C. C. Willoughby: Indian Village Site and Cemetery near Madisonville, Ohio, 24:215

Michelson, T., rev. of J. D. Anderson: The Peoples of India, 17: 184

Michelson, T., rev. of S. V. Ketkar: The History of Caste in India, C. A. L. 2:84

Michelson, T., rev. of M. A. Owen: Folk-Lore of the Musquakie Indians of North America, C. A. L. 2:233

Michelson, T., see A. Skinner

Michelson, T., rev. of E. Sapir: Takelma Texts, 12:320

Michelson, T., rev. of A. Skinner: The Mascoutens or Prairie Potawatomi Indians; Part I: Social life and ceremonies, 29:134

Michelson, T., rev. of A. Skinner: Observations on the Ethnology of the Sauk Indians, 26:93

Michelson, T., rev. of A. Skinner: Observations on the Ethnology of the Sauk Indians. Part II. War Customs, 29:135

Michelson, T., rev. of A. Skinner: Observations on the Ethnology of the Sauk Indians. Part III. Notes on Material Culture, 29:137

Michelson, T., rev. of C. C. Uhlenbeck: Original Blackfoot Texts, 13:326

Mills, W. C., rev. of H. I. Smith: The Prehistoric Ethnology of a Kentucky Site, 13:606

Mooney, J., rev. of E. McK.Avery: A History of the United States and its People, from their Earliest Records to the Present Time, 8: 376

Mooney, J., rev. of W. H. Babcock: The Two Lost Centuries of Britain, O4:93

Mooney, J., rev. of J. Curtin: Myths and Folklore of Ireland, O3:191

Mooney, J., rev. of G. A. Dorsey: The Mythology of the Wichita, 7: 123

Mooney, J., rev. of R. A. Douglas-Lithgow: Dictionary of American Indian Place and Proper Names in New England; with many Interpretations, etc., 12:95

Mooney, J., rev. of J. P. Dunn: True Indian Stories, with Glossary of Indiana Indian Names, 11:120

Mooney, J., rev. of C. Friederici: Berittene Infanterie in China und andere Feldzugs-Erinerungen, 8: 383

Mooney, J., rev. of G. Friederici: Indianer und Anglo-Amerikaner: Ein geschichtlicher Überblick, 2:585

Mooney, J., rev. of G. Friederici: Skalpieren und ähnliche Kriegsgebräuche in Amerika, 9:185

Mooney, J., rev. of A. J. Fynn: The American Indian as a Product of Environment, with Special Reference to the Pueblos, 11:120

Mooney, J., rev. of G. B. Grinnell: Blackfoot Lodge Tales: The Story of a Prairie People, O7:209

Mooney, J., rev. of J. S. Herron: Explorations in Alaska, 1899, for—Overland Route from Cook Inlet, Pacific Ocean, to the Yukon, 3: 547

Mooney, J., rev. of F. S. Krauss: Anthropophyteia, 7:127

MOONEY, J., rev. of F. S. Krauss: Anthropophyteia, 8:381
MOONEY, J., rev. of F. S. Krauss: Anthropophyteia, 9:189
MOONEY, J., rev. of F. S. Krauss: Bajuwaren im Guslarenliede, O9: 284
MOONEY, J., rev. of F. S. Krauss: Bibliothek auserwählten serbischer Meisterwerke, 8:382
MOONEY, J., rev. of F. S. Krauss: Boehmische Korallen aus der Goetterwelt: Folkloristische Boerseberichte vom Goetter- und Mythenmarkte, O6:463
MOONEY, J., rev. of F. S. Krauss: Bojagic Alile's Glück und Grab, zwei moslemische Guslarenlieder, O9:249
MOONEY, J., rev. of F. S. Krauss: Der Volksmund, 9:188
MOONEY, J., rev. of F. S. Krauss: Die Anmut des Frauenleibes, *and* Ein Geniestreich; *and* F. S. Kraus and L. Norberg: Künstlerblut, 5: 693
MOONEY, J., rev. of F. S. Krauss: Die Braut muss Billig sein; Auf Uferloser See; *and* Streifzüge im Reiche der Frauenschönheit, 5:549
MOONEY, J., rev. of F. S. Krauss: Eduard Kulke's erzählende Schriften, 9:189
MOONEY, J., rev. of F. S. Krauss: Mehmed's Brautfahrt (Smailagic Meho): Ein Volksepos der südslavischen Mohammedaner, O3:380
MOONEY, J., rev. of F. Krauss: Romanische Meisterzähler, unter Mitwirkung, 7:327
MOONEY, J., rev. of A. L. Kroeber: The Arapaho, 5:126
MOONEY, J., rev. of A. Leroy-Beaulieu: Die Juden und der Antisemitismus: Israel unter den Nationen, O7:211
MOONEY, J., rev. of C. Lumholtz: Symbolism of the Huichol Indians, 3:164
MOONEY, J., rev. of W. Matthews: Navaho Legends, O10:192
MOONEY, J., rev. of J. McLean: The Indians: Their Manners and Customs, O2:278
MOONEY, J., rev. of W. Nelson: Personal Names of Indians of New Jersey, 7:123
MOONEY, J., rev. of E. C. Quiggin (ed.): Essays and Studies Presented to William Ridgeway, 17: 156
MOONEY, J., rev. of S. T. Rand: Legends of the Micmacs, O7:118
MOONEY, J., rev. of H. L. Strack: Das Blut im Glauben und Aberglauben der Menschheit; Mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der "Volksmedizin" und des "jüdischen Blutritus," 2:583
MOONEY, J., rev. of K. Trifkovic: Vier Lustspiele, 7:126
MOOREHEAD, W. K., rev. of G. Fowke: Archaeological History of Ohio. The Mound Builders and Later Indians, 4:512
MORICE, A. G., rev. of E. Sapir: Notes on Chasta Costa Phonology and Morphology, 17:347
MORLEY, S. G., rev. of G. B. Gordon: The Book of Chilan Balam of Chumayel, C. A. L. 2:157
MORLEY, S. G., rev. of H. J. Spinden: Ancient Civilizations of Mexico and Central America, 20:209
MORLEY, S. G., rev. of H. J. Spinden: A Study of Maya Art, C. A. L. 2:145
MORSE, E. S., rev. of B. Laufer: Chinese Pottery of the Han Dynasty, 12:455

NELSON, N. C., rev. of V. C. Allison: The Antiquity of the Deposits in Jacob's Cavern, 30:329
NELSON, N. C. and MATTHEW, C. D., rev. of G. G. MacCurdy: A Manual of Prehistory, 27:447
NELSON, N. C., rev. of J. R. Moir: Antiquity of Man in East Anglia, 30:696
NELSON, N. C., rev. of G. E. Smith: Primitive Man, 20:437

NEWELL, W. W., rev. of J. Curtin: Myths and Folk-Tales of the Russians, Western Slavs, and Magyars, O4:88

OGBURN, W. F., rev. of A. M. Carr-Saunders: The Population Problem: A Study in Human Evolution, 25:259

OGBURN, W. F., rev. of J. H. Leuba: The Belief in God and Immortality, 19:416

OGBURN, W. F., rev. of J. M. Williams: Principles of Social Psychology, 24:473

OETTEKING, B., rev. of L. Choulant: History and Bibliography of Anatomic Illustration in its Relation to Anatomic Science and the Graphic Arts, 24:83

OETTEKING, B., rev. of W. K. Gregory: Studies on the Evolution of Primates. Part I. The Cope-Osborn "Theory of Trituberculy" and the ancestral molar patterns of the primates. Part II. Phylogeny of recent and extinct anthropoids with special reference to the origin of man, 18:583

OETTEKING, B., rev. of A. E. Jenks: Indian-White Amalgamation. An Anthropometric Study, 18:580

OETTEKING, B., rev. of J. P. Kleiweg de Zwaan: Kraniologische Untersuchung niassischer Schädel, 17:747

OETTEKING, B., rev. of F. H. S. Knowles: The Glenoid Fossa in the Skull of the Eskimo, 18:118

OETTEKING, B., rev. of R. Martin: Lehrbuch der Anthropologie, 17:751

OETTEKING, B., rev. of N. Puccioni: Ricerche sulla forma del mento e dell'-incisura sigmoidea negli unomi e neele scimmie; *and*, Appunti intorno al frammenti mandibolare fossile di Piltdown (Sussex), C.A.L. 2:248

OETTEKING, B., rev. of J. B. von Kleiweg de Zwaan: Anthropologische Untersuchungen über die Niasser, 17:591

OETTEKING, B., rev. of W. D. Wallis: The Development of the Human Chin, 19:565

OETTEKING, B., see A. SKINNER and P. E. GODDARD.

PARKER, A. C., rev. of M. Schrabisch: Aboriginal rock shelters and and other archeological notes of the Wyoming Valley and Vicinity, 29:700

PARKER, A. C., rev. of A. Skinner and M. Schrabisch: A preliminary Report of the Archaeological Survey of the State of New Jersey, C.A.L. 2:231

PARSONS, E. C., rev. of A. A. Goldenweiser: Early Civilization. An Introduction to Anthropolgy, 25:568

PARSONS, E. C., rev. of J. H. Leuba: A Psychological Study of Religion, Its Origin, Function, and Future, C.A.L. 1:282

PARSONS, E. C., rev. of R. H. Lowie: Primitive Religion, 27:562

PARSONS, E. C., see J. R. SWANTON

PARSONS, E. C., rev. of H. Webster: Rest Days: A Study in Early Law and Morality, 19:423

PEABODY, C., rev. of T. Koch-Grünberg: Anfänge der Kunst im Urward, 8:581

PEABODY, C., rev. of S. Levinstein: Kinderzeichnungen bis zum 14 Lebensjahr, 8:582

PEABODY, C., rev. of R. A. S. Macalister: A text Book of European Archaeology. Volume I. The Palaeolithic Period, 24:370

PETERS, E. T., rev. of H. Wood: The Political Economy of Humanism, 3:167.

POND, A. W., rev. of C. Capitan and J. Bouyssonie: Un Atelier d'Art Prehistorique Limeuil (Dordogne), 28:421

POWELL, J. W., rev. of W. J. Henderson: How Music Developed, 1:380

PRINCE, J. D., rev. of A. M. Leesberg: Comparative Philology. A Comparison between Semitic and American Languages, 6:153

RADCLIFFE-BROWN, A. R., rev. of L. Ehrlich: Origin of Australian Beliefs, 27:161

RADCLIFFE-BROWN, A. R., rev. of L. Frobenius: Das Unbekannte Afrika; Aufhellung der Schicksale eines Erdteils, 27:325

RADCLIFFE-BROWN, A. R., rev. of L. Frobenius and H. Obermaier: Hadschra Maktuba; Urzeitliche Felsbilder Kleinafrikas, 27:325

RADCLIFFE-BROWN, A. R., rev. of L. Frobenius and R. v. Wilm: Atlas Africanus. Belege zur Morphologie der afrikanischen Kulturen herausgegeben im Auftrage des Forschungs-Institutes für Kultur-morphologie, 27:325

RADIN, M., rev. of W. S. Fox: The Mythology of All Races, Vol. I: Greek and Roman, 18:560

RADIN, M., rev. of H. E. Goldin: Mishnah: A Digest of the Basic Principles of the Early Jewish Jurisprudence. Baba Meziah (Middle Gate), C.A.L. 2:28

RADIN, M., rev. of T. Lloyd: The Making of the Roman People, 17: 169

RADIN, M., rev. of W. M. Müller: The Mythology of All Races: vol. XII Egyptian, 21:189

RADIN, M., rev. of J. G. Scott: The Mythology of All Races: vol. VII. Indo-Chinese, 21:189

REICHARD, G. A., rev. of J. Hall: Buried Cities, 25:273

REICHARD, G. A., rev. of M. P. Nilsson: Primitive Time-reckoning, 24:381

RIVERS, W. H. R., rev. of R. H. Lowie: Primitive Society, 22:278

ROBERTS, H. H., rev. of C. R. Moss, and A. L. Kroeber: Nabaloi Songs, 21:452

ROBERTS, H. H., rev. of H. Thuren and W. Thalbitzer: The Ammassalik Eskimo, Eskimo Music, 27: 157

ROCKHILL, W. W., rev. of P. Vial: De la langue et de l'écriture indigènes au Yûn-nân, O4:90

RUSSELL, F., rev. of C. M. Fürst: Index-Tabellen zum antropometrischen Gebrauche, 4:760

RUSSELL, F., rev. of K. A. Haberer: Schädel und Skeletteile aus Peking, 4:760

RUSSELL, F., rev. of W. W. Hastings: A Manual for Physical Measurements, 5:133

SAFFORD, W. E., rev. of O. Scheerer: The Nabaloi Dialect, 8:165

SAPIR, E., rev. of F. Boas: Kwatiutl Tales, C.A.L. 1:193

SAPIRS, E., rev. of R. B. Dixon: The Chimariko Indians and Language, 13:141

SAPIR, E., rev. of E. v. Hornbostel: Über ein akustisches Kriterium für Kulturzusammenhänge, C.A.L. 2: 69

SAPIR, E., rev. of C. Meinhof: Die Sprachen der Hamiten, C.A.L. 2:21

SAPIR, E., rev. of C. Stumpf: Die Anfänge der Musik, C.A.L. 1:275

SAPIR, E., rev. of J. R. Swanton: Haida Songs, 2:142

SAVILLE, M. H., rev. of Le Duc de Loubat: Codex Fejérváry-Mayer, 3:546

SAVILLE, M. H., rev. of A. P. Maudslay: Biologia Centrali-Americana, 1:381

SCHENCK, S. M., rev. of D. H. Kulp, 2nd: County life in South China; The Sociology of Familism; Vol. I: Phenix Village, Kwantung, China, 28:557

SCHENCK, S., rev. of H. C. Gunsaulus: Japanese Sword-Mounts, in the Collections of Field museum, 26: 422

SCHENCK, S. M., rev. of B. Laufer: Ivory in China, 28:430

SCHENCK, S. M., rev. of M. T. Price: Christian Missions and Oriental

Civilization. A Study in Culture-Contact, 28:429

SCHENCK, W. E., rev. of C. S. Brown: Archaeology of Mississippi, 30:127

SCHENCK, W. E., rev. of W. Jochelson: Archaeological Investigations in the Aleutian Islands, 29:128

SCHULTZ, A. H., rev. of H. H. Wilder: A Laboratory Manual of Anthropometry, 23:360

SEELEY, F. A., rev. of J. C. Pilling: Bibliography of the Muskhogean Languages, O3:96

SHAPIRO, H. L., rev. of R. B. Bean: Miscellaneous Papers, 30:160

SHAPIRO, H. L., rev. of W. Scheidt: Allegemeine Rassenkunde; als Einführung in das Studium der Menschenrassen, 29:113

SKINNER, A., rev. of S. A. Barrett: The Dream Dances of the Chippewa and Menominee Indians of Northern Wisconsin, C.A.L. 1:16

SKINNER. A., rev. of D. I. Bushnell, Jr.: Native Cemeteries and Forms of Burial East of the Mississippi, 23:366

SKINNER, A., rev. of C. B. Moore: Some Aboriginal Sites on Red River, C.A.L. 1:289

SKINNER, A., rev. of W. W. Moorehead: A Report on the Archaeology of Maine, 25:269

SKINNER, A., rev. of A. C. Parker: A Prehistoric Iroquoian Site *and* A Contact Period Seneca Site, 22:78

SKINNER, A., rev. of A. C. Parker: The Archaeological History of New York, 25:94

SKINNER, A., rev. of A. C. Parker: The Code of Handsome Lake, the Seneca Prophet, 17:180

SKINNER, A., rev. of A. C. Parker: The Great Algonkin Flint Mines at Coxackie, 28:286

SKINNER, A., rev. of M. Schrabisch: Indian Habitations in Sussex County, New Jersey, 18:118

SKINNER, A., rev. of L. Spier: Indian Remains near Plainfield, Union Co., and along the Lower Delaware Valley, 18:118

SKINNER, A., rev. of L. Spence: The Myths of the North American Indians, 17:579

SKINNER, A., rev. of J. R. Swanton: Indian Tribes of the Lower Mississippi Valley and Adjacent Coast of the Gulf of Mexico, C.A.L. 1:22

SKINNER, A., rev. of C. Wren: A Study of North Appalachian Indian Pottery, 17:185

SKINNER, A., and MICHELSON, T., rev. of M. R. Harrington: Sacred Bundles of the Sac and Fox Indians, 17:576

SKINNER, A., OETTEKING, B., and GODDARD, P. E., rev. of B. Freire-Marreco and J. L. Myres: Notes and Queries on Anthropology, 17:341

SMITH, M: G., see KRIEGER, H. W.

SMITH, M. G., rev. of W. C. MacLeod: The Origin of the State, reconsidered in the light of the data of aboriginal North America, 29:691

SMITH, M. G., rev. of H. Trimborn: Der Kollektivismus der Inkas in Peru, 29:694

SPECK, F. G., rev. of W. B. Cabot: In Northern Labrador, C.A.L. 2:15

SPECK, F. G., rev. of J. P Howley: The Beothucks or Red Indians, the Aboriginal Inhabitants of Newfoundland, 19:272

SPECK, F. G., rev. of A. C. Parker: Iroquois Uses of Maize and Other Food Plants, 13:135

SPECK, F. G., rev. of B. F. Schappelle: The German Element in Brazil, 21:316

SPECK, F. G., rev. of A. B. Skinner: Notes on the Eastern Cree and Northern Saulteaux, C.A.L., 1:189

SPIER, L., rev. of W. Crooke: Religion and Folklore of Northern India, 29:119

SPIER, L., rev. of E. W. Gifford: Composition of California Shellmounds, 18:282

SPIER, L., rev. of E. W. Hawkes, and R. Linton: A Pre-Lenape Site in New Jersey, 18:564

SPIER, L., rev. of S. J. Holmes: Studies in Evolution and Eugenics, 26:264

SPIER, L., rev. of T. Koch-Grünberg: Vom Roroima zum Orinoco, 29:127

SPIER, L., rev. of F. B. Loomis and D. B. Young: On the Shell Heaps of Maine, 17:346

SPIER, L., rev. of R. S. Rattray: Ashanti, 27:330

SPIER, L., rev. of J. Roscoe: The Bagesu and Other Tribes of the Uganda Protectorate, 27:330

SPIER, L., rev. of S. M. Shirokogoroff: Process of Physical Growth Among the Chinese, 29:120

SPIER, L., rev. of S. M. Shirokogoroff and V. B. Appleton: Growth of Chinese, 27:469

SPIER, L., rev. of A. Skinner: The Indians of Greater New York, 17:581

SPIER, L., rev. of E. W. Smith: The Ila-Speaking Peoples of Northern Rhodesia, 23:372

SPIER, L., rev. of F. G. Speck: The Double-Curve Motive in Northeastern Algonkian Art, 17:344

SPIER, L., rev. of L. Thorndyke: A History of Magic and Experimental Science During the First Thirteen Centuries of our Era, 26:277

SPIER, L., rev. of R. Verneau: Les Origines de l'Humanité, 29:116

SPIER, L., rev. of W. C. Willoughby: Race Problems in the New Africa, 27:330

SPILLMAN, W. J., rev. of F. A. Woods: Mental and Moral Heredity in Royalty, 11:509

SPINDEN, H. J., rev. of W. C. Farabee: The Central Arawaks, 21:196

SPINDEN, H. J., rev. of A. C. Fletcher: The Omaha Tribe, C.A.L. 1:186

SPYKMAN, J., rev. of W. H. Rassers: De Pandji-Roman, 28:297

STARR, F., rev. of A. A. Cureau: Savage Man in Central Africa, 19:287

STARR, F., rev. of E. Dayrell: Ikom Stories from Southern Nigeria, C.A.L. 2:164

STARR, F., rev. of E. de Jonghe: Études sur les souces de l'Ethnographie congolaise, *and* L'Acivité ethnographique des Belges au Congo, 11:301

STARR, F., rev. of R. E. Dennett: At the Back of the Black Man's Mind or Notes on the Kingly Office in West Africa, 9:595

STARR, F., rev. of R. E. Dennett: Nigerian Studies; or the Religious and Political System of the Yoruba, 13:481

STARR, F., rev. of L. Desplagnes: Le Plateau Central Nigérien, 10:448

STARR, F., rev. of N. Dolan: Elements pour un Manuel Zande avec Phrases, Conversations et Vocabulaire, C.A.L. 2:166

STARR, F., rev. of J. Dowd: The Negro Races: A Sociological Study 10:446

STARR, F., rev. of D. Folkmar: Album of Philippine Types, 7:131

STARR, F., rev. of H. D. Foulkes: Angass Manual, Grammar and Vocabulary, 17:741

STARR, F., rev. of R. Gaillard and L. Poutrin: Étude anthropologique des populations des Régions du Tchad et du Kanem, 17:737

STARR, F., rev. of F. Gaud: Collection de Monographies Ethnographiques, VIII. Les Mandja, 13:483

STARR, F., rev. of A. v. Gennep: Études d'Ethnographie Algérienne, C.A.L. 2:161

STARR, F., rev. of A. C. Haddon: Report of the Cambridge Anthropological Expedition to Torres Straits, 7:132

STARR, F., rev. of J. Halkin: Collection de Monographies Ethnographiques VII. Les Ababua, 13:483
STARR, F.: Jahrbuch des Städtischen Museum für Völkerkunde zu Leipzig, C.A.L. 2:162
STARR, F., rev. of H. A. Junod: The Life of a South African Tribe, C.A.L. 2:160
STARR, F., rev. of A. C. Leonard: The Lower Niger and Its Tribes, 9:599
STARR, F., rev. of A. LeRoy: La Religion des Primitifs, 13:144
STARR, F., rev. of G. Lindblom: The Akamba of British East Africa; An Ethnological Monograph, 24:73
STARR, F., rev. of C. Meinhof: An Introduction to the Study of African Languages, 19:288
STARR, F., rev. of N. G. Munro; Prehistoric Japan, 11:297
STARR, F., rev. of F. W. H. Migeod: The Languages of West Africa, 17:739
STARR, F., rev. of F. W. H. Migeod: The Mende Language, *and* a Grammar of the Hausa Language, *and* Mende Natural History Vocabulary, 17:741
STARR, F., rev. of J. V. Plass; Collection de Monographies Ethnographiques. VI. Les Kuku, 13: 483
STARR, F., rev. of L. Poutrin: Contribution a l'Étude des Pygmées d'Afrique. Les Negrilles du Centre Afrcain, C.A.L. 2:165
STARR, F., rev. of L. Poutrin: Esquisse ethnologique des principales populations de l'Afrique equatoriale francaise: 17:735
STARR, F., rev. of L. Poutrin: Travaux scientifiques de la Mission Cottes au Sud-Cameroun, C.A.L. 1:206
STARR, F., rev. of E. Seler: The Tonalamatl of the Aubin Collection, 4:145
STARR, F., rev. of G. M. Theal: History of South Africa from 1873 to 1884, 23:374
STARR, F., rev. of N. W. Thomas: Anthropological Report on Ibo-speaking Peoples of Nigeria, 17: 737
STARR, F., rev. of N. W. Thomas: Anthropological Report on the Ibo-speaking Peoples of Nigeria, C.A.L. 2:163
STARR, F., rev. of N. W. Thomas: Anthropological Report on Sierra Leone. Part i. Law and Custom of the Timne and Other Tribes. Part ii. Timne-English Dictionary. Part iii. Timne Grammar and Stories, *and* Specimens of Languages from Sierra Leone, 19:285
STARR, F., rev. of N. W. Thomas: Specimens of Languages from Southern Nigeria, 17:739
STARR, F., rev. of F. Thonner: Im Afrikanischen Urwald, *and* Von Kongo zum Ubangi, 13:146
STARR, F., rev. of A. J. N. Tremearne: The Niger and the West Sudan; the West African's Note-Book, 13:480
STARR, F., rev. of G. van Overbergh: Collection de Monographies ethnographiques, 11:303
STARR, F., rev. of C. van Overbergh: Les Warega, 13:148
STARR, F., rev. of A. Werner: The Native Races of the British Empire. British Central Africa, 9:593
STARR, F., rev. of K. Weule: Wissenschaftliche Ergebnisse meiner Ethnographischen Forschungsreise in den Südosten Deutsch-Ostafrikas, 11:298
STARR, F., rev. of D. Westermann: Die Kpelle: ein Negerstamm in Liberia dargestellt auf der Grundlage von Eingeborenen-Berichten, 24:73
STERNBERG, L., rev. of W. Bogoras: The Chukchee, 7:320
STETSON, G. R., rev. of H. Gannett: Statistics of the Negroes in the United States, O8:81
STEWARD, J. H., rev. of D. A. E. Garrod: The Upper Palaeolithic Age in Britain, 29:346x

STRONG, W. D., rev. of E. M. Loeb: Pomo Folkways, 29:347x
SULLIVAN, L. R., rev. of F. P. Armitage: Diet and Race: Anthropological Essays, 25:412
SULLIVAN, L. R., rev. of R. B. Dixon: The Racial History of Man, 25:406
SULLIVAN, L. R., rev. of H. F. K. Gunther: Rassenkunde des deutschen Völkes, 27:156
SULLIVAN, L. R., rev. of A. Hrdlicka: Catalogue of Human Crania in the United States National Museum Collections: The Eskimo, Alaska and Related Indians, Northeastern Asiatics, 26:534
SULLIVAN, L. R., rev. of F. W. Jones: Arboreal Man, 19:420
SULLIVAN, L. R., rev. of R. S. Lull: Organic Evolution, 20:91
SULLIVAN, L. R., rev. of J. M. MacFarlane: The Causes and Course of Organic Evolution; A Study in Bioenergics, 20:322
SULLIVAN, L. R., rev. of R. Martin: Richtlinien für Korpermessungen und deren statistische verarbeitung mit besonderer Berücksichtigung von Schülermessungen, 27:155
SULLIVAN, L. R., rev. of H. H. Newman: Vertebrate Zoölogy, 22:185
SULLIVAN, L. R., rev. of G. E. Smith: The Evolution of Man, 27:153
Swanton, J. R., rev. of F. Boas and G. Hunt: Kwakiutl Texts—Second Series, 9:743
SWANTON, J. R., rev. of A. de Gobineau: The Inequality of Human Races, 18:429
SWANTON, J. R., rev. of R. E. Dennett: At the Back of the Black Man's Mind. Or Notes on the Kingly Office in West Africa, 9:198
SWANTON, J. R., rev. of R. B. Dixon: The Huntington California Expedition. Maidu Myths, 4:524
SWANTON, J. R., rev. of J. G. Frazer: Lectures on the Early History of the Kingship, 8:157
SWANTON, J. R., rev. of A. Lang: The Secret of the Totem, 8:160
SWANTON, J. R., rev. of A. B. Lewis: Tribes of the Columbia Valley and the Coast of Washington and Oregon, 8:705
SWANTON, J. R., rev. of E. Licent: Dix Années (1914-1923) dans le Bassin du Fleuve jaune et Autres Tributaires du Golfe du Pei tcheu ly, 29:120
SWANTON, J. R., rev. of J. H. Moore: The Universal Kinship, 8:706
SWANTON, J. R., rev. of E. Mumford: The Origins of Leadership, 11:522
SWANTON, J. R., rev. of H. H. Newman: Evolution, Genetics and Eugencies, 29:116
SWANTON, J. R. and PARSONS, E. C., rev. of A. L. Kroeber: Zuñi Kin and Clan, 20:93
SWANTON, J. R., rev. of W. H. R. Rivers: The Todas, 9:196
SWANTON, J. R., rev. of F. G. Speck: Ethnology of the Yuchi Indians, 11:520
SWANTON, J. R., rev. of J. Teit: The Lillooet Indians, 9:744
SWANTON, J. R., rev. of N. W. Thomas: Kinship Organizations and Group Marriage in Australia, 9:742
SWANTON, J. R., rev. of W. I. Thomas: Source Book for Social Origins, 12:96
SWANTON, J. R., rev. of A. J. Todd: The Primitive Family as an Educational Agency, C.A.L. 2:167
SWANTON, J. R., rev. of H. Webster: Primitive Secret Societies. A Study in Early Politics and Religion, 10:457

TEN KATE, H., rev. of J. Deniker: Les races de l'Europe: I, L'indice cephalique en Europe, 2:584
TEN KATE, H., rev., of J. A. Dillenius: Craneometría Comparitiva de los antiguos habitantes de La Tela y del Pukará de Tilcara (provincia de Jujuy), C.A.L. 2:249

TEN KATE, H., rev. of J. A. Dillenius: El Hueso Parietal Bajo la influencia de la deformación fronto-occipital; contribución al estudio somático de los antiguos Calchaquíes, 13:331

TEN KATE, H., rev. of J. P. Kleiweg de Zwaan: Anthropologische Bibligraphie van den Indischen Archipelen van Nederlansch West-Indie, 26:271

TEN KATE, H., rev. of J. P. Kleiweg de Zwaan: Bydrage tot de anthropologie der Menangkabau-Maleiers, 11:289

TEN KATE, H., rev. of J. P. Kleiweg de Zwaan: Die Insel Nias bei Sumatra, Bol. II. Anthropologische Untersuchungen ueber die Niasser, 17:164

TEN KATE, H., rev. of R. Lehmann-Nitsche: Nouvelles recherches sur la formation pampeene et l'homme fossile de la Republique Argentine, 11:524

TEN KATE, H., rev. of H. van Capelle: Mythen en Sagen uit West-Indië, 29:697

THOMAS, C., rev. of D. Boyle: Annual Archaeological Report, Ontario, 1902, 5:699

THOMAS, C., rev. of D. G. Brinton: The Native Calendar of Central America and Mexico, O7:122

THOMAS, C. and DOUGLAS, J., rev. of C. B. Moore: Certain River Mounds of Duval County, Florida. Two Sand Mounds on Murphy Island, Florida. Certain Sand Mounds of the Ocklawaha River, Florida, O9:101

THOMAS, C., rev. of J. T. Goodman: Biologia Centrali-Americana. Archaeology, Appendix: The Archaic Maya Inscriptions, O11:123

THOMAS, C., rev. of T. Maler: Researches in the Central Portion of the Usumatsintla Valley, 3:759

THOMAS, C., rev. of J. D. McGuire: Pipes and Smoking Customs of the American Aborigines, 2:159

THOMAS, C., rev. of H. C. Mercer: The Hill-Caves of Yucatan, O9: 60

THOMAS, C., rev. of W. K. Moorehead: Primitive Man in Ohio, 05: 386

THOMAS, C., rev. of W. K. Moorehead: Report of Field Work Carried on in the Muskingum, Scioto, and Ohio Valleys during the Season 1896 for the Ohio State Archaeological and Historical Society, O10:414

THOMAS, C., rev. of W. K. Moorehead: The Bird-Stone Ceremonial, 2:166

TOOKER, W. W., rev. of V. Baker: Massasoit's Town Sowams in Pokanoket, 6:547

TOY, C. H., rev. of I. King: The Development of Religion, 12:317

TOZZER, A. M., rev. of H. B. Alexander: Mythology of All Races. Vol. XI: Latin-American Mythology, 24:72

TOZZER, A. M., rev. of O. G. S. Crawford: Man and his Past, 24: 72

TRACY, P., rev. of H. Coudreau: La Haute Guyane (Upper Guyana), O2:275

TRACY, P., rev. of Dr. Fauvelle: Note on a fixed point which may serve as a starting point in cranial measurements, O2:83

VON LUSCHAN, F., see under LUSCHAN

WALLIS, W. D., rev. of C. Aronovici: Americanization, 22:74

WALLIS, W. D., rev. of R. Biasutti: Studi di Antropogeografia Generale. I. Studi sulla distribuzione dei caratteri e dei tipi antropologici, C.A.L. 2:5

WALLIS, W. D., rev. of E. Carpenter: Pagan and Christian Creeds; Their Origin and Meaning, 22:381

WALLIS, W. D., rev. of G. W. Cooke: The Social Evolution of Religion, 22:284

WALLIS, W. D., rev. of C. G. D'Alviella: Croyances, Rites, Institutions, C.A.L. 1:98
WALLIS, W. D., rev. of J. Hastings (ed.): The Encyclopedia of Religion and Ethics, C.A.L. 1:101
WALLIS, W. D., rev. of A. M. Hocart: Kingship, 30:326
WALLIS, W. D., rev. of F. B. Jevons: The Idea of God in Early Religions 13:620
WALLIS, W. D., rev. of A. Keith: Man: A History of the Human Body, C.A.L. 2:7
WALLIS, W. D., rev. of T. S. Knowlson: The Origins of Popular Superstitions and Customs, C.A.L. 1: 301
WALLIS, W. D., rev. of R. R. Marett: Anthropology, C.A.L. 1:4
WALLIS, W. D., rev. of R. H. Mulligan: The Fetish Folk of West Africa, C.A.L. 2:91
WALLIS, W. D., rev. of J. Murphey: Primitive Man, His Essential Quest, 30:321
WALLIS, W. D., rev. of R. H. Nassau: Where Animals Talk. West African Folk-Lore Tales; and, The Youngest King. A Story of the Magi, C.A.L. 1:206
WALLIS, W. D., rev. of F. Schleiter: Religion and Culture. A critical Survey of Methods of Approach to Religious Phenomena, 21:446
WALLIS, W. D., rev. of J. A. Thomson and P. Geddes: Evolution, C.A.L. 2:7
WALLIS, W. D., rev. of E. S. Waterhouse: Modern Theories of Religion, 13:621
WALLIS, W. D., rev. of W. Y. E. Wentz: The Fairy-Faith in Celtic Countries, C.A.L. 1:120
WARD, L. F., rev. of A. G. Keller: Homeric Society: A Sociological Study of the Iliad and Odyssey, 4:292
WARD, L. F., rev. of M. M. Metcalf: An Outline of the Theory of Organic Evolution, 7:117
WARD, L. F., rev. of C. S. Minot: The Problem of Age, Growth and Death, 10:668
WARD, L. F., rev. of G. H. Scribner: Where did Life begin? 6:151
WASHBURN, O. M., rev. of W. W. Hyde: Olympic Victor Monuments and Greek Athletic Art, 26:275
WATERMAN, T. T., rev. of J. Finot: Race Prejudice, 27:151
WATERMAN, T. T., rev. of T. A. Joyce: Mexican Archaeology, 17: 166
WEBSTER, H., rev. of W. H. R. Rivers: Kinship and Social Organization, 17:175
WILLOUGHY, C. C., rev. of N. C. Nelson: Shellmounds of the San Francisco Bay Region, 12:108
WILLOUGHBY, C. C., rev. of N. C. Nelson: The Ellis Landing Shellmound, 12:109
WILSON, T., rev. of J. T. Bent: "The Ruined Cities of Mashonaland, being a Record of Excavation and Exploration in 1891," O6:342
WILSON, T., rev. of Z. Nuttall: The Fundamental Principles of Old and New World Civilizations, A Comparative Research based on a Study of the Ancient Mexican Religious, Sociological, and Calendrical Systems, 3:360
WINSHIP, G. P., rev. of T. Hariot: A brief and true Report of the New Found Land of Virginia: Sir Walter Raleigh's Colony of MDLXXXV, 2:745
WINSHIP, G. P., rev. of F. Starr: A Bibliography of Congo Languages, 11:126
WISSLER, C., rev. of J. M. Baldwin: Mental Development in the Child and the Race, *and* Social and Ethical Interpretations in Mental Development, 9:194
WISSLER, C., rev. of F. G. Bruner: The Hearing of Primitive Peoples, 10:463
WISSLER, C., rev. of J. P. B. de J. de Jong: Social Organization of the Southern Piegan, C.A.L. 1:15

WISSLER, C., rev. of G. B. Gordon: In the Alaskan Wilderness, 20:324
WISSLER, C., rev. of G. B. Grinnell: The Fighting Cheyennes, 18:127
WISSLER, C., rev. of F. W. Hodge: Handbook of American Indians North of Mexico, 9:403
WISSLER, C., rev. of G. L. Hunger: Decorative Textiles. An Illustrated Book on Coverings for Furniture, Walls and Floors, 21:91
WISSLER, C., rev. of M. L. Kissell: Yarn and Cloth Making. An Economic Study, 21:91
WISSLER, C., rev. of W. McClintock: The Old North Trail; or Life, Legends and Religion of the Blackfeet Indians, C.A.L. 1:13
WISSLER, C., rev. of E. Nordenskiöld: Eine geographische und ethnographische Analyse der materiellen Kultur zweier Indianer stämme in El Gran Chaco (Südamerika), 21: 194
WISSLER, C., rev. of E. Nordenskiöld: The Changes in the Material Culture of Two Indian Tribes under the Influence of New Surroundings, 23:370
WISSLER, C., rev. of M. Parmelee: The Principles of Anthropology and Sociology in Their Relations to Criminal Procedure, 10:461
WISSLER, C., rev. of N. Perrot: B. de la Potherie; M. Marston; and T. Forsyth: The Indian Tribes of the Upper Mississippi Valley and Region of the Great Lakes, C.A.L. 1:18
WISSLER, C., rev. of H. C. Shetrone: The Indian in Ohio, 21:90
WISSLER, C., rev. of H. P. Steensby: An Anthropological Study of the Origin of Eskimo Culture, 20:213
WISSLER, C., rev. of W. Thalbitzer: The Ammassalik Eskimo. Contributions to the Ethnology of the East Greenland Natives, 18:115
WISSLER, C., rev. of W. I. Thomas: Sex and Society, 9:397
WISSLER, C., rev. of T. Thomsen: Implements and Artifacts of the North-east Greenlanders. Finds from Graves and Settlements, 20: 215
WISSLER, C., rev. of E. L. Thorndike: An Introduction to the Theory of Mental and Social Measurements, 7:118
WISSLER, C., rev. of C. C. Uhlenbeck: A New Series of Blackfoot Texts, C.A.L. 1:288
WISSLER, C., rev. of F. M. Urban: The Application of Statistical Methods to the Problems of Psychophysics, 11:121
WOODWORTH, R. S., rev. of W. L. H. Duckworth: Morphology and Anthropology, 9:190

YOUNG, D., rev. of E. Abbott: Historical Aspects of the Immigration Problem. Select Documents, 30: 164
YOUNG, K., rev. of E. R. Groves: Personality and Social Adjustment, 27:321

AUTHORS OF WORKS REVIEWED

ABBOTT, E., Historical Aspects of the Immigration Problem. Select Documents (D. Young), 30:164

ACHELIS, T., Die Ekstase in Ihrer Kulturellen Bedeutung (A. F. Chamberlain), 5:702

ALEXANDER, H. B., L'art et La Philosophie des Indiens de L'Amerique du Nord (J. de Angulo), 29:351x

ALEXANDER, H. B. Mythology of All Races. Vol. XI: Latin-American Mythology (A. M. Tozzer), 24:72

ALEXANDER, H. B., The Mythology of All Races. Vol. X: North America (R. H. Lowie), 18:563

ALLISON, V. C., The Antiquity of the Deposits in Jacob's Cavern (N. C. Nelson), 30:329

ALSBERG, M., Die Abstammung des Menschen und die Bedingungen seiner Entwicklung (A. F. Chamberlain), 6:545

AMBROSETTI, J. B., Exploraciones arqueológicas en la ciudad prehistórica de "La Paya" (Valle Calchaquí, Provincia de Salta), Campañas de 1906 y 1907 (G. B. Gordon), 10:441

AMERICAN INDIANS, QUARTERLY JOURNAL OF THE SOCIETY OF, see under QUARTERLY JOURNAL OF THE SOCIETY OF AMERICAN INDIANS

ANDERSON, J. D., The Peoples of India (T. Michelson), 17:184

ANET, C., The End of a World (F. E. Clements), 30:125

ANKERMAN, B., Verbreitung und Formen des Totemismus in Afrika (A. A. Goldenweiser), 18:575

ANTHONY, A. S., see BRINTON, D. G.

APPLETON, V. B., see SHIROKOGOROFF, S. M.

ARANZADI, T. de, Antropometria (A. Hrdlicka), 6:719

ARMITAGE, F. P., Diet and Race: Anthropological Essays (L. R. Sullivan), 25:412

ARONOVICI, C., Americanization (W. D. Wallis), 22:74

AVEBURY, LORD, The Origin of Civilisation and the Primitive Condition of Man (R. H. Lowie), 13:623

AVERY, E. McK., A History of the United States and its People, from their Earliest Records to the Present Time (J. Mooney), 8:376

BABCOCK, W. H., The Two Lost Centuries of Britain (J. Mooney), O4:93

BAKER, V., Massasoit's Town Sowams in Pokanoket (W. W. Tooker), 6:547

BALDWIN, J. M., Mental Development in the Child and the Race, *and* Social and Ethical Interpretations in Mental Development (C. Wissler), 9:194

BALFOUR, H., The Natural History of the Musical Bow (O. T. Mason), 2:164

BANDELIER, A. F., The Delight Makers (A. S. Gatschet), O4:196

BARNUM, F., Grammatical Fundamentals of the Innuit Language, as spoken by the Eskimo of the Western Coast of Alaska (A. S. Gatschet), 4:151

BARRETT, S. A., The Dream Dances of the Chippewa and Menominee Indians of Northern Wisconsin (A. Skinner), C.A.L. 1:16

BARRETT, S. A., The Washo Indians (A. L. Kroeber), 20:216

BARROWS, D. P., The Ethno-botany of the Coahuilla Indians of Southern California (A. E. Jenks), 3:754

BARTELS, M., Die Medicin der Naturvölker. Ethnologische Beiträge zur Urgeschichte der Medicin (W. J. Hoffman), O7:213

BARTELS, M., and PLOSS, H., Das Weib in der Natur- und Völkerkunde. Anthropologische Studien (W. J. Hoffman), O1:177

BASTIAN, A., Die Welt in ihren Spiegelungen unter dem Wandel des Völkergedankens (A. S. Gatschet), O1:179

BASTIAN, A. Ethnologisches Bilderbuch mit erklärendem Text (A. S. Gatschet), O1:180

BATES, O. (ed.), Harvard African Studies I: Varia Africana I (R. H. Lowie), 19:546

BATES, O. (ed.), Harvard African Studies II; Varia Africana II (R. H. Lowie), 21:208

BAYE, J. de, L'archéologie Préhistorique (W. Matthews), O2:183

BEAN, R. B., Miscellaneous Papers (H. L. Shapiro), 30:160

BEAN, R. B., The Racial Anatomy of the Philippine Islanders (A. F. Chamberlain), 13:150

BEAUCHAMP, W. M., Civil, Religious and Mourning Councils and Ceremonies of Adoption of the New York Indians (J. N. B. Hewitt), 19:429

BEAUCHAMP, W. M., Horn and Bone Implements of the New York Indians (J. D. McGuire), 4:301

BEAUCHAMP, W. M., Metallic Implements of the New York Indians (J. D. McGuire), 5:349

BEAUCHAMP, W. M., Metallic Ornaments of the New York Indians (J. D. McGuire), 6:155

BECKWITH, M. W., The Hawaiian Romance of Laieikawai, with Introduction and Translation (A. L. Kroeber), 23:80

BELLO Y RODRIGUEZ, S., Le fémur et le tibia chez l'homme et chez les anthropoides (A. F. Chamberlain), 11:503

BENEDICT, L. W., A Study of Bagobo Ceremonial, Magic and Myth (F.-C. Cole), 20:217

BENT, J. T., The Ruined Cities of Mashonaland, being a Record of Excavation and Exploration in 1891 (T. Wilson), O6:342

BERLOIN, A., La Parole Humaine. Études de philologie nouvelle d'après une langue d'Amérique (A. F. Chamberlain), 11:123

BEYER, H., El Llamado "Calendario Azteca." Description e Interpretacion del Cuauhxicalli de la "Caso de las Aguilas" (G. G. MacCurdy), 25:571

BEYER, H. O., Population of the Philippine Islands in 1916 (F.-C. Cole), 20:220

BIASUTTI, R., Studi di Antropogeografia Generale. I. Studi sulla distribuzione dei caratteri e dei tipi anthropologici (W. D. Wallis), C. A. L. 2:5

BINGHAM, H., A Gilbertese-English Dictionary (R. B. Dixon), 13:138

BINGHAM, H., Inca Land, Exploration in the Highlands of Peru (P. A. Means), 25:97

BIRKNER, F., Der diluviale Mensch in Europa (R. H. Lowie), 28:420

BLAIR, E. H. and J. A. ROBINSON, The Philippine Islands. 1493-1803 (F. W. Hodge), 5:353

BLOM, F., and LAFARGE, O., Tribes and Temples (A. L. Kroeber), 30: 133

BOAS, F., British Association for the Advancement of Science, Leeds Meeting, 1890. Sixth Report on the Northwestern Tribes of Canada (A. S. Gatschet), O4:297

BOAS, F., Fifth report of the Committee appointed for the purpose of investigating and publishing reports on the Physical Characters, Languages and Industrial and Social Conditions of the Northwestern tribes of the Dominion of Canada (H. W. Henshaw), O3:184

BOAS, F., Kutenai Tales (A. L. Kroeber), 21:192

BOAS, F., Kwakiutl Tales (E. Sapir), C.A.L. 1:193

BOAS, F., The Eskimo of Baffin Land and Hudson Bay (O. T. Mason), 4:147

BOAS, F., The Mind of Primitive Man (M. R. Cohen), C.A.L. 1:93
BOAS, F., The Mythology of the Bella Coola Indians (W. J. McGee), 1: 562
BOAS, F., Tsimshian Mythology (C. M. Barbeau), 19:548
BOAS, F., and G. HUNT, Kwakiutl Texts (A. S. Gatschet), 4:304
BOAS, F., and G. HUNT, Kwakiutl Texts—Second Series (J. R. Swanton), 9:743
BODDING, P. O. (ed.), Santal Folk Tales (E. M. Loeb), 29:709
BODDING, P. O. (ed.), Santal Folk Tales (E. M. Loeb), 30:705
BOERSCHMANN, E., Die Baukunst und religiöse Kultur der Chinesen (B. Laufer), C.A.L. 1:201
BOGORAS, W., The Chukchee (L. Sternberg), 7:320
BOLTON, R. P., New York City in Indian Possession (A. L. Kroeber), 23:363
BOMAN, É., Mission Scientifigue G. de Créqui Montfort et E. Sénéchal de la Grange. Antiquités de la Région Andine de la République Argentine et du Desert d'Atacama (A. F. Chamberlain), 11:307
BOMAN, E., Mission Scientifigue G. de Créqui Montfort et E. Sénéchal de La Grange. Antiquitiés de la Région Andine de la République Argentine et du Désert d'Atacama (A. F. Chamberlain), 12:323
BORCHARDT, P., Bibliographie de l'-Angola 1500-1900 (A. F. Chamberlain), C.A.L. 2:91
BOURNE, E. G., Columbus, Ramon Pane and the Beginnings of American Anthropology (F. W. Hodge), 9:203
BOUYSSONIE, J., see CAPITAN, C.
BOWDITCH, C. P., A Suggestive Maya Inscription (G. B. Gordon), 5:546
BOWDITCH, C. P., Mayan Nomenclature (G. B. Gordon), 10:451
BOWDITCH, C. P., Notes on the Report of Teobert Maler (O. T. Mason), 4:149
BOWDITCH, C. P., Notes on the Report of Teobert Maler in Memoirs of the Peabody Museum, vol. II, No. 2 (G. B. Gordon), 5:545
BOWDITCH, C. P., The Temples of the Cross, of the Foliated Cross and of the Sun at Palenque (G. B. Gordon), 10:454
BOYLE, D., Annual Archaeological Report, Ontario, 1902 (C. Thomas), 5:699
BOYLE, D., Annual Archaeological Report, Ontario 1903 (J. D. McGuire), 6:160
BRANDSTETTER, R., Mata-Hari oder Wanderungen eines indonesischen Sprachforschers durch die drei Reiche der Natur (A. F. Chamberlain), 10:444
BRANDSTETTER, R., Tagalen und Madagassen (O. T. Mason), 5:355
BRAZZÁ, Countess di, An American Idyl (W. J. McGee), O11:24
BRIGHAM, W. T., Hawaiian Feather Work (W. H. Holmes), 2:155
BRIGHAM, W. T., Mat and Basket Weaving of the Ancient Hawaiians (O. T. Mason), 8:385
BRINTON, D. G., Maria Candelaria. An Historic Drama from American Aboriginal Life (W. J. McGee), O11:24
BRINTON, D. G., Nagualism: A Study in Native American Folk-lore and History (O. T. Mason), O7:419
BRINTON, D. G., Races and Peoples: Lectures on the Science of Ethnography (O. T. Mason), O4:86
BRINTON, D. G., Rig Veda Americana (H. W. Henshaw), O3:70
BRINTON, D. G., Studies in South American Native Languages (O. T. Mason), O5:283
BRINTON, D. G., The American Race: A linguistic classification of the native tribes of North and South America (O. T. Mason), O4:195
BRINTON, D. G., The Native Calendar of Central America and Mexico (C. Thomas), O7:122

BRINTON, D. G., and ANTHONY, A. S., A Lenâpé-English Dictionary (H. W. Henshaw), O3:88

BRITANNICA, ENCYCLOPEDIA, see under ENCYCLOPEDIA BRITANNICA

BRITISH MUSEUM: Handbook of the Ethnographical Collections (C. C. Willoughby), 12:450

BROWN, A. R., The Andaman Islanders. A Study in Social Anthropology (R. H. Lowie), 25:572

BROWN, C. S., Archaeology of Mississippi (W. E. Schenck), 30:127

BROWN, G., Melanesians and Polynesians (R. B. Dixon), 13:139

BROWER, J. V., Memoirs of Explorations in the Basin of the Mississippi; Volume V, Kakabikansing (W. H. Holmes), 4:517

BRUHL, G., Die Culturvölker Alt-Amerika's (J. H. Gore), O1:173

BRUNER, F. G., The Hearing of Primitive Peoples (C. Wissler) 10:463

BUDGE, E. A. W., Osiris and the Egyptian Resurrection (I. M. Casanowicz), 13:615

BUREAU OF ETHNOLOGY, Tenth Annual Report of (O. T. Mason), O8:189

BURGESS, E. W., see PARK, R. E.

BURKITT, M. C., Our Early Ancestors. An Introductory Study of the Mesolithic, Neolithic, and Copper Age Cultures in Europe and Adjacent Regions (G. G. MacCurdy), 29:340x

BUSCHAN, G., Ausgewählte Kapitel aus der Naturgeschichte des Menschen (A. F. Chamberlain), 12:92

BUSCHAN, G., see HEYDRICH, M.

BUSHNELL, D. I., Jr., Native Cemeteries and Forms of Burial East of the Mississippi (A. Skinner) 23:366

BUTTEL-REEPEN, H. v., Man and his Forerunners (R. H. Lowie), C.A.L. 2:138

CAAMAÑO, J. J. y, Estudios de Prehistoria Americana. I. El Tesoro del Itschimbia (Quito-Ecuador) (A. F. Chamberlain), C.A.L. 2:17

CABOT, W. B., In Northern Labrador (F. G. Speck), C.A.L. 2:15

CAMPBELL, J., Decipherment of the Hieroglyphic Inscriptions of Central America (C. P. Bowditch), 2:741

CANAAN, T., Aberglaube und Volksmedizin im Lande der Bibel (I. M. Casanowicz), 17:352

CAPELLE, H. VAN, Mythen en Sagen uit West-Indië (H. ten Kate), 29:697

CAPITAN, C., and BOUYSSONIE, J., Un Atelier d'Art Prehistorique Limeuil (Dordogne), (A. W. Pond), 28:421

CARNOY, A. J., The Mythology of All Races. Vol. VI: Iranian (W. E. Clark), 20:106

CARPENTER, E., Pagan and Christian Creeds; Their Origin and Meaning (W. D. Wallis), 22:381

CARR-SAUNDERS, A. M., The Population Problem: A Study in Human Evolution (W. F. Ogburn), 25:259

CARTAILHAC, É., La France Préhistorique d'après Les Sépultures et les Monuments (G. Mallery), O3:92

CARTER, J. C., Law: Its Origin, Growth and Function (E. Lindsey), 10:670

CASAS, E., La covada y el origen del totemismo (J. de Angulo), 28:286

CHAMBERLAIN, A. F., The Child and Childhood in Folk-Thought (A. C. Fletcher), O9:182

CHAMBERLAIN, A. F., The Language of the Mississaga Indians of Skūgog (A. S. Gatschet), O5:388

CHAPIN, F. H., The Land of the Cliff Dwellers (F. W. Hodge), O6:100

CHARENCY, COMTE DE, L'Historien Sahagun et les Migrations Mexicaines (A. S. Gatschet), 2:166

CHOULANT, L., History and Bibliography of Anatomic Illustration in its Relation to Anatomic Science and the Graphic Arts (B. Oetteking), 24:83

CHURCH, G. E., Aborigines of South America (W. Hough), C.A.L. 2: 17

CLARKE, S. R., Among the Tribes in Southwest China (R. B. Dixon) C.A.L. 1:31

CLODD, E., The Childhood of the World. A Simple Account of Man's Origin and Early History (R. H. Lowie), C.A.L. 2:227

COFFIN, G., see WATERMAN, T. T.

COLE, F.-C., Traditions of the Tinguian: A Study in Philippine Folklore (R. B. Dixon), 19:563

COLLET, O. J. A., Terres et Peuples de Sumatra (E. M. Loeb), 30:141

COLLOCOTT, E. E. V., and HAVEA, J., Proverbial Sayings of the Tongans (E. W. Gifford), 24:470

CONANT, C. E., The RGH Law in Philippine Languages (F. R. Blake), 13:472

CONANT, L. L., The Number Concept, its Origin and Development (D. G. Brinton), O9:216

CONVERSE, H. M., The Iroquois Silver Brooches (J. D. McGuire), 5: 350

COOKE, G. W., The Social Evolution of Religion (W. D. Wallis), 22: 284

COPE, L., Calendars of the Indians North of Mexico (R. H. Lowie), 22:188

CORY, H. E., The Intellectuals and the Wage Workers. A Study in Educational Psychoanalysis (R. H. Lowie), 22:186

COUDREAU, H., La Haute Guyane (Upper Guyana) (P. Tracy), O2: 275

COULING, S., The Encyclopaedia Sinica (B. Laufer), 21:89

CRAWFORD, O. G. S., Man and his Past (A. M. Tozzer), 24:72

CROOKE, W., Religion and Folklore of Northern India (L. Spier), 29: 119

CROOKE, W., The Native Races of the British Empire. Natives of Northern India (A. F. Chamberlain), 9:602

CULIN, S., Chess and Playing-Cards (W. J. McGee), 1:565

CULIN, S., Korean Games, with Notes on the Corresponding Games of China and Japan (O. T. Mason), O9:22

CUNOW, H., Zur Urgeschichte der Ehe und der Familie (A. A. Goldenweiser), C.A.L. 2:212

CUREAU, A. L., Savage Man in Central Africa (F. Starr), 19:287

CURTIN, J., Creation Myths of Primitive America in Relation to the Religious History and Mental Development of Mankind (Matthews, W.), 1:377

CURTIN, J., Myths and Folk-lore of Ireland (J. Mooney), O3:191

CURTIN, J., Myths and Folk-Tales of the Russians, Western Slavs, and Magyars (W. W. Newell), O4: 88

CURTIN, J., and HEWITT, J. N. B., Seneca Fiction, Legends and Myths (A. L. Kroeber), 23:78

CURTIS, E. S., The North American Indians, vol. 2, Piman, Yuman (G. B. Gordon), 10:435

CURTIS, E. S., The North American Indian, vol. V, Mandan, etc. (W. J. McGee), 12:448

CURTIS, E. S., The North American Indian (Volumes VI, VII, and VIII) (W. C. Farabee), 13:609

CURTIS, E. S., The North American Indian. Vol. XII, The Hopi (R. F. Benedict), 27:458

CUSHING, F. H., Zuñi Breadstuff (A. L. Kroeber), 23:479

CUSHING, F. H., Zuñi Folk Tales (W. Matthews) 4:144

CZAPLICKA, M. A., Aboriginal Siberia, A Study in Social Anthropology (R. H. Lowie), 20:325

CZAPLICKA, M. A., The Turks of Central Asia in History and at the Present Day (B. Laufer), 21:198

DALE, A. M., see SMITH, E. W.

DALL, W. H., Spencer Fullerton Baird (L. Hussakof), 18:437

D'ALVIELLA, C. G., Croyances, Rites, Institutions (W. D. Wallis), C. A. L. 1:98

DANZEL, T.-W., Kultur und Religion des primitiven Menschen, *and* Magie und Geheimwissenschaft in ihrer Bedeutung für Kultur and Kulturgeschichte (R. H. Lowie) 28:281

DAVIS, E. H., The Diegueño Ceremony of the Death Images (A. L. Kroeber), 21:193

DAWSON, G. M., Notes on the Indian Tribes of the Yukon District and Adjacent Northern Portion of British Columbia (H. W. Henshaw), O2:273

DAYRELL, E., Ikom Stories from Southern Nigeria (F. Starr), C.A.L. 2:164

DEBIERRE, C., L'Homme avant l'histoire O1:181

DECHELETTE, J., La Collection Millon, Antiquités Préhistoriques et Gallo-Romaines (A. F. Chamberlain), C.A.L. 2:97

DE JONG, J. P. B. DE J., see under JONG.

DE LENS, R., see under LENS

DE NADAILLAC, M., see under NADAILLAC

DENGLER, H., American Indians; Tribes of the Prairies and the East (R. H. Lowie), 26:269

DENIKER, J., Les races de l'Europe: I, L'indice cephalique en Europe (H. ten Kate), 2:584

DENIKER, M. J., Essai d'une classification des races humaines, basee uniquement sur les caracteres physiques (O. T. Mason), O3:381

DENIKER, see HYADES.

DENNETT, R. E., At the Back of the Black Man's Mind. Or Notes on the Kingly Office in West Africa (J. R. Swanton), 9:198

DENNETT, R. E., At the Back of the Black Man's Mind. Or Notes on the Kingly Office in West Africa (F. Starr), 9:595

DENNETT, R. E., Nigerian Studies; or the Religious and Political System of the Yoruba (F. Starr), 13:481

DENSMORE, F., Teton Sioux Music (A. L. Kroeber), 20:446

DENSMORE, F., The American Indians and Their Music (E. Gunther), 30:710

DESPLAGNES, L., Le Plateau Central Nigérien (F. Starr), 10:448

DE ZWAAN, J. P. K., see under ZWAAN and KLEIWEG.

D'HARCOURT, R. and M., La Musique des Incas et ses Survivances (D. N. Lehmer), 30:131

DHARVENT, I., Premiers essais de sculpture de l'homme préhistorique (A. F. Chamberlain), 4:523

DIELS, H., Antike Technik. Sechs Vorträge (B. Laufer), 19:71

DIESERUD, J., The Scope and Content of the Science of Anthropology. Historical Review, Library Classification and Select, Annotated Bibliography; with a List of the Chief Publications of Leading Anthropological Societies and Museums (R. B. Dixon) 10:673

DILLENIUS, J. A., Craneometría Comparitiva de los antiguos habitantes de La Tela y del Pukará de Tilcara (provincia de J u j u y) (H. ten Kate), C.A.L. 2:249

DILLENIUS, J. A., El Hueso Parietal Bajo la influencia de la deformación fronto-occipital; contribución al estudio somático de los antiguos Calchaquíes (H. ten Kate), 13:331

DINGWALL, E. J., Male Infibulation (H. W. Krieger), 28:558

DIONNE, N.-É., Le Parler populaire des Canadiens-Français (A. F. Chamberlain), 12:91

DITCHFIELD, P. H., Old English Customs Extant at the Present Time, being an Account of Local Observances, Festival Customs, and Ancient Ceremonies yet Surviving in Great Britain (J. H. McCormick), O10:234

DIXON, R. B., The Chimariko Indians and Language (E. Sapir), 13:141

DIXON, R. B., The Racial History of Man (L. R. Sullivan), 25:406
DIXON, R. B., Basketry Designs of the Indians of Northern California (O. T. Mason), 4:150
DIXON, R. B., The Huntington California Expedition. Maidu Myths (J. R. Swanton), 4:524
DIXON, R. B., The Mythology of All Races. Vol. IX: Oceania (R. H. Lowie), 19:86
DIXON, R. B., The Northern Maidu (P. E. Goddard), 8:706
DIXON, R. B., see SAPIR, E.
DOERING, H., see LEHMANN, W.
DOIGNEAU, A., Notes d'archéologie préhistorique (G. G. MacCurdy), 7:120
DOLAN, N., Elements pour un Manuel Zande avec Phrases, Conversations et Vocabulaire (F. Starr), C.A.L. 2:166
DOMINIAN, L., The Frontiers of Language and Nationality in Europe (A. L. Kroeber), 20:323
DORSEY, G. A., The Arapaho Sun Dance: The Ceremony of the Offerings Lodge (A. C. Fletcher), 6:156
DORSEY, G. A., The Mythology of the Wichita (J. Mooney), 7:123
DORSEY, G. A., and KROEBER, A. L., Traditions of the Arapaho (G. B. Grinnell), 6:548
DOUBLE, A. F. LE, Traité des variations des os du crane de l'homme et de leur signification au point de vue de l'anthropologie zoologique (A. Hrdlicka), 6:718
DOUBLE, A. F. LE, Traité des variations des os de la face de l'homme, et de leur signification au point de vue de l'anthropologie zoologique (A. Hrdlicka) 8:704
DOUGLAS-LITHGOW, R. A., Dictionary of American Indian Place and Proper Names in New England; with many Interpretations, etc. (J. Mooney), 12:95
DOWD, J., The Negro Races: A Sociological Study (F. Starr), 10:446
DRAHMS, A., The Criminal, his Personnel and Environment (F. Baker), 3:548
DRIBERG, J. H., The Lango, a Nilotic Tribe of Uganda (E. A. Hooton), 27:569
DUBREUIL-CHAMBARDEL, L., La Touraine Préhistorique (G. G. MacCurdy), 26:92
DUCKWORTH, W. L. H., Morphology and Anthropology (R. S. Woodworth), 9:190
DUCKWORTH, W. L. H., Prehistoric Man (G. G. MacCurdy), C.A.L. 1:184
DUMEZIL, G., Le Festin D'Immortalite; Etude de Mythologie comparee Indoeuropeenne, *and* Le Crime des Lemniennes; Rites et Legendes du Monde Egeen (J. de Angulo), 28:560
DUNBAR, J. B., The Pawnee Language (J. O. Dorsey), O7:325
DUNN, J. P., True Indian Stories, with Glossary of Indiana Indian Names (J. Mooney), 11:120
DURKHEIM, É., Les Formes Élémentaires de la vie religieuse. Le systéme totémique en Australie (A. A. Goldenweiser), 17:719

EBERT, M. (ed.), Reallexikon der Vorgeschichte (R. H. Lowie), 27:561
EBERT, M. (ed.), Reallexikon der Vorgeschichte (R. H. Lowie), 29:332x
EBERT, M. (ed.), Reallexikon der Vorgeschichte (R. H. Lowie), 30:714
EDGERTON, F., The Panchatantra Reconstructed (A. M. Hocart), 27:467
EGLI, J. J., Nomina Geographica. Erklärung von 42,000 geographischen Namen (A. S. Gatschet), O5:383
EHRENREICH, P., Anthropologische Studien über die Urbewohner Brasiliens, vornehmlich der Staaten Matto Grosso, Goyaz und Amazonas (A. S. Gatschet), O10:382

EHRENREICH, P., Die Einteilung und Verbreitung der Völkerstämme Brasiliens nach dem gegenwärtigen Stande unsrer Kenntnisse (A. S. Gatschet), O5:186
EHRLICH, L., Origin of Australian Beliefs (A. R. Radcliffe-Brown), 27:161
EICKSTEDT, E. V., Archiv für Rassenbilder (R. H. Lowie), 29:339x
EILENBERGER, R., Pennälersprache: Entwicklung, Wortschatz und Wörterbuch (A. F. Chamberlain), C.A.L. 1:121
ELDERTON, E. M., See PEARSON, K.
ELLIS, H., Man and Woman: A Study of Secondary Sexual Characters (O. T. Mason), O7:327
ELLWOOD, C. A., An Introduction to Social Psychology (H. K. Haeberlin), 19:542
ELMORE, W. T., Dravidian Gods in Modern Hinduism: A Study of the Local and Village Deities of Southern India (R. B. Dixon), 18:573
EMMONS, G. T., The Basketry of the Tlingit (O. T. Mason), 5:700
EMMONS, G. T., The Chilkat Blanket (O. T. Mason), 10:296
EMMONS, G. T., The Tahltan Indians (P. E. Goddard), C.A.L. 1:109
ENCYCLOPEDIA BRITANNICA, 11th edition (W. D. Wallis) 13:617
ENDICOTT, W., Wrecked among Cannibals in the Fijis (E. W. Gifford), 26:104
ENTHOVEN, R. E., The Folk-Lore of Bombay (A. M. Hocart), 27:565
ERLINGSSON, T., Ruins of the Saga Time: Travels and Explorations in Iceland (A. S. Gatschet), 1:571

FABREGA, H. P. DE, Die Sprache der Bribri-Indianer in Costa Rica (D. G. Brinton), 1:174
FARABEE, W. C., The Central Arawaks (H. J. Spinden), 21:196
FARABEE, W. C., The Central Caribs (W. Hough), 28:288
FARABEE, W. C., The Indian Tribes of Eastern Peru (W. Hough), 25:271
FARRANC, L., Basis of American History, 1500-1900 (W. H. Holmes), 7:114
FAUVELLE, DR., Note on a fixed point which may serve as a starting point in cranial measurements (P. Tracy), O2:83
FEATHERMAN, A., Social History of the Races of Mankind. Third Division: Aoneo-Maranonians (G. Mallery), O3:283
FERRAND, G., Apropos d'une carte javanaise du XVe siècle (B. Laufer), 21:459
FERRAND, G., Malaka, le Malāyu et Malāyur (B. Laufer), 21:308
FEWKES, J. W., A Journal of American Ethnology and Archaeology, Vol. I (F. W. Hodge), O4:289
FEWKES, J. W., The Snake Ceremonials at Walpi (W. Matthews), O7:420
FEWKES, J. W., The Tusayan New Fire Ceremony (W. Hough), O8:190
FINCK, H. T., Primitive Love and Love Stories (C. Howard), 2:381
FINOT, J., Race Prejudice (T. T. Waterman), 27:151
FISHBERG, M., The Jews (A. Hrdlicka), 13:320
FLETCHER, A. C., Indian Story and Song from North America (W. Matthews), 2:748
FLETCHER, A. C., The Omaha Tribe (H. J. Spinden), C.A.L. 1:186
FOLKMAR, D., Album of Philippine Types (F. Starr) 7:131
FOOTE, R. B., Government Museum, Madras: Catalogue of the Prehistoric Antiquities (A. F. Chamberlain), 3:757
FOOTE, R. B., The Foote Collection of Indian Prehistoric and Protohistoric Antiquities. Madras Government Museum (B. Laufer), 20:104
FORMOSA, GOVERNMENT OF, Report on the Control of the Aborigines in Formosa (A. F. Chamberlain), C.A.L. 2:86
FÖRSTEMANN, Die Tagegötter der Mayas (J. W. Fewkes), O11:126

FOULKES, H. D., Angass Manual, Grammar and Vocabulary (F. Starr), 17:741

FOWKE, G., Archaeological History of Ohio. The Mound Builders and Later Indians (W. K. Moorehead), 4:512

FOX, W. S., The Mythology of All Races. Vol. I: Greek and Roman (M. Radin), 18:560

FOY, W., Ethnologica im Auftrage des Vereins zur Förderung des stadtischen Rautenstrauch-Joest-Museums Fölkerkunde in Cöhn (A. F. Chamberlain), 12:111

FOY, W., Führer durch das Rautenstrauch-Joest-Museum (Museum für Völkerkunde) der Stadt Cöln A. F. Chamberlain), 10:443

FOY, W., Tanz Objecte vom Bismarck Archipel., Nissan und Buka (O. T. Mason), 3:172

FRACHTENBERG, L. J., Alsea Texts and Myths (A. L. Kroeber), 23: 221

FRAIPONT, J., Le tibia dans la race de Neanderthal (W. Matthews), O1: 287

FRAIPONT, J., and Lohest, M., La race humaine de Neanderthal ou de Canstadt en Belgique (W. Matthews), O1:286

FRANCISCAN FATHERS, THE, An Ethnologic Dictionary of the Navaho Language (P. E. Goddard), 12: 311

FRANCISCAN FATHERS, THE, A Vocabulary of the Navaho Language (J. P. Harrington), C.A.L. 2:76

FRASSETTO, F., Sullo sviluppo delle ossa del cranio nell'uomo ed in altri primati (A. F. Chamberlain), C.A.L. 2:93

FRAZER, J. G., Lectures on the Early History of the Kingship (J. R. Swanton), 8:157

FRAZER, J. G., "The Golden Bough," a Study in Comparative Religion (J. G. Bourke), O4:92

FRAZER, J. G., Totemism (A. S. Gatschet), O1:178

FRAZER, J. G., Totemism and Exogamy. A Treatise on certain Early Forms of Superstition and Society (A. A. Goldenweiser), C.A.L. 2:199

FRIEDERICI, G., Berittene Infanterie in China und andere Feldzugs-Erinerungen (J. Mooney), 8:383

FRIEDERICI, G., Indianer und Anglo-Amerikaner: Ein geschichtlicher Überblick (J. Mooney), 2:585

FRIEDERICI, G., Skalpieren und ähnliche Kriegsgebräuche in Amerika (J. Mooney), 9:185

FREIRE-MARRECO, B., and MYRES, J. L., Notes and Queries on Anthropology (A. Skinner, B. Oetteking, and P. E. Goddard), 17:341

FRIZZI, E., Ein Beitrag zur Ethnologie von Bougainville und Buka mit Spezieller Berücksichtigung der Nasioi (A. B. Lewis), 18:289

FROBENIUS, L., Das Unbekannte Afrika; Aufhellung der Schicksale eines Erdteils (A. R. Radcliffe-Brown), 27:325

FROBENIUS, L., Die Weltanschauung der Naturvölker (F. Boas), 1:775

FROBENIUS, L., Und Afrika sprach (R. H. Lowie), C.A.L. 2:87

FROBENIUS, L., Der Ursprung der Afrikanischen Kulturen (A. S. Gatschet), 1:181

FROBENIUS, L., and OBERMAIER, H., Hadschra Maktuba; Urzeitliche Felsbilder Kleinafrikas (A. R. Radcliffe-Brown), 27:325

FROBENIUS, L., and WILM, R. v., Atlas Africanus. Belege zur Morphologie der afrikanischen Kulturen herausgegeben im Auftrage des Forschungs-Institutes für Kulturmorphologie (A. R. Radcliffe Brown) 27:325

FÜLLEBORN, F., Beiträge zur physischen Anthropologie der Nord-Nyassaländer (O. T. Mason), 4: 531

FURNESS, W. H., see HILLER, H. M.

FURST, C. M., Index-Tabellen zum antropometrischen Gebrauche (F. Russell), 4:760

FYNN, A. J., The American Indian as a Product of Environment, with Special Reference to the Pueblos (J. Mooney), 11:120

GABELENTZ, H. C. v.d., Treatise on the passive form of the verb (A. S. Gatschet), O1:180

GAILLARD, R., and L. POUTRIN, Étude anthropologique des populations des Régions du Tchad et du Kanem (F. Starr), 17:737

GALTON, F., Finger Prints O6:341

GAMIO, M., La Población del Valle de Teotihuacán (J. A. Mason), 26: 416

GANNETT, H., Statistics of the Negroes in the United States (G. R. Stetson), O8:81

GARBE, R., Indien und das Christentum. Eine Untersuchung der religionsgeschichtlichen Zusammenhänge (B. Laufer), 18:567

GARNER, R. L., The Speech of Monkeys (H. Hale), O5:381

GARROD, D. A. E., The Upper Palaeolithic Age in Britain (J. H. Steward), 29:346x

GATSCHET, A. S., Contributions to North American Ethnology. Vol. II, Part I. Second title: The Klamath Indians of Southwestern Oregon (W. Matthews), O4:294

GAUD, F., Collection de Monographies Ethnographiques, VIII. Les Mandja (F. Starr), 13:483

GEDDES, P., see THOMSON, J. A.

GENNEP, A. v., Études d'Ethnographie Algérienne (F. Starr), C.A.L. 2:161

GENNEP, A. V., Traité Comparatif des Nationalités (P. L. Faye), 25:412

GERLAND, G., Atlas der Völkerkunde (A. S. Gatschet), O6:98

GERLAND, G., Der Mythus von der Sintflut (A. F. Chamberlain), C. A. L. 1:209

GIDDINGS, F. H., The Principles of Sociology: An Analysis of the Phenomena of Association and of Social Organization (W. J. McGee), O10:19

GIDDINGS, F. H., The Scientific Study of Human Society (M. T. Hodgen), 29:335x

GIFFORD, E. W., Composition of California Shellmounds (L. Spier), 18: 282

GIFFORD, E. W., Tongan Myths and Tales (E. E. V. Collocott), 26: 554

GIFFORD, E. W., Tongan Place Names (E. E. V. Collocott), 27:163

GILMORE, M. R., Uses of Plants by the Indians of the Missouri River Region (A. L. Kroeber), 22:384

GIUFFRIDA-RUGGERI, V., L'Uomo come specie collettiva (A. F. Chamberlain), C.A.L. 1:272

GOBINEAU, A. DE, The Inequality of Human Races (J. R. Swanton), 18: 429

GODDARD, P. E., Life and Culture of the Hupa, *and* Hupa Texts (R. B. Dixon), 6:712

GOLDENWEISER, A. A., Early Civilization. An Introduction to Anthropology (E. C. Parsons), 25:568

GOLDIN, H. E., Mishnah: A Digest of the Basic Principles of the Early Jewish Jurisprudence. Baba Meziah (Middle Gate) (M. Radin), C.A.L. 2:28

GOMME, G. L., Ethnology in Folklore (O. T. Mason), O5:383

GOODMAN, J. T., Biologia Centrali-Americana. Archaeology. Appendix: The Archaic Maya Inscriptions (C. Thomas), O11:123

GORDON, G. B., In the Alaskan Wilderness (C. Wissler), 20:324

GORDON, G. B., The Book of Chilan Balam of Chumayel (S. G. Morley), C.A.L. 2:157

GORDON, G. B., The Hieroglyphic Stairway; Ruins of Copan (A. S. Gatschet), 4:302

GÖTZE, A., Die Altthüringishchen Funde von Weimar (G. G. MacCurdy), 17:174

GÖTZE, A., HÖFER, P., and ZSCHIESCHE, P., Die vor- und frühgeschichtlichen Altertümer Thüringens (G. G. MacCurdy), 11:506

GOULD, G. M., Righthandedness and Lefthandedness (A. F. Chamberlain), 11:517
GRAEBNER, F., Krückenruder (R. H. Lowie), C.A.L. 2:1
GRASSERIE, R. DE LA, Langue Zoque et Langue Mixe (D. G. Brinton), O11:250
GREEN, L. S., Hawaiian Stories and Wise Sayings (E. W. Gifford), 26:273
GREGORY, J. W., see HUTCHINSON, H. N.
GREGORY, W. K., Studies on the Evolution of Primates, Part I. The Cope-Osborn "Theory of Trituberculy" and the ancestral molar patterns of the primates. Part II. Phylogeny of recent and extinct anthropoids with special reference to the origin of man (B. Oetteking), 18:583
GRIENER, R., see WATERMANN, T. T.
GRINNELL, G. B., Blackfoot Lodge Tales: The Story of a Prairie People (J. Mooney), O7:209
GRINNELL, G. B., By Cheyenne Campfires (T. Kroeber), 30:710
GRINNELL, G. B , Pawnee Hero Stories and Folk-Tales with Notes on the Origin, Customs, and Character of the Pawnee People (H. W. Henshaw), O3:94
GRINNELL, G. B., The Fighting Cheyennes (C. Wissler), 18:127
GRINNELL, G. B., The Story of the Indian (F. W. Hodge), O9:58
GRINNELL, G. B., When Buffalo Ran (E. Gunther), 23:222
GROOS, K., The Play of Animals (W. J. McGee), 1:373
GROSSE, Die Formen der Familie und die Formen der Wirtschaft (C. L. Henning), O11:217
GROSSE, E., The Beginnings of Art (J. H. McCormack), O11:50
GROVES, E. R., Personality and Social Adjustment (K. Young), 27:321
GUITÉRAS, E., Translation of the Rudo Ensayo (F. W. Hodge), O7:424
GUNSAULUS, H. C., Japanese Sword-Mounts, in the Collections of Field Museum (S. Schenck), 26:422
GUNTHER, H. F. K., Rassenkunde des deutschen Völkes (L. R. Sullivan), 27:156
GUNTHER, H. J., Rassenkunde Europas (A. L. Kroeber), 29:115
GUOMUNDSSON, V., Islands Kultur ved Aarhundredskiftet 1900 (G. T. Flom), 6:339

HABERER, K. A., Schädel und Skeletteile aus Peking (F. Russell), 4:760
HABERLANDT, M., Ethnology (O. T. Mason), 2:381
HADDON, A. C., Head-hunters: Black. White, and Brown (O. T. Mason), 4:307
HADDON, A. C., Reports of the Cambridge Anthropological Expedition to Torres Straits (F. Starr), 7:132
HADDON, A. C., The Races of Man and Their Distribution (A. L. Kroeber), 29:115
HADDON, K., Cat's Cradles from Many Lands (F. Boas), 13:334
HAEBLER, K., Die Maya-Litteratur und der Maya-Apparat zu Dresden (J. W. Fewkes), O9:59
HAECKEL, E., The Last Link; Our present Knowledge of the Descent of Man (W. J. McGee), 1:569
HALE, H., Language as a Test of Mental Capacity, Being an Attempt to Demonstrate the True Basis of Anthropology (A. S. Gatschet), O5:390
HALE, H., The Oregon Trade Language or "Chinook Jargon" (H. W. Henshaw), O3:286
HALKIN, J., Collection de Monographies Ethnographiques VII. Les Ababua (F. Starr), 13:483
HALL, G. S., Adolescence: Its Psychology and its Relations to Physiology, Anthropology, Sociology, Sex, Crime, Religion, and Education (A. F. Chamberlain), 6:539
HALL, J., Buried Cities (G. A. Reichard), 25:273

HALLECK, R. P., The Education of the Central Nervous System: A Study of Foundations, especially of Sensory and Motor Training O10:121

HAMY, E. T., Codex Telleriano-Remensis (A. S. Gatschet), 2:167

HANDY, E. S. C., The Native Culture in the Marquesas (E. W. Gifford), 26:549

HANKINS, F. H., The Racial Basis of Civilization; a Critique of the Nordic Doctrine (R. H. Lowie), 30:317

HANSEN, S., and TOPINARD, La couleur des yeux et des cheveux en Danemarck (ed.), O1:175

HARIOT, T., A brief and true Report of the New Found Land of Virginia: Sir Walter Raleigh's Colony of MDLXXXV (G. P. Winship), 2:745

HARRINGTON, J. P., The Ethnogeography of the Tewa Indians (A. L. Kroeber), 20:450

HARRINGTON, J. P., see HENDERSON, J.

HARRINGTON, M. R., Sacred Bundles of the Sac and Fox Indians (T. Michelson and A. Skinner), 17:576

HARRISON, J., Themis. A Study of the Social Origins of Greek Religion (E. A. Hooton), C.A.L. 1:178

HART, B., The Psychology of Insanity (R. H. Lowie), 23:215

HARTLAND, E. S., Primitive Paternity, the Myth of Supernatural Birth in relation to the history of the Family (A. A. Goldenweiser), 13:598

HARTLAND, E. S., The Evolution of Kinship: an African Study (R. H. Lowie), 25:272

HARTMAN, C. V., Archaeological Researches in Costa Rica (G. B. Gordon), 8:580

HARTMAN, C. V., Archaeological Researches on the Pacific Coast of Costa Rica (W. H. Holmes), 10:128

HARTMAN, C. V., (ed.), Populära etnologiska skrifter (A. F. Chamberlain), C.A.L. 1:124

HASTINGS, J. (ed.), The Encyclopedia of Religion and Ethics (W. D. Wallis), C.A.L. 1:101

HASTINGS, W. W., A Manual for Physical Measurements (F. Russell), 5:133

HAVEA, J., see COLLOCOTT, E. E. V.

HAWKES, E. W., and R. LINTON, A Pre-Lanape Site in New Jersey (L. Spier), 18:564

HAYDEN, H. E., Proceedings and Collections of the Wyoming Historical and Geological Society, 1905 (F. W. Hodge), 9:200

HEALY, M. A., Report of the Cruise of the Revenue Marine Steamer Corwin in the Arctic Ocean in the year 1884 (H. H. Henshaw), O3:194

HEAPE, W., Sex Antagonism (A. A. Goldenweiser), C.A.L. 2:171

HEINE-GELDERN, R. F. v., Kopfjagd und Menschenopfer in Assam und Birma und ihre Ausstrahlungen nach Vorderindien (E. M. Loeb), 29:708

HENDERSON, J., and HARRINGTON, J. P., Ethnozoology of the Tewa Indians (A. V. Kidder), 17:173

HENDERSON, W. J., How Music Developed (J. W. Powell), 1:380

HERRICK, C. J., Brains of Rats and Men. A Survey of the Origin and Biological Significance of the Cerebral Cortex (S. W. Fernberger), 30:161

HERRON, J. S., Explorations in Alaska, 1899, for . . . . Overland Route from Cook Inlet, Pacific Ocean, to the Yukon (J. Mooney), 3:547

HERTWIG, O., The Biological Problem of Today, O10:119

HEWITT, J. N. B., see CURTIN, J.

HEYDRICH, M., and BUSCHAN, G., Ethnologischer Anzeiger, Jahresbibliographie und Bericht über die volkerkundliche Literatur (R. H. Lowie), 29:339x

HEYE, G. G., Certain Aboriginal Pottery from Southern California (A. L. Kroeber), 22:186

HILL, R. T., Cuba and Porto Rico with the Other Islands of the West Indies (W. J. McGee), 1:178

HILLER, H. M., and FURNESS 3rd, W. H. Notes of a Trip to the Veddahs of Ceylon (W. Hough), 4: 761

HILL-TOUT, C., The Native Races of the British Empire. British North America. I. The Far West, the Home of the Salish and Déné (A. F. Chamberlain), 9:602

HILPRECHT, H. V., Business Documents of Murashu Sons, of Nippur (D. G. Brinton), O11:215

HOCART, A. M. (ed.), Ceylon Journal of Science (E. W. Gifford), 30: 486

HOCART, A. M. (ed.), Ceylon Journal of Science Section G.—Archaeology, Ethnology, etc. (E. W. Gifford) 28:432

HOCART, A. M., Kingship (W. D. Wallis), 30:326

HODGE, F. W., Handbook of American Indians North of Mexico (C. Wissler), 9:403

HODGE, F. W., Hawikuh Bonework (A. V. Kidder), 23:363

HODSON, T. C., The Naga Tribes of Manipur (R. B. Dixon), C.A.L. 1:27

HODSON, T. C., The Primitive Culture of India (A. H. Gayton), 27: 470

HOERNES, M., Der diluviale Mensch in Europa (G. G. MacCurdy), 5: 695

HOERNES, M., Primitive Man (O. T. Mason), 3:549

HÖFER, P., see GÖTZE, A.

HOLBROOK, M. L., Stirpiculture; or the Improvement of Offspring through Wiser Generation (A. N. McGee), O11:24

HOLLISTER, U. S., The Navajo and His Blanket (F. W. Hodge), 6: 541

HOLMES, S. J., Studies in Evolution and Eugenics (L. Spier), 26:264

HOLMES, W. H., Archeological Studies among the Ancient Cities of Mexico. Part I, Monuments of Yucatan (W. J. McGee), 09:137

HOLMES, W. H., Handbook of Aboriginal American Antiquities. Part I, The Lithic Industries (G. G. MacCurdy), 22:75

HOLMES, W. H., Twenty-fourth Annual Report of the Bureau of American Ethnology 1902-1903 (A. F. Chamberlain), 9:608

HOOPER, L., The Loom and Spindle, Past, Present, and Future (M. D. C. Crawford), 18:113

HOOTON, E. A., and WILLOUGHBY, C. C., Indian Village Site and Cemetery near Madisonville, Ohio (B. W. Merwin), 24:215

HORNBOSTEL, E. v., Über ein akustisches Kriterium für Kulturzusammenhänge (E. Sapir), C.A.L. 2:69

HOSE, C., and MCDOUGALL, W., The Pagan Tribes of Borneo (F. Cooper Cole), 17:742

HOVGAARD, W., The Voyages of the Norsemen to America (W. H. Babcock), 17:582

HOWARD, C., Sex Worship. An Exposition of the Phallic Origin of Religion (W. J. McGee), O11:24

HOWLEY, J. P., The Beothucks or Red Indians, the Aboriginal Inhabitants of Newfoundland (F. G. Speck), 19:272

HOYT, E. E., Primitive Trade: Its Psychology and Economics (H. W. Krieger and M. G. Smith), 30: 166

HRDLICKA, A., Catalogue of Human Crania in the United States National Museum Collections: The Eskimo, Alaska and Related Indians, Northeastern Asiatics (L. R. Sullivan), 26:534

HRDLICKA, A., Divisions of the Parietal Bones in Man and other Mammals (A. F. Chamberlain), 5: 548

HRDLICKA, A., The Old Americans (E. A. Hooton) 28:549
HUBBARD, A. J., Neolithic Dew-ponds and Cattleways (G. G. MacCurdy), 7:529
HUMPHREYS, C. B., The Southern New Hebrides, an Ethnological Record (E. W. Gifford), 29:702
HUNT, G., see BOAS, F.
HUNTER, G. L., Decorative Textiles. An Illustrated Book on Coverings for Furniture, Walls and Floors, ... (C. Wissler), 21:91
HUTCHINSON, H. N., and J. W. Gregory and R. Lydekker, The Living Races of Mankind (O. T. Mason), 4:305
HUXLEY, H. M., Syrian Songs, Proverbs, and Stories (I. M. Casanwicz), 5:553
HYADES, and DENIKER, Ministères de la marine et de l'Instruction publique. Mission scientifique du Cap Horn, 1882-1883 (R. Fletcher), O5:91
HYDE, G. E., see WILL, G. F.
HYDE, W. W., Olympic Victor Monuments and Greek Athletic Art (O. M. Washburn), 26:275

IVANOVSKIJ, A. A., Physical Anthropology of Russia (A. Hrdlicka), 9: 400
IYER, L. K. A. K., The Cochin Tribes and Castes (S. V. Ketkar), 12: 454
JACOBI, A., Eine Völkerkundliche Sammlung von den Europäischen Samojeden (R. H. Lowie), 22:189
JAMES, E. O., An Introduction to Anthropology (A. L. Kroeber), 23: 217
JAMES, G. W., In and Around the Grand Canyon . . . . of the Colorado River in Arizona (F. W. Hodge), 2:751
JAMES, G. W., Indian Basketry (W. Hough), 4:303
JAMES, G. W., The Indians of the Painted Desert Region. Hopis, Navahoes, Wallapais, Havasupais (F. W. Hodge), 5:706
JENKS, A. E., Indian-White Amalgamation. An Anthropometric Study (B. Oetteking), 18:580
JENKS, A. E., Prehistory Chart. Types of Men and Cultures in the Glacial Age (G. G. MacCurdy), 30:692
JENKS, A. E., The Bontoc Igorot (A. F. Chamberlain), 7:696
JENKS, A. E., The Childhood of Jishib, the Ojibwa (F. W. Hodge), 2:753
JENNESS, D., The Northern D'Entrecasteaux (R. H. Lowie), 23:226
JENNESS, D., see ROBERTS, H. H.
JEVONS, F. B., The Idea of God in Early Religions (W. D. Wallis), 13:620
JOCHELSON, W., Archaeological Investigations in the Aleutian Islands (W. E. Schenck), 29:128
JOCHELSON, W., The Yukaghir and the Yukaghirized Tungus (R. H. Lowie), 30:487
JOEST, W., Tattooing, Cicatricial Marking, and Body-Painting (W. Matthews), O2:85
JOHNSON, E. B., Animal Stories the Indians Told (W. Hough), 30:336
JOHNSON, J. P., The Prehistoric Period in South Africa (G. G. MacCurdy), 13:322
JOHNSTRUP, F., Den östgrönlandske Expedition, udfört i Havene 1883-85, under Ledelse af G. Holm (R. Fletcher), O2:365
JONES, F. W., Arboreal Man (L. R. Sullivan), 19:420
JONG, J. P. B. DE J. DE, Ethnographisch Album van het Stroomgebied van den Congo (R. H. Lowie), 18:436
JONG, J. P. B. DE J. DE, Social Organization of the Southern Piegan (C. Wissler), C.A.L. 1:15
JONGHE, E. de, Études sur les sources de l'Ethnographie congolaise, *and* L'Acivité ethnographique des Belges au Congo (F. Starr), 11:301
JOYCE, T. A., Mexican Archaeology (T. T. Waterman), 17:166
JOYCE, J. A., see TORDAY, E.

JOYEUX, C., Étude sur quelques manifestations musicales observeés en Haute-Guinee Francaise (D. N. Lehmer), 29:711

JUHRBUCH des Städtischen Museum für Völkerkunde zu Leipzig (F. Starr), C.A.L. 2:162

JULIA, J., De l'oreille au point de vue anthropolgique et médico-legal (W. Matthews), O2:366

JUNG, C. G., Analytical Psychology, *and* The Psychology of the Unconscious (A. L. Kroeber), 20:323

JUNOD, H. A., The Life of a South African Tribe (F. Starr), C.A.L. 2:160

KALAKAUA, His Hawaiian Majesty, The Legends and Myths of Hawaii (W. J. Hoffman), O3:98

KARSCH-HAACK, F., Forschungen über gleichgeschlechtliche Liebe (B. Laufer), 9:390

KARSTEN, R., The Toba Indians of the Bolivian Gran Chaco (R. H. Lowie), 26:538

KAUDERN, W., Ethnographical Studies in Celebes; I: Structures and Settlements in Central Celebes; II: Migrations of the Toradja in Central Celebes (R. B. Dixon), 28:555

KAUDERN, W., Musical Instruments in Celebes (R. B. Dixon), 30:709

KEANE, A. H., Ethnology. In two parts: 1. Fundamental ethnical problems. 2. The primary ethnical groups (D. G. Brinton), O9:99

KEANE, A. H., Man, Past and Present (O. T. Mason), 1:768

KEITH, A., Man: A History of the Human Body (W. D. Wallis), C.A.L. 2:7

KEITH, A., The Antiquity of Man (G. G. MacCurdy), 18:111

KEITH, SIR A., The Antiquity of Man (G. G. MacCurdy), 28:418

KEITH, A. B., The Mythology of All Races. Vol. VI: Indian (W. E. Clark), 20:106

KELLER, A. G., Homeric Society: A Sociological Study of the Iliad and Odyssey (L. F. Ward), 4:292

KELLER, A. T., Queries in Ethnography (O. T. Mason), 5:694

KENDRICK, T. D., The Axe Age; A Study in British Prehistory (F. E. Clements), 28:420

KER, A., Papaun Fairy Tales (A. F. Chamberlain), 12:463

KETKAR, S. V., The History of Caste in India (T. Michelson), C.A.L. 2:84

KIDDER, A. V., An Introduction to the Study of Southwestern Archaeology (P. E. Goddard), 27:461

KING, I., The Development of Religion (C. H. Toy), 12:317

KISSELL, M. L., Yarn and Cloth Making. An Economic Study (C. Wissler), 21:91

KLEIWEG DE ZWAAN, J. P., Anthropologische Bibliographie van den Indischen Archipelen van Nederlandsch West-Indie (H. ten Kate), 26:271

KLEIWEG DE ZWAAN, J. P., Anthropologische Untersuchungen über die Niasser (B. Oetteking), 17:591

KLEIWEG DE ZWAAN, J. P., Die Insel Nias bei Sumatra, vol. II. Anthropologische Untersuchungen ueber die Niasser (H. ten Kate), 17:164

KLEIWEG DE ZWAAN, J. P., Kraniologische Untersuchung niassischer Schädel (B. Oetteking), 17:747

KLEIWEG, see also ZWAAN.

KLENZ, H., Schelten-Wörterbuch: Die Berufsbesonders Handwerkerschelten und Verwandtes (A. F. Chamberlain), C.A.L. 1:121

KLOSS, C. B., In the Andamans and Nicobars (O. T. Mason), 5:551

KLUBMANN, N., Vergleichende Studien zur Stellung der Frau im Alterthum; Erster Band, Die Frau im Talmud (I. M. Casanowicz), 3:170

KNORTZ, K., Folk-lore (H. C. Bolton), O9:251

KNOWLES, F. H. S., The Glenoid Fossa in the Skull of the Eskimo (B. Oetteking), 18:118
KNOWLSON, T. S., The Origins of Popular Superstitions and Customs (W. D. Wallis), C.A.L. 1:301
KOCH-GRÜNBERG, F., Anfänge der Kunst im Urwald (C. Peabody), 8:581
KOCH-GRÜNBERG, T., Vom Roroima zum Orinoco (L. Spier), 29:127
KOGANEI, DR., Ueber vier Koreaner Schädel (W. Matthews), O2:368
KOKEN, E., Die Diluviale Vorzeit Deutschlands, II. Geologischer Teil, De Geologie und Tierwelt der Paläolithischen Kulturstätten Deutschlands (G. G. MacCurdy) 17:170
KOPPERS, P. W., Die ethnologische Wirtschaftsforschung: eine historisch-kritische Studie (R. H. Lowie), 22:72
KOPPERS, W., Unter Feuerland-Indianer (R. H. Lowie), 26:414
KOPPERS, W., See SCHMIDT, W.
KRAUSE, F., Die Kultur der Kalifornischen Indianer (A. L. Kroeber), 24:467
KRAUSS, F. S., Anthropophyteia (J. Mooney), 7:127
KRAUSS, F. S., Anthropophyteia (J. Mooney), 8:381
KRAUSS, F. S., Anthropopyhteia (J. Mooney), 9:189
KRAUSS, F. S., Bajuwaren im Guslarenliede (J. Mooney), O9:284
KRAUSS, F. S., Bibliothek auserwählten serbischer Meisterwerke (J. Mooney), 8:382
KRAUSS, F. S., Boehmische Korallen aus der Goetterwelt: Folkloristische Boerseberichte vom Goetter- und Mythenmarkte (J. Mooney), O6: 463
KRAUSS, F. S., Boiagic Alile's Glück und Grab, zwei moslemische Guslarenlieder (J. Mooney), O9:249
KRAUSS, F. S., Der Volksmund (J. Mooney), 9:188
KRAUSS, F. S., Die Anmut des Frauenleibes; *and* Ein Geniestreich; *and* with NORBERG, L., Künstlerblut (J. Mooney), 5:693
KRAUSS, F. S., Die Braut muss Billig sein; Auf Uferloser See (tr.); *and* Streifzüge im Reiche der Frauenschönheit (J. Mooney), 5:549
KRAUSS, F. S., Eduard Kulke's erzählende Schriften (J. Mooney), 9: 189
KRAUSS, F. S., Mehmed's Brautfahrt (Smailagic Meho): Ein Volksepos der südslavischen Mohammedaner (J. Mooney), O3:380
KRAUSS, F. S., Romanische Meisterzähler, unter Mitwirkung (J. Mooney), 7:327
KRAUSS, F. S., Volksglaube und religiöser Brauch der Südslaven (A. S. Gatschet), O3:288
KRAUSS, F. S., In den Wildnissen Brasiliens (R. H. Lowie), C.A.L. 1:199
KROEBER, A. L., Anthropology (G. A. Dorsey), 27:558
KROEBER, A. L., Handbook of the Indians of California (R. B. Dixon), 28:424
KROEBER, A. L., The Arapaho (J. Mooney), 5:126
KROEBER, A. L., The History of Philippine Civilization as reflected in Religious Nomenclature (F.-C. Cole), 21:203
KROEBER, A. L., Zuñi Kin and Clan (J. R. Swanton and E. C. Parsons), 20:93
KROEBER, A. L., see DORSEY, G. A.
KROEBER, A. L., see MOSS, C. R.
KROEBER, A. L. and WATERMAN, T. T., Source Book in Anthropology (R. H. Lowie), 23:216
KÜHN, H., Beziehungen und Beeinflussungen der Kunstgruppen im Paläolithikum; *and* Alter und Bedeutung der nordafrikanischen Felszeichnungen (R. H. Lowie), 30:327
KULP, 2nd, D. H., County life in South China; The Sociology of Familism; Vol. I: Phenix Village, Kwantung, China (S. M. Schenck), 28:557

LAFARGE, O., see BLOM, F.
LANG, A., Modern Mythology (J. H. McCormick), O11:49
LANG, A., The Secret of the Totem J. R. Swanton), 8:160
LANKESTER, R., Description of the Test Specimen of the Rostro-carinate Industry found beneath the Norwich Crag (G. G. MacCurdy), C.A.L. 2:228
L'ANNEE LINGUISTIQUE, Publèe sous les auspices de la Sociètè de Philologie (A. F. Chamberlain), 9:399
LAUFER, B., Chinese Clay Figures. Part I. Prolegomena on the History of Defensive Armor (C. W. Bishop), 19:80
LAUFER, B., Chinese Pottery of the Han Dynasty (E. S. Morse), 12: 455
LAUFER, B., Some Fundamental Ideas of Chinese Culture (R. H. Lowie), 17:350
LAUFER, B., Ivory in China (S. M. Schenck) 28:430
LAUFER, B., The Decorative Art of the Amur Tribes (A. L. Kroeber), 4:532
LAWRENCE, R. M., The Magic of the Horse-shoe, with Other Folk-Lore Notes (W. Matthews), 1:378
LEESBERG, A. M., Comparative Philology. A Comparison between Semitic and American Languages (J. D. Prince), 6:153
LEGRAIN, M., Heredite et alcoholisme; étude psychologique et clinique sur les dégénérés buveurs et les families d'ivrognes (W. Matthews), O2:368
LEHMANN, A., Overtro og Trolddom (A. G. Keller), 2:383
LEHMANN, W., and DOERING, H., The Art of Old Peru (J. A. Mason), 27:463
LEHMANN-NITSCHE, R., Catálogo de la Sección Antropológica del Museo de La Plata (A. F. Chamberlain), C.A.L. 1:112
LEHMANN-NITSCHE, R., El Grupo Lingüistico Alakaluf (A. L. Kroeber), 25:570
LEHMANN-NITSCHE, R., La Coleccion Boggiani de Tipos indigenas de Sudamerica Central (A. F. Chamberlain), 7:325
LEHMANN-NITSCHE, R., Las Constelaciones del Orion y de las Hiadas (S. Hagar), 24:217
LEHMANN-NITSCHE, R., Nouvelles recherches sur la formation pampéene et l'homme fossile de la République Argentine (H. ten Kate), 11:524
LEHMANN-NITSCHE, R., Summarios de las Conferencias y Memorias presentadas al XVII Congreso Internacional de los Americanistas, 1910 (A. F. Chamberlain), 12:467
LEHMANN-NITSCHE, R., Ulrich Schmidel, der erste Geschichtschreiber der La Plata-Länder, 1535-1555 (A. F. Chamberlain), C.A.L. 1: 200
LELAND, C. G., and PRINCE, J. D., Kulóskap the Master and other Algonkin Poems (A. S. Gatschet), 5: 351
LENS, R. DE, Pratiques des Harems Marocains (J. de Angulo), 29:124
LENZ, R., Critica de la Langue Auca del Senor Raoul de la Grasserie (W. J. McGee), 1:564
LEON, N., Apuntes para una Bibliografia Antropologica de Mexico (Somatologia) (A. F. Chamberlain), 3:360
LEON, N., Bonus Socius Obstetrixis. I. Cefalometría Fetal, Notas de Antropometria Obstétrica (A. F. Chamberlain), C.A.L. 2:33
LEON, N., Catálogo de la Colección de Antiguedades Huavis del Estado de Oaxaca existence en el Museo N. de México (A. F. Chamberlain), 6:546
LEON, N., Conferencias del Museo Nacional (A. F. Chamberlain), 7: 324
LEON, N., La Obstetricia en México (A. F. Chamberlain), 13:149
LEONARD, A. G., The Lower Niger and Its Tribes (F. Starr), 9:599

LeRoy, A., La Religion des Primitifs (F. Starr), 13:144
Leroy, O., Essai d'introduction critique à l'étude de l'économie primitive; les théories de K. Buecher et l'ethnologie moderne (R. H. Lowie) 28:549
Leroy-Beaulieu, A., Die Juden und der Antisemitismus: Israel unter den Nationen (J. Mooney), O7: 211
Leuba, J. H., A Psychological Study of Religion, Its Origin, Function and Future (E. C. Parsons), C.A.L. 1:282
Leuba, J. H., The Belief in God and Immortality (W. F. Ogburn) 19: 416
Levinstein, S., Kinderzeichnungen bis zum 14 Lebensjahr (C. Peabody), 8:582
Lévy-Bruhl, L., Les Fonctions Mentales dans les Sociétés Inférieures (A. A. Goldenweiser), 13:121
Lévy-Bruhl, L., Les Fonctions Mentales des Sociétés Inférieures (A. A. Goldenweiser), C.A.L. 1:103
Lewis, A. B., Tribes of the Columbia Valley and the Coast of Washington and Oregon (J. R. Swanton), 8:705
Licent, E., Dix Années (1914-1923) dans le Bassin du Fleuve jaune et Autres Tributaires du Golfe du Pei tcheu ly (J. R. Swanton), 29:120
Lilby, O. G., Collections of the North Dakota Historical Society Volume II (R. B. Dixon), 11:498
Lindblom, G., Jakt- och Fångstmetoder bland Afrikanska Folk (E. M. Loeb), 29:717
Lindblom, G., The Akamba of British East Africa: An Ethnological Monograph (F. Starr), 24:73
Lindblom, K. G., The Use of Stilts, especially in Africa and America (R .H. Lowie), 30:157
Linders, F. J., see Lundborg, H.
Linne, S., The Technique of South American Ceramics (A. L. Kroeber), 29:354x
Linton, R., Archaeology of the Marquesas Islands (W. C. McKern), 29:124
Linton, R., The Material Culture of the Marquesas Islands (W. C. McKern), 26:543
Linton, R., see Hawkes, E. W.
Livi, R., Antropometria Militare (A. Hrdlicka), 7:531
Lloyd, T., The Making of the Roman People (M. Radin), 17:169
Locke, L. L., The Ancient Quipu or Peruvian Knot Record (P. A. Means), 26:269
Loeb, E. M., History and Traditions of Niue (M. Mead), 30:151
Loeb, E. M., Pomo Folkways (W. D. Strong), 29:347x
Lohest, M., see Fraipont, J.
Loomis, F. B., and D. B. Young, On the Shell Heaps of Maine (L. Spier), 17:346
Loth, E., Beiträge zur Anthropologie der Negerweichteile (Muskelsystem) (A. F. Chamberlain), C.A.L. 2:74
Loubat, Le Duc de, Code Fejérfáry-Mayer (M. H. Saville), 3:546
Lowie, R. H., Culture and Ethnology (B. Laufer), 20:87
Lowie, R. H., Primitive Religion (E. C. Parsons), 27:562
Lowie, R. H., Primitive Society (A. L. Kroeber), 22:377
Lowie, R. H., Primitive Society (W. H. R. Rivers), 22:278
Lowie, R. H., Societies of the Crow, Hidatsa, and Mandan Indians (E. A. Hooton), C.A.L. 2:139
Lowie, R. H., The Origin of the State (H. D. Lasswell), 30:319
Lull, R. S., Organic Evolution (L. R. Sullivan), 20:91
Lumholtz, C., Among Cannibals, an Account of Four Years' Travels in Australia and of Camp-Life with the Aborigines of Queensland (W. Matthews), O3:89
Lumholtz, C., Symbolism of the Huichol Indians (J. Mooney), 3: 164

LUMHOLTZ, C., Through Central Bornea; an account of two years of travel in the land of the head hunters between the years 1913 and 1917 (W. Hough), 24:220

LUMHOLTZ, C., Unknown Mexico: A Record of Five Years' Exploration Among the Tribes of the Western Sierra Madre; in the Tierra Caliente of Tepic and Jalisco; and among the Tarascos of Michoacan (W. J. McGee), 5:345

LUMMIS, C. F., Some Strange Corners of Our Country (F. W. Hodge), O6:106

LUMMIS, C. F., the Land of Poco Tiempo (F. W. Hodge), O7:120

LUNDBORG, H. and LINDERS, F. J. (ed.), The Racial Characters of the Swedish Nation (E. W. Gifford), 30:491

LUSCHAN, F. VON, Zusammenhänge und Konvergenz (A. L. Kroeber), 23:478

LYDEKKER, R., see HUTCHINSON, H. N.

MACALISTER, R. A. S., A Text-Book of European Archaeology (G. G. MacCurdy), 24:219

MACALISTER, R. A. S., A Text-Book of European Archaeology. Volume I. The Palaeolithic Period (C. Peabody), 24:370

MACCURDY, G. G., Human Origins; A Manual of Prehistory (N. C. Nelson and C. D. Matthew), 27:447

MACHADO, B., A Universidade e a Naçã (A. F. Chamberlain), 1:701

MACHADO, B., Notas d'um pae as creanças (A. F. Chamberlain), 4:152

MACDONALD, A., Experimental Study of Children (F. Boas), 1:773

MACFARLANE, J. M., The Causes and Course of Organic Evolution; A Study in Bioenergics (L. R. Sullivan), 20:322

MACLEAN, J., Canadian Savage Folk —the Native Tribes of Canada (J. H. McCormick), O10:348

MACLEOD, W. C., The Origin of the State, reconsidered in the light of the data of aboriginal North America (M. G. Smith), 29:691

MACKENZIE, D. A., Ancient Man in Britain (G. G. MacCurdy), 26:90

MACNAMARA, N. C., Origin and Character of the British People (O. T. Mason), 4:528

MAIN, J. (Elsie Clews Parsons), Religious Chastity (J. H. Leuba), C.A.L. 2:229

MALER, T., Researches in the Central Portion of the Usumatsintla Valley (C. Thomas), 3:759

MALINOWSKI, B., Argonauts of the Western Pacific. An Account of Native Enterprise and Adventure in the Archipelagoes of Melanesian New Guinea (E. W. Gifford), 25:101

MALINOWSKI, B., Myth in Primitive Psychology (J. de Angulo), 30:322

MALLETT, M., A White Woman Among the Masai (E. Gunther), 26:274

MALONE, J. H., The Chickasaw Nation (R. Linton), 25:270

MARETT, R. R., Anthropology (W. D. Wallis), C.A.L. 1:4

MARETT, R. R., The Diffusion of Culture (R. H. Lowie), 29:690

MARKHAM, C., The Incas of Peru (W. C. Farabee), 13:473

MARTIN, R., Lehrbuch der Anthropologie (B. Oetteking), 17:751

MARTIN, R., Lehrbuch der Anthropologie in systematischer Darstellung (A. Hrdlicka), 17:161

MARTIN, R., Richtlinien für Korpermessungen und deren statistische verarbeitung mit besonderer Berücksichtigung von Schülermessungen (L. R. Sullivan), 27:155

MASON, O. T., Aboriginal American Basketry (P. E. Goddard), 6:710

MASON, W. A., A History of the Art of Writing (A. L. Kroeber), 23:478

MASPERO, G., Grammaire de la langue khmère (cambodgien), (B. Laufer), 19:280

MATSUMURA, A., Contributions to the Ethnography of Micronesia (A. B. Lewis), 21:315

MATSUMURA, A., On the Cephalic Index and Stature of the Japanese and their Local Differences (A. L. Kroeber), 28:431

MATTHEWS, W., Navaho Legends (J. Mooney), O10:192

MATTHEWS, W., The Human Bones in the Hemenway Collection in the United States Army Medical Museum at Washington (F. Baker), O8:86

MATTHEWS, W., The Night Chant. A Navaho Ceremony (F. W. Hodge), 5:130

MAUDSLAY, A. P., Biologia Centrali-Americana (M. H. Saville), 1:381

MAUGER, G. E., Quelques considérations sur les jeux en Chine et leur développement synchronique avec celui de l'empire chinois (B. Laufer), 21:86

MAUREL, E., De la longeur comparee des deux premiers orteils dans les races mongoles (ed.), O1:176

MCCLINTOCK, W., The Old North Trail; or Life, Legends and Religion of the Blackfeet Indians (C. Wissler), C.A.L. 1:13

MCDOUGALL, W., Is America Safe for Democracy? (A. L. Kroeber), 24:464

MCDOUGALL, W., see HOSE, C.

MCGUIRE, J. D., Pipes and Smoking Customs of the American Aborigines (C. Thomas), 2:159

MCLAUGHLIN, M. L., Myths and Legends of the Sioux (R. H. Lowie), 20:451

MCLEAN, J., The Indians: Their Manners and Customs (J. Mooney), O2:278

MEINHOF, C., An Introduction to the Study of African Languages (F. Starr), 19:288

MEINHOF, C., Die Sprachen der Hamiten (E. Sapir), C.A.L. 2:21

MEMBRENO, A., Hondureñismos: Vocabulario de los provincialismos de Honduras (A. S. Gatschet), 1:572

MERCER, H. C., Researches upon the Antiquity of Man in the Delaware Valley and the Eastern United States (O. T. Mason), O10:348

MERCER, H. C., The Hill-Caves of Yucatan (C. Thomas), O9:60

MERHART, G. VON, Bronzezeit am Jenissei (G. G. MacCurdy), 29:344x

MERRIAM, C. H., The Classification and Distribution of the Pit River Indian Tribes of California (A. L. Kroeber), 29:350x

MERRIAM, C. H., The Dawn of the World: Myths and Weird Tales told by the Mewan Indians of California (R. H. Lowie), 12:464

METCALF, M. M., An Outline of the Theory of Organic Evolution (L. F. Ward), 7:117

MEYER, A. B., The Distribution of the Negritos in the Philippine Islands and Elsewhere (F. Boas), 1:777

MEYER, A. B., Zur Nephritfrage (K.), 5:692

MEYER, A. B., and PARKINSON, R., Album of Papua Types; II. North New Guinea, Bismarck Archipelago, German Solomon Islands (F. W. Hodge), 3:174

MEYER, A. B. and RICHTER, O., Celebes (G. G. MacCurdy), 6:716

MIGEOD, F. W. H., The Languages of West Africa (F. Starr), 17:739

MIGEOD, F. W. H., The Mende Language, *and* A Grammar of the Hausa Language, *and* Mende Natural History Vocabulary (F. Starr), 17:741

MILLS, J. P., The Lhota Nagas (R. B. Dixon), 25:419

MILLS, W. C., Certain Mounds and Village Sites in Ohio (W. H. Holmes), 9:614

MILLS, W. C., Explorations of the Gartner Mound and Village Site (J. D. McGuire), 6:341

MINOT, C. S., The Problem of Age, Growth and Death (L. F. Ward), 10:668

MITCHELL, G. W., Anthropology Up-to-Date (A. L. Kroeber), 21:77

MITRA, P., Prehistoric India, Its Place in the World's Culture (A. L. Kroeber), 30:140

MITRE, B., El Mije y el Zoque (D. G. Brinton), O11:250

MOBIUS, P. J., Beiträge zur Lehre von den Geschlechts-Unterschieden (A. F. Chamberlain), 7:129

MOIR, J. R., The Antiquity of Man in East Anglia (N. C. Nelson), 30: 696

MOOKERJI, R., Indian Shipping. A History of the Sea-Borne Trade and Maritime Activity of the Indians from the Earliest Times (B. Laufer), 19:75

MOONEY, J., Calendar History of Kiowa Indians (W. Matthews), 3: 542

MOONEY, J., The Ghost-dance Religion (G. B. Grinnell), O10:230

MOORE, C. B., As to Copper from the Mounds of the St. Johns River, Florida (F. H. Cushing), O8:185

MOORE, C. B., Certain Aboriginal Remains of the Northwest Florida Coast, Part I (W. H. Holmes), 4: 521

MOORE, C. B., Certain Antiquities of the Florida West-Coast (W. H. Holmes), 2:581

MOORE, C. B., Certain River Mounds of Duval County. Florida. Two Sand Mounds on Murphy Island, Florida. Certain Sand Mounds of the Ocklawaha River, Florida (C. Thomas and J. Douglas), O9:101

MOORE, C. B., Moundville Revisited. Crystal River Revisited. Mounds of the Lower Chattahoochee and Lower Flint Rivers. Notes on the Ten Thousand Islands, Florida (W. H. Holmes), 9:741

MOORE, C. B., Some Aboriginal Sites on Red River (A. Skinner), C.A.L. 1:289

MOORE, J. H., The Universal Kinship (J. R. Swanton), 8:706

MOOREHEAD, W. K., A Report on the Archaeology of Maine (A. Skinner), 25:269

MOOREHEAD, W. K., Primitive Man in Ohio (C. Thomas), O5:386

MOOREHEAD, W. K., Report of Field Work Carried on in the Muskingum, Scioto, and Ohio Valleys during the Season of 1896 for the Ohio State Archaeological and Historical Society (C. Thomas), O10:414

MOOREHEAD, W. K., The Bird-Stone Ceremonial (C. Thomas), 2:166

MOOREHEAD, W. K., The Stone Age in North America (D. I. Bushnell, Jr.), 13:153

MOOREHEAD, W. K., see PEABODY, C.

MORICE, R. P. A.-G., Dictionnaire historique des Canadiens et des Métis français de l'Oest (A. F. Chamberlain), 11:312

MORICE, R. P. A. G., Essai sur l'origine des Dénés de l'Amérique du Nord (R. B. Dixon), 23:218

MORRIS, E. H., The Aztec Ruin (A. L. Kroeber), 21:194

MORRIS, E. H., Preliminary Account of the Antiquities of the Region between the Mancos and La Plata Rivers in Southwestern Colorado (A. L. Kroeber), 22:383

MORRIS, E. H., Preliminary Account of the Antiquities of the Region between the Mancos and La Plata Rivers in Southwestern Colorado (A. V. Kidder, S. J. Guernsey), 22: 285

MORSELLI, E., Il presursore dell'uomo (Pithecanthropus Duboisii) (A. F. Chamberlain), 4:526

MORTIMER, W. G., Peru: A History of Coca (S. Hagar), 3:545

MOSS, C. R. and KROEBER, A. L., Nabaloi Songs (H. H. Roberts), 21: 452

MOSS, R., The Life after Death in Oceania and the Malay Archipelago (E. M. Loeb), 28:433

MÜLLER, W. M., The Mythology of All Races: vol. XII, Egyptian (M. Radin), 21:189

MULLER, S., L'Europe Préhistorique (G. G. MacCurdy), 11:291
MULLIGAN, R. H., The Fetish Folk of West Africa (W. D. Wallis), C.A.L. 2:91
MUMFORD, E., The Origins of Leadership (J. R. Swanton), 11:522
MUNRO, J., The Story of the British Race (ed.), 1:570
MUNRO, N. G., Prehistoric Japan (F. Starr), 11:297
MUNRO, R., Palaeolithic Man and Terramara Settlements in Europe (G. G. MacCurdy), C.A.L. 2:73
MURPHEY, J., Primitive Man, His Essential Quest (W. D. Wallis), 30:321
MURRAY, M. A., The Witch-Cult in Western Europe: A Study in Anthropology (E. M. Loeb), 24:476
MYRES, J. L., see FREIRE-MARRECO, B.

NADAILLAC, M. DE, Les Premières Populations de L'Europe (G. Mallery), O3:188
NASSAU, R. H., Where Animals Talk. West African Folk-Lore Tales; and, The Youngest King. A Story of the Magi (W. D. Wallis), C.A.L. 1:206
NELSON, N. C., The Ellis Landing Shellmound (C. C. Willoughby), 12:109
NELSON, N. C., Shellmounds of the San Francisco Bay Region (C. C. Willoughby), 12:108
NELSON, W., Personal Names of Indians of New Jersey (J. Mooney), 7:123
NEUHAUSS, R., Deutsch Neu-Guinea (R. H. Lowie), C.A.L. 1:116
NEWMAN, H. H., Evolution, Genetics and Eugenics (J. R. Swanton), 29:116
NEWMAN, H. H., Vertebrate Zoölogy (L. R. Sullivan), 22:185
NILSSON, M. P., Primitive Time-reckoning (G. A. Reichard), 24:381
NORBERG, L., see KRAUSS, F. S.
NORDENSKIÖLD, E., Eine geographische und ethnographische Analyse der materiellen Kultur zweier Indianerstämme in El Gran Chaco (Südamerika) (C. Wissler), 21:194
NORDENSKIÖLD, E., Indianlif i El Gran Chaco (Syd-Amerika) (A. F. Chamberlain), C.A.L. 1:292
NORDENSKIÖLD, E., The Changes in the Material Culture of Two Indian Tribes under the Influence of New Surroundings (C. Wissler), 23:370
NORDENSKIÖLD, E., The Copper and Bronze Ages in South America (A. L. Kroeber), 24:469
NORTH, A. W., The Mother of California (F. W. Hodge), 10:459
NUTTALL, Z., Codex Nuttall (J. W. Fewkes), 4:298
NUTTALL, Z., The Fundamental Principles of Old and New World Civilizations, A Comparative Research based on a Study of the Ancient Mexican Religious, Sociological, and Calendrical Systems (T. Wilson), 3:360

OBERMAIER, H., Der Mensch der Vorzeit (G. G. MacCurdy), C.A.L. 2:131
OBERMAIER, H., El Hombre Fósil (G. G. MacCurdy), 19:424
OBERMAIER, H., see FROBENIUS, L.
OETTEKING, B., Kraniologische Studien an Altägyptern (A. F. Chamberlain), 11:122
OGBURN, W. F., Social Change: with Respect to Culture and Original Nature (A. L. Kroeber), 25:265
OLDEN, S. E., Shoshone Folk Lore (R. F. Benedict), 27:461
OUTES, F. F., Guía sumaria para la visita de la Sala XIX (Calcos de antiguëdades Norte, Centro y Sudamericanas) (A. F. Chamberlain), C.A.L. 1:113
OUTES, F. F. and BRUCH, C., Las Viejas Razas Argentinas: Seis Cuadros Murales (A. F. Chamberlain), 12:466

OSBORN, H. F., Men of the Old Stone Age: Their Environment, Life and Art (J. C. Merriam), 18:426
OVERBERGH, C. VAN, Collection de Monographies ethnographiques (F. Starr), 11:303
OVERBERGH, G. VAN, Les Warega (F. Starr), 13:148
OVINGTON, M. W., Half a Man. The Status of the Negro in New York (R. Lowie), C.A.L. 1:213
OWEN, M. A., Folk-Lore of the Musquakie Indians of North America (T. Michelson), C.A.L. 2:233

PARK, R. E. and BURGESS, E. W., Introduction to the Science of Sociology (R. H. Lowie), 24:215
PARKER, A. C., A Prehistoric Iroquoian Site *and* A Contact Period Seneca Site (A. Skinner), 22:78
PARKER, A. C., Iroquois Uses of Maize and Other Food Plants (F. G. Speck), 13:135
PARKER, A. C., The Archaeological History of New York (A. Skinner), 25:94
PARKER, A. C., The Code of Handsome Lake, the Seneca Prophet (A. Skinner), 17:180
PARKER, A. C., The Constitution of the Five Nations (A. A. Goldenweiser), 18:431
PARKER, A. C., The Constitution of the Five Nations (J. N. B. Hewitt), 19:429
PARKER, A. C., The Great Algonkin Flint Mines at Coxackie (A. Skinner), 28:286
PARKER, A. C., see under QUARTERLY JOURNAL OF THE SOCIETY OF AMERICAN INDIANS
PARMELEE, M., The Principles of Anthropology and Sociology in Their Relations to Criminal Procedure (C. Wissler), 10:461
PARMENTIER, H., Guide au Musée de l'École française d'Extrême-Orient (B. Laufer), 19:78
PARSONS, E. C. (ed.), American Indian Life. By several of its students (R. R. Marett), 25:266
PARSONS, E. C., Fear and Conventionality (P. E. Goddard), 17:343
PARSONS, E. C., see MAIN, J.
PATKANOV, S., Die Irtysch-Ostjaken und ihre Volkspoesie; I Teil: Ethnographischstatistische Uebersicht (I. M. Casanowicz), 4:295
PAYNE, E. J., History of the New World Called America (O. T. Mason), 2:170
PEABODY, C. and MOOREHEAD, W. K., The Exploration of Jacobs Cavern, McDonald County, Missouri (J. D. McGuire), 6:552
PEARSON, K., The Life, Letters and Labours of Francis Galton (S. J. Holmes), 29:117
PEARSON, K. (assisted by ELDERTON, E. M.), Annals of Eugenics; A Journal for the Scientific Study of Racial Problems (E. A. Hooton), 28:551
PEPPER, G. H., Ceremonial Deposits Found in an Ancient Pueblo Estufa in Northern New Mexico (F. W. Hodge), 2:169
PERROT, N.; de la Potherie, B.; Marston, M.; and Forsyth, T., The Indian Tribes of the Upper Mississippi Valley and Region of the Great Lakes (C. Wissler), C.A.L. 1:18
PERRY, W. J., The Children of the Sun; a Study in the Early History of Civilization (R. H. Lowie), 26:86
PETRI, B. E., The Reindeer-breeding of the Karagas (W. Jochelson), 30:490
PHILLIPS, W. S., Totem Tales—Indian Stories Indian Told (J. H. McCormick), O10:233
PILLING, J. C., Bibliography of the Algonquian Languages (M. Baker), O6:101
PILLING, J. C., Bibliography of the Athapascan Languages (W. Matthews), O6:105
PILLING, J. C., Bibliography of the Muskhogean Languages (F. A. Seely), O3:96

PILLING, J. C., Bibliography of the North American Indians (ed.), O1:181

PLASS, J. V., Collection de Monographies Ethnolographiques, VI. Les Kuku (F. Starr), 13:483

PLATZMANN, J., Das Anonyme Wörterbuch, Tupi-Deutsch, und Deutsch-Tupi (A. S. Gatschet), 4:307

PLAYFAIR, A., The Garos (S. V. Ketkar), 12:316

POGUE, J. E., The Turquois. A Study of its History, Minerology, Geology, Ethnology, Archaeology, Mythology, Folklore, and Technology (B. Laufer), 18:585

POLAKOWSKY, H., Antiquities of Costa Rica (A. S. Gatschet), O1:358

POUTRIN, L., Contribution a l'Etude des Pygmées d'Afrique. Les Negrilles du Centre Africain (F. Starr), C.A.L. 2:165

POUTRIN, L., Esquisse ethnologique des principales populations de l'Afrique équatoriale française (F. Starr), 17:735

POUTRIN, L., Travaux scientifiques de la Mission Cottes au Sud-Cameroun (F. Starr), C.A.L. 1:206

POUTRIN, L., see GAILLARD, R.

POWELL, J. W., Eleventh Annual Report of the Bureau of Ethnology to the Secretary of the Smithsonian Institution (J. H. Blodgett), O8:89

POWELL, J. R., Seventeenth Annual Report of the Bureau of American Ethnology, 1895-96 (A. F. Chamberlain), 3:353

POWELL, J. W., Eighteenth Annual Report of the Bureau of American Ethnology, 1896-97 (A. F. Chamberlain), 3:358

POWELL, J. W., Nineteenth Annual Report of the Bureau of American Ethnology, 1897-98 (A. F. Chamberlain), 5:336

POWELL, J. W., Truth and Error or the Science of Intellection (W J McGee), 1:184

PRICE, M. T., Christian Missions and Oriental Civilization. A study in Culture-Contact (S. M. Schenck), 28:429

PRINCE, J. D., see LELAND, C. G.

PROCTOR, E. D., The Song of the Ancient People (W. Matthews), O6:340

PUCCIONI, N., Ricerche sulla forma del mento e dell 'incisura sigmoidea négli uomini e nelle scimmie; *and,* Appunti intorono al frammenti mandibolare fossile di Piltdown (Sussex) (B. Oetteking), C.A.L. 2:248

QUARTERLY JOURNAL OF THE SOCIETY OF AMERICAN INDIANS (A. C. Parker, ed. gen.) (A. Skinner), 11:581

QUIGGIN, E. C., (ed.) Essays and Studies Presented to William Ridgeway (J. Mooney), 17:156

RADIN, P., Monotheism among Primitive Peoples (R. H. Lowie), 27:560

RADIN, P., The Story of the American Indian (A. L. Kroeber), 30:711

RAND, S. T., Legends of the Micmacs (J. Mooney), O7:118

RASSERS, W. H., De Pandji-Roman (N. J. Spykman), 28:297

RATTRAY, R. S., Ashanti (L. Spier), O27:330

RATZEL, F., The History of Mankind (F. W. Hodge), O9:385

RATZEL, F., The History of Mankind (F. W. Hodge), O10:381

RATZEL, F., The History of Mankind (F. W. Hodge), 1:571

RAY, S. H., A Comparative Study of the Melanesian Island Languages (A. L. Kroeber), 29:705

REA, A., Catalogue of the Prehistoric Antiquities from Adichanallur and Perumbair. Madras Government Museum (B. Laufer), 20:105

READ, C. H., A guide to the Antiquities of the Bronze Age (O. T. Mason), 6:152

RECHE, O., Der Kaiserin-Augusta Fluss (R. H. Lowie), C.A.L., 2:19
REED, E. A., Hindu Literature; or the Ancient Books of India, O6: 206
REISNER, G. A., Excavations at Kerma (H. F. Lutz), 26:102
RICE, W. H., Hawaiian Legends (E. W. Gifford. 25:576
RICHTER, O., see MEYER, A. B.
RIGGS, S. R., A Dakota-English Dictionary (W. Matthews), O6:96
RIPLEY, W. Z., The Races of Europe, a Sociological Study (O. T. Mason), 1:770
RISLEY, H., The People of India (W. Hough), 12:105
RIVERS, P., Excavations in Bokerly and Wansdyke, Dorset and Wilts. 1888-1891 (W. H. Holmes), O6: 344
RIVERS, P., Excavations in Cranborn Chase, near Rushmore, on the borders of Dorset and Wilts, 1880-1888, Vol. 2 (W. H. Holmes), O2: 172
RIVERS, W. H. R., Instinct and the Unconscious (A. L. Kroeber), 24: 465
RIVERS, W. H. R., Kin, Kinship, *and* Marriage, Introductory and Primitive, *and* Mother-Right (R. H. Lowie), 19:269
RIVERS, W. H. R., Kinship and Social Organization (H. Webster), 17:175
RIVERS, W. H. R., Kinship and Social Organization (R. H. Lowie), 17: 329
RIVERS, W. H. R., Medicine, Magic and Religion (R. H. Lowie), 27: 437
RIVERS, W. H. R., Report of the Cambridge Anthropological Expedition to Torres Straits, Vol. II, Physiology and Psychology; Part I, Introduction and Vision (S. M. Burnett), 3:751
RIVERS, W. H. R., Social Organization (E. W. Gifford), 27:319
RIVERS, W. H. R., The Ethnological Analysis of Culture (A. A. Goldenweiser), C.A.L., 1:1
RIVERS, W. H. R., The History of Melanesian Society (R. H. Lowie), 17:588
RIVERS, W. H. R., The Primitive Conception of Death (A. A. Goldenweiser), C.A.L., 1:103
RIVERS, W. H. R., The Todas (J. R. Swanton), 9:196
RIVET, Les Indiens Jibaros (A. F. Chamberlain), 11:126
ROBERTS, H. H., Ancient Hawaiian Music (D. N. Lehmer), 29:714
ROBERTS, H. H., Ancient Hawaiian Music (C. M. Louttit), 30:155
ROBERTS, H. H., and Jenness, D., Songs of the Copper Eskimos (D. N. Lehmer), 29:712
ROBINSON, J. A., see BLAIR, E. H.
ROCKHILL, W. W., The Land of the Lamas (W. Hough), O5:94
ROLLO, W., The Basque Dialect of Marquina (J. de Angulo), 28:437
ROSCOE, J., The Baganda. An Account of their Native Customs and Beliefs (R. H. Lowie), C.A.L., 1: 34
ROSCOE, J., The Bagesu and Other Tribes of the Uganda Protectorate (L. Spier), 27:330
ROTH, H. L., The Maori Mantle (R. Linton), 26:553
ROTH, H. L., The Natives of Sarawak and British North Borneo (D. G. Brinton), O9:383
ROTH, W. E., Food: Its Search, Capture and Preparation (O. T. Mason), 4:306
ROTH, W. E., North Queensland Ethnography (O. T. Mason), 6:719
ROTH, W. E., North Queensland Ethnography: Bulletin No. 4. March, 1902. Games, Sports, and Amusements (S. Culin), 4:527
ROTH, W. E., Some Technological Notes from the Pomeroon District, British Guiana (W. Hough), 13: 330
ROTH, W. E., String and other Forms of Strand; Basketry, Woven bag, Net-work (O. T. Mason), 3:544

ROTH, W. E., The Structure of the Koko-Yimidir Language (A. F. Chamberlain), 3:756

ROUTLEDGE, W. S., and K., With a Prehistoric People: The Akikūyu of British East Africa (R. H. Lowie), 13:130

ROY, S. C., The Oraons of Chota Nagpur: Their History, Economic Life and Social Organization (R. B. Dixon), 18:284

ROY, R. B. S. C., The Birhors: A little-known Jungle Tribe of Chota Nagpur (R. B. Dixon) 28:553

RUPPIN, A., Zeitschrift für demographie und statistik der Juden (I. M. Casanowicz), 7:326

RUSSELL, F., Explorations in the Far North in 1892-94 (W J McGee), 1:568

RUSSIAN ACADEMY OF SCIENCE, publisher, Northern Mongolia (W. Jochelson), 30:699

RUTOT, A., Le Préhistorique dans l'Europe Centrale (G. G. MacCurdy), 13:607

RUTOT, M. A., Les industries primitives (A. F. Chamberlain), 4:429

SAINTYVES, P., Essais de folk-lore biblique (P. L. Faye), 25:421

SAINTYVES, P., Les reliques et les images légendaires; and, La Simulation du Merveilleux (A. F. Chamberlain), C.A.L., 1:211

SAINTYVES, P., L'Eternuement et le Bâillement dans la Magie, l'Ethnographie et le Folklore Médical (P. L. Faye), 24:221

SANDE, G. A. J. VAN DER, Nova Guinea . . . . Ethnograhy and Anthropology (A. F. Chamberlain), 10:298

SAPIR, E., Language; an Introduction to the Study of Speech (R. H. Lowie), 25:90

SAPIR, E., Notes on Chasta Costa Phonology and Morphology (A. G. Morice), 17:347

SAPIR, E., Takelma Texts (T. Michelson), 12:320

SAPIR, E., Time Perspective in Aboriginal American Culture, a Study in Method (R. H. Lowie), 21:75

SAPIR, E., Yana Texts, Together with Yana Myths collected by R. B. Dixon (J. P. Harrington), 12:100

SARASIN, F., Neu-Caledonien und die Loyalty-Inseln; Reise-Erinnerungen eines Naturforschers (R. H. Lowie), 21:311

SARG, F. C. A., Die Australischen Bumerangs im Städtischen Völkermuseum (W. Hough), 13:330

SARKAR, B. K., Hindu Achievements in Exact Science (B. Laufer), 21:81

SARKAR, B. K., The Folk-Element in Hindu Culture. A Contribution to Socio-Religious Studies in Hindu Folk-Institutions (B. Laufer), 21:301

SAUNDERS, C. F., The Indians of the Terraced Houses (W. Hough), C.A.L., 2:16

SAVILLE, M. H., Contributions to South American Archaeology: The Antiquities of Manabi, Ecuador (W. H. Holmes), 10:122

SAWTELL, R. O., and Treat, I., Primitive Hearths in the Pyrenees (F. E. Clements), 30:126

SCHALLMAYER, W., Vererbung und Auslese. Grundriss der Gesellschaftsbiolgie und der Lehre vom Rassedienst (R. H. Lowie), 23:77

SCHAPPELLE, B. F., The German Element in Brazil (F. G. Speck), 21:316

SCHEBESTA, P., Bei den Urwaldzwergen von Malaya (R. H. Lowie), 30:483

SCHEBESTA, P., Unter den Zwergen von Malakka (R. H. Lowie), 28:298

SCHEERER, O., The Nabaloi Dialect (W. E. Safford), 8:165

SCHEIDT, W., Allgemeine Rassenkunde: als Einführung in das Studium der Menschenrassen (H. L. Shapiro), 29:113

SCHELLHAS, P., Die Göttergestalten der Mayahandscriften. Ein Mythologisches Kulturbild aus den alten

Amerika (J. W. Fewkes), O10: 380

SCHENK, L., Determination of Sex (W J McGee), O11:252

SCHIRMER, A., Wörterbuch der deutschen Kaufmannssprache auf geschichtlichen Grundlagen, mit einer systematischen Einleitung (A. F. Chamberlain), C.A.L., 1:121

SCHLEINITS, von, Die Forschungsreise S.M.S. "Gazelle" in den Jahren 1874 bis 1876 (W. Matthews), O3:285

SCHLEITER, F., Religion and Culture. A critical Survey of Methods of Approach to Religious Phenomena (W. D. Wallis), 21:446

SCHLIZ, A., Die Diluvialen Menschenreste Deutschlands (G. G. MacCurdy), 17:170

SCHMIDT, E., Anthropologische Methoden (A. S. Gatschet), O1:355

SCHMIDT, O. P., Chronological History of Ancient Egypt (A. S. Gatschet), 2:585

SCHMIDT, P. W., Der Ursprung der Gottesidee. Eine historisch-kritische und positive Studie. I: Historischekritischer Teil (R. H. Lowie), 29:689

SCHMIDT, P. W., Die Gliederung der Australischen Sprachen (A. L. Kroeber), 23:224

SCHMIDT, P. W., Die Sprachfamilien und Sprachenkreise der Erde (A. L. Kroeber), 30: 693

SCHMIDT, R. R., Die Diluviale Vorzeit Deutschlands. I. Archäologischer Teil, (G. G. MacCurdy), 17: 170

SCHMIDT, W. and KOPPERS, W., Völker und Kulturen. Erster Teil: Gesellschaft und Wirtschaft der Völker (R. H. Lowie), 28:283

SCHRABISCH, M., Aboriginal rock shelters and other archeological notes of the Wyoming Valley and Vicinity (A. C. Parker), 29:700

SCHRABISCH, M., Indian Habitations in Sussex County, New Jersey (A. Skinner), 18:118

SCHRABISCH, M., see SKINNER, A.

SCHROEDER, E. E. W. Gs., Nias. Ethnographische, Geographische en Historische Aanteekeningen en Studien (E. M. Loeb), 30:146

SCHULENBURG, A. C. Graf von der, Die Sprache der Zimshian-Indianer in Nordwest-America (F. Boas), 1: 369

SCHWALBE, G., Die Vorgeschichte des Menschen (G. G. MacCurdy), 6: 336

SCOTT, D. C., Traditional History of the Confederacy of the Six Nations (J. N. B. Hewitt), 19:429

SCOTT, J. G., The Mythology of All Races: vol. XII. Indo-Chinese (M. Radin), 21:189

SCRIBNER, G. H., Where did Life begin? (L. F. Ward), 6:151

SEIDENADEL, C. W., The First Grammar of the Language Spoken by the Bontoc Igórot (A. F. Chamberlain), 12:321

SELER, E., The Tonalamatl of the Aubin Collection (F. Starr), 4: 145

SELER, E., Wand-Malereien von Mitla. Eine Mexikanische Bilderschrift in Fresko (J. W. Fewkes), 09:140

SELIGMANN, C. S., The Melanesians of British New Guinea (A. E. Jenks), 13:136

SELIGMANN, C. G., and B. Z., The Veddas (R. B. Dixon), C.A.L., 1: 25

SEYMOUR, W. W., The Cross in Tradition, History and Art (W. W. McGee), 1:379

SHETELIG, H., Préhistoire de la Norvège (G. G. MacCurdy), 29: 341x

SHETRONE, H. C., The Indian in Ohio (C. Wissler), 21:90

SHIROKOGOROFF, S. M., Process of Physical Growth Among the Chinese (L. Spier), 29:120

SHIROKOGOROFF, S. M., Social Organization of the Manchus, A Study of the Manchu Clan Organization (B. Laufer), 26:540

SHIROKOGOROFF, S. M., and APPLE-

TON, V. B., Growth of Chinese (L. Spier), 27:469
SHUFELDT, R. W., America's Greatest Problem: The Negro (F. von Luschan), 17:573
SIEMENS, H. W., Vererbungslehre Rassenhygiene und Bevölkerungspolitik (S. J. Holmes), 29:693
SIMMS, S. C., Traditions of the Crows (G. B. Grinnell), 6:551
SKINNER, A., Observations on the Ethnology of the Sauk Indians (T. Michelson), 26:93
SKINNER, A., Observations on the Ethnology of the Sauk Indians. Part II. War Customs (T. Michelson), 29:135
SKINNER, A., Observations on the Ethnology of the Sauk Indians. Part III. Notes on Material Culture (T. Michelson), 29:137
SKINNER, A., Social Life and Ceremonial Bundles of the Menomini Indians (Jong, J. P. B. de J. de), 18:120
SKINNER, A., The Indians of Greater New York (L. Spier), 17:581
SKINNER, A., The Mascoutens or Prairie Potawatomi Indians; Part I: Social life and ceremonies (T. Michelson), 29:134
SKINNER, A., and SCHRABISCH, M., A preliminary Report of the Archaelogical Survey of the State of New Jersey (A. C. Parker), C.A.L., 2:231
SKINNER, A. B., Notes on the Eastern Cree and Northern Saulteaux (F. G. Speck), C.A.L., 1:189
SKINNER, H. D., The Morioris of Chatham Islands (E. S. C. Handy), 27:331
SMALL, J. W., The Art of Graphology O11:284
SMITH, E. W., and DALE, A. M., The Ila-Speaking Peoples of Northern Rhodesia (L. Spier), 23:372
SMITH, G. E., Primitive Man (N. C. Nelson), 20:437
SMITH, G. E., The Evolution of Man (L. R. Sullivan), 27:153
SMITH, H. I., Archaeology of Lytton, British Columbia (G. M. Dawson), 1:765
SMITH, H. I., Shell-heaps of Lower Fraser River, British Columbia (J. D. McGuire), 5:552
SMITH, H. I., The Prehistoric Ethnology of a Kentucky Site (W. C. Mills), 13:606
SMITH, W. C., The Ao Naga Tribe of Assam (R. B. Dixon) 28:428
SOCIETY OF AMERICAN INDIANS, QUARTERLY JOURNAL OF, see under QUARTERLY JOURNAL OF THE SOCIETY OF AMERICAN INDIANS
SOLLAS, W. J., Ancient Hunters and their Modern Representatives (G. G. MacCurdy), C.A.L., 1:9
SOLLAS, W. J., Ancient Hunters and their Modern Representatives (R. H. Lowie), 17:575
SONNTAG, C. F., The Morphology and Evolution of the Apes and Man (A. L. Kroeber), 27:324
SPECK, F. G., Beothuk and Micmac (R. H. Lowie), 25:418
SPECK, F. G., Ethnology of the Yuchi Indians (J. R. Swanton), 11:520
SPECK, F. G., Family Hunting Territories and Social Life of Various Algonkian Bands of the Ottawa Valley, *and* Myths and Folk-lore of the Timiskaming Algonquin and Timagami Ojibwa (W. Hubbs-Mechling) 18:281
SPECK, F. G., The Family Hunting Band as the Basis of Algonkian Social Organization, *and* Family Hunting Territories and Social Life of Various Algonkian Bands of the Ottawa Valley (A. A. Goldenweiser), 18:278
SPECK, F. G., The Double-Curve Motive in Northeastern Algonkian Art (L. Spier), 17:344
SPEISER, F., Südsee-Urwald Kannibalen. Reise-Eindrücke aus den Neuen Hebriden (R. H. Lowie), 17:177
SPENCE, L., The Myths of the North American Indians (A. Skinner), 17:579

SPENCER, B., Native Tribes of the Northern Territory of Australia (R. H. Lowie), 17:354

SPIER, L., An Outline for a Chronology of Zuñi Ruins. Notes on some Little Colorado Ruins. Ruins in the White Mountains, Arizona (A. V. Kidder), 21:296

SPIER, L., Indian Remains near Plainfield, Union Co., and along the Lower Delaware Valley (A. Skinner), 18:118

SPINDEN, H. J., Ancient Civilizations of Mexico and Central America (S. G. Morley), 20:209

SPINDEN, H. J., A Study of Maya Art (A. P. Maudslay and T. A. Joyce), C.A.L. 2:238

SPINDEN, H. J., A Study of Maya Art, its Subject Matter and Historical Development (G. G. MacCurdy, S. G. Morley), C.A.L. 2: 145

STARR, F., A Bibliography of Congo Languages (G. P. Winship), 11:126

STARR, F., Korean Buddhism. History—Condition—Art (B. Laufer), 21:84

STARR, F., Notes Upon the Ethnography of Southern Mexico, Part II (A. S. Gatschet), 5:350

STARR, F., Philippine Studies. I. A Little Book of Filipino Riddles (A. F. Chamberlain), 13:152

STEINMETZ, S. R., Essai d'une Bibliographie systématique de l'Ethnologie jusqu' à l'année 1911 (A. F. Chamberlain), C.A.L. 2:94

STERNBERG, L., The Turano-Ganowánian System and the Nations of North-East Asia (R. H. Lowie), 18:287

STEENSBY, H. P., An Anthropological Study of the Origin of Eskimo Culture (C. Wissler), 20:213

STEVENSON, B. L., Socio-Anthropometry (F.-C. Cole), 19:426

STIER, E., Untersuchungen über Linkshändigkeit und die funktionellen Differenzen der Hirnhälften nebst einem Anhang: "Über Linkshändigkeit in der deutschen Armee" (A. F. Chamberlain), C.A.L. 2:31

STOKES, J. G., An Account of Hawaiian Nettings (O. T. Mason), 8: 385

STOLL, O., Die Maya-Sprachen der Pokom-Grappe. Zweiter Teil: Die Sprache der Kekchi Indianer nebst einem Anhang: Die Uspanteca (A. S. Gatschet), O9:416

STOLL, O., Pokom-Chí Language (A. S. Gatschet), O1:356

STRACK, H. L., Das Blut im Glauben und Aberglauben der Menschheit; Mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der "Volksmedizin" und des "jüdischen Blutritus" (J. Mooney), 2:583

STRONG, J. C., Wak-kee-nah and her People. The Curious Customs, Traditions, and Legends of the North American Indians (O. T. Mason), O7:214

STUHLMANN, F., Die Mazigh-völker. Ethnographische Notizen aus sud-Tünesien (I. M. Casanowicz), 17: 353

STUMPF, C., Die Anfänge der Musik (E. Sapir), C.A.L. 1:275

STUTTGART, G. B., Illustrierte Völkerkunde (R. H. Lowie), 29:112

SULLIVAN, L. R., A Contribution to Tongan Somatology (R. B. Dixon), 24:471

SULLIVAN, L. R., Racial Types in the Philippine Islands (F.-C. Cole), 21: 450

SUSQUEHANNA ARCHEOLOGICAL EXPEDITION. Second Report of the Pennsylvania Historical Commission (A. Skinner), 21:448

SWANTON, J. R., Haida Songs (E. Sapir), C.A.L. 2:142

SWANTON, J. R., Indian Tribes of the Lower Mississippi Valley and Adjacent Coast of the Gulf of Mexico (A. Skinner), C.A.L. 1:22

TALBOT, P. A., The Peoples of Southern Nigeria (R. H. Lowie), 29:715

TALLGREN, A.-M., Chapitres d'archéologie sibérienne, *in* Collection To-

vostine des antiquités préhistoriques de Minoussinsk conservées chez le Dr. Karl Hedman à Vasa (B. Laufer), 21:78

TAUBER, C., Ortsnamen und Sprachwissenschaft. Ursprache und Begriffsentwicklung (A. F. Chamberlain), 11:125

TAYLOR, G., Environment and Race. A Study of the Evolution, Migration, Settlement and Status of the Races of Man (J. B. Leighly and E. S. C. Handy), 30:685

TAYLOR, I., Names and their Histories Alphabetically Arranged as a Handbook of Historical Geography and Topographical Nomenclature (A. S. Gatschet), O9:184

TEGGART, F. J., Prolegomena to History (A. L. Kroeber), 19:68

TEIT, J., The Lillooet Indians (J. R. Swanton), 9:744

TEN KATE, H. F. C., Anthropologie des Anciens Habitants de la Région Calchaquie (République Argentine) (W. Matthews), 1:563

TEN KATE, H., On Paintings of North American Indians and their Ethnographical Value (F. W. Hodge), C.A.L. 1:23

THALBITZER, W., The Ammassalik Eskimo (D. Jenness), 26:536

THALBITZER, W., The Ammassalik Eskimo. Contributions to the Ethnology of the East Greenland Natives (C. Wissler), 18:115

THALBITZER, W., see THUREN, H.

THEAL, G. M., History of South Africa from 1873 to 1884 (F. Starr), 23:374

THISTLETON-DYER, T. F., Folk-Lore of Women as Illustrated by Legendary and Traditionary Tales (O. T. Mason), 9:190

THOMAS, C., Introduction to the Study of North American Archaeology (W. H. Holmes), 1:176

THOMAS, N. W., Anthropological Report on Ibo-Speaking Peoples of Nigeria (F. Starr), 17:737

THOMAS, N. W., Anthropological Report on the Ibo-speaking Peoples of Nigeria (F. Starr), C.A.L. 2: 163

THOMAS, N. W., Anthropological Report on Sierra Leone. Part i. Law and Custom of the Timne and Other Tribes. Part ii. Timne-English Dictionary. Part iii. Timne Grammar and Stories, *and* Specimens of Languages from Sierra Leone (F. Starr), 19:285

THOMAS, N. W., Kinship Organizations and Group Marriage in Australia (J. R. Swanton), 9:742

THOMAS, N. W., Specimens of Languages from Southern Nigeria (F. Starr), 17:739

THOMAS, W. I., Sex and Society (C. Wissler), 9:397

THOMAS, W. I., Source Book for Social Origins (J. R. Swanton), 12: 96

THOMPSON, L., To the American Indian (A. L. Kroeber), 23:220

THOMPSON, E. S., Wild Animals I have Known (W J McGee), 1: 376

THOMSEN, T., Implements and Artifacts of the North-east Greenlanders. Finds from Graves and Settlements (C. Wissler), 20:215

THOMSON, J. A. and GEDDES, P., Evolution (W. D. Wallis), C.A.L. 2:7

THONNER, F., Im Afrikanischen Urwald, *and* Von Kongo zum Ubangi (F. Starr), 13:146

THORNDIKE, E. L., An Introduction to the Theory of Mental and Social Measurements (C. Wissler) 7: 118

THORNDYKE, L., A History of Magic and Experimental Science During the First Thirteen Centuries of our Era (L. Spier), 26:277

THRUM, T., The Fornander Collection of Hawaiian Antiquities and Folklore (M. W. Beckwith), 24: 376

THUREN, H., and THALBITZER, W., The Ammassalik Eskimo . . . Eskimo Music (H. H. Roberts), 27: 157

THURNWALD, R., Psychologie des primitiven Menschen (R. H. Lowie), 25:417

THURNWALD, R., Vorläufiger Bericht über Forschungen im Innern von Deutsch-Neu-Guinea in den Jahren 1913-1915 (R. H. Lowie), 22:80

THRUSTON, G. P., The Antiquities of Tennessee and the adjacent states, and the State of Aboriginal Society in the Scale of Civilization represented by them (R. Fletcher), O4: 83

THURSTON, E., Castes and Tribes of Southern India (S. V. Ketkar), 12: 451

TODD, A. J., The Primitive Family as an Educational Agency (J. R. Swanton), C.A.L. 2:167

TOPINARD, P., L'Homme dans la Nature (O. T. Mason), O5:95

TOMKINS, W., Indian Sign Language (A. L. Kroeber), 29:127

TOOKER, W. W., John Eliot's First Indian Teacher and Interpreter. Cockenoe-de-Long Island and the Story of his Career from the Early Records (A. S. Gatschet), O9:217

TOPINARD, see HANSEN, S.

TORDAY, E. and JOYCE, J. A., Notes Ethnographiques sur les peuples communément appelés Bakuba ainsi que sur les peuplades apparentées.—Les Bushongo (F. Boas) 13:478

TORII, R., Études archéologiques et ethnologique Les Ainu des Iles Kouriles (B. Laufer), 21:303

TORII, R., et K., Populations Primitives de la Mongolie Orientale (I. M. Casanowicz), 17:160

TÖRÖK, A. v. Wie kann der Symphysiswinkel des Unterkiefers exact gemessen werden? (ed.) O1:174

TORONTO ARCHAEOLOGICAL REPORT 1899 (C. Thomas), 2:385

TOY, C. H., Introduction to the History of Religions (P. E. Goddard), 18:277

TOZZER, A. M., Social Origins and Social Continuities (R. H. Lowie), 28:285

TREAT, I., see SAWTELL, R. O.

TREMEARNE, A. J. N., The Niger and the West Sudan: the West African's Note-Book (F. Starr), 13: 480

TRIFKOVIC, K., Vier Lustspiele (J. Mooney), 7:126

TRIMBORN, H., Der Kollektivismus der Inkas in Peru (M. G. Smith), 29:694

TRIMBORN, H., Familien- und Erbrecht im praekolumbischen Peru (A. L. Kroeber), 30:336

TYLOR, E. B., Anthropological Essays Presented to Edward Burnett Tylor in Honor of his 75th Birthday, October 2, 1907 (D. I. Bushnell, Jr.), 9:745

TYLER, J. B., The Coming of Man (P. L. Faye), 26:267

UDDEN, J. A., An Old Indian Village (F. W. Hodge), 2:749

UHLE, M., Los Principios de la Civilizacion en la Sierra Peruana, *and* Origines Centroamericanos *and* Influencias Mayas en el Alto Ecuador *and* Los Principios de las Antiguas Civilizaciones Peruanas *and* Fundamentos Etnicos y Arqueologia de Arica y Tacna *and* Civilizaciones Mayoides de la Costa Pacífica de Sudamérica (A. D. Kroeber), 26: 100

UHLENBECK, C. C., A New Series of Blackfoot Texts (C. Wissler), C.A.L. 1:288

UHLENBECK, C. C., Geslachts—en Persoonsnamen der Peigans (R. H. Lowie), 13:324

UHLENBECK, C. C., Original Blackfoot Texts (T. Michelson), 13:326

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA PUBLICATIONS IN AMERICA ARCHAEOLOGY AND ETHNOLOGY (J. A. Mason), 30:135

UNIVERSITY OF WASHINGTON PUBLICATIONS IN ANTHROPOLOGY (E. W. Gifford), 29:249x

URBAN, F. M., The Application of Statistical Methods to the Problems

of Psychophysics (C. Wissler), 11: 121

URQUIZA, T. DE, Paleo-antropología Argentina (A. F. Chamberlain), C.A.L. 2:82

VACCA, G., Sulla Matematica degli Antichi Cinesi (B. Laufer), 9:184

VAN CAPELLE, H., see under CAPELLE

VAN DER SANDE, G. A. J., see under SANDE

VANOVERBERGH, M., A Grammar of Lepanto Igorot as it is Spoken at Bauco (A. L. Kroeber), 20:221

VAVILOV, N., Studies on the Origin of Cultivated Plants (R. H. Lowie), 30:716

VERNEAU, M. R., Les récentes découvertes préhistoriques en Indochine (R. H. Lowie) 28:289

VERNEAU, M. R., Les récentes découvertes préhistoriques en Indochine (R. H. Lowie) 28:424

VERNEAU, R., Les Origines de l'Humanité (L. Spier), 29:116

VIAL, P., De la langue et de l'écriture indigènes au Yûn-nân (W. W. Rockhill), O4:90

VIASEMSKY, N. W., Résumé de l'ouvrage sur les modifications de l'organisme pendant la période de la puberté de 10 à 20 ans (A. F. Chamberlain), 5:701

VOGEL, H., Eine Forschungsreise im Bismarck-Archipel (R. H. Lowie), C.A.L. 1:119

VON MERHART, G., see under MERHART

VOTH, H. R., The Oraibi Powamu Ceremony (W. Hough), 4:530

VOUGA, P., La Tène, Monographie de la station publiée au nom de la commission des fouilles de La Tène (G. G. MacCurdy), 26:91

VUCETICH, J., General Instruction for a System of Registration for the Province of Buenos Aires (C.H.A.), O10:120

WAFER, L., A New Voyage and Description of the Isthmus of America (F. W. Hodge), 5:703

WAITE, A. E., Devil Worship in France (J. H. McCormack), O11: 51

WAKE, C. S., Memoirs of the International Congress of Anthropology (F. W. Hodge), O7:422

WALLIS, W. D., Messiahs; Christian and Pagan (R. H. Lowie), 22:383

WALLIS, W. D., The Development of the Human Chin (B. Oetteking), 19:565

WALLIS, W. D., The Element of Fear in Religion (P. E. Goddard), C.A.L. 2:4

WARD, D. J. H., The Human Races: A Sketch of Classification (O. T. Mason), 5:554

WARREN, H. C. (ed.), The Psychological Index (A. F. Chamberlain), C.A.L. 2:94

WATERHOUSE, E. S., Modern Theories of Religion (W. D. Wallis), 13:621

WATERLOO, S., The Story of Ab; a Tale of the Time of the Cave Man, O11:27

WATERMAN, T. T., The Religious Practices of the Diegueño Indians (J. P. Harrington), 12:329

WATERMAN, T. T., The Whaling Equipment of the Makah Indians (A. L. Kroeber), 24:466

WATERMAN, T. T., and collaborators, Native Houses of Western North America (A. L. Kroeber), 24:466

WATERMAN, T. T., and COFFIN, G., Types of Canoes on Puget Sound (A. L. Kroeber), 24:466

WATERMAN, T. T., and GREINER, R., Indian Houses of Puget Sound (A. L. Kroeber), 24:466

WATERMAN, T. T., see KROEBER, A. L.

WEATHERFORD, W. D., The Negro from Africa to America (D. P. Barrows), 28:559

WEBSTER, H., Primitive Secret Societies. A Study in Early Politics and Religion (J. R. Swanton), 10: 457

WEBSTER, H., Rest Days: A Study in Early Law and Morality (E. C. Parsons), 19:423

WEISENBERG, S., Das Wachstum des Menschen nach Alter, Geschlecht und Rasse (M. Fishberg), C.A.L. 1:8

WEIDENREICH, F., Rasse und Körperbau (A. L. Kroeber), 30:158

WENTZ, W. Y. E., The Fairy-Faith in Celtic Countries (W. D. Wallis), C.A.L. 1:120

WERNER, A., The Native Races of the British Empire, British Central Africa (F. Starr), 9:593

WEST, G. A., The Aboriginal Pipes of Wisconsin (J. D. McGuire), 8: 170

WESTERBY, E., Stenalderbopladser ved Klampenborg nogle Bidrag til Studiet af den Mesolitiske Periode (G. G. MacCurdy), 30:329

WESTERMANN, D., Die Kpelle: ein Negerstamm in Liberia dargestellt auf der Grundlage von Eingeborenen-Berichten (F. Starr), 24:73

WESTROPP, T. J., Brazil and the Legendary Island of the North Atlantic. Their History and Fable. A Contribution to the Atlantis Problem (W. H. Babcock), C.A.L. 1:296

WEULE, K., Leitfaden der Völkerkunde (R. H. Lowie), C.A.L. 1: 177

WEULE, K., Wissenschaftliche Ergebnisse meiner Ethnographischen Forschungsreise in den Südosten Deutsch-Ostafrikas (F. Starr), 11: 298

WILLIAMS, J. M., Principles of Social Psychology (W. F. Ogburn), 24: 473

WHEELER, G. C., Mono-Alu Folklore (E. W. Gifford), 29:704

WHEELER, G. C., The Tribe, and Intertribal Relations in Australia (A. A. Goldenweiser), C.A.L. 1:114

WHITE, M., How to Make Baskets (O. T. Mason), 3:549

WHITNEY, W. D., The Century Dictionary. An Encyclopedic Lexicon of the English Language (H. W. Henshaw), O5:184

WIEDERMANN, A., Das Alte Ägypten (J. H. Breasted), 23:480

WIENER, L., Africa and the Discovery of America (R. B. Dixon), 22:178

WIKLUND, K. B., Om Kalevala, Finnarnes nationalepos och forskningarna rörande de detsamma (A. S. Gatschet), 3:174

WILDER, H. H., A Laboratory Manual of Anthropometry (A. H. Schultz), 23:360

WILL, G. F., and HYDE G. E., Corn Among the Indians of the Upper Missouri (W. Hough), 21:448

WILLIAMS, M. W., Social Scandinavia in the Viking Age (I. Larsen), 24: 87

WILLIAMSON, R. W., The Social and Political Systems of Central Polynesia (E. W. Gifford), 28:289

WILLOUGHY, W. C., Race Problems in the New Africa (L. Spier), 27: 330

WILLOUGHY, C. C., see HOOTON, E. A.

WILM, R. v., see FROBENIUS, L.

WINCHELL, N. H., The Weathering of Aboriginal Stone Artifacts. No. I. A Consideration of the Paleoliths of Kansas (G. G. MacCurdy), 17: 187

WINTERSTEIN, F., Die Verkehrs-Sprachen der Erde (A. F. Chamberlain), 10:444

WIRTH, A., Volkstum und Weltmacht in der Geschichte (O. T. Mason), 3:173

WISSLER, C., Ceremonial Bundles of the Blackfoot Indians (R. H. Lowie), C.A.L. 1:286

WISSLER, C., North American Indians of the Plains (G. B. Grinnell), C.A.L. 2:11

WISSLER, C., The American Indian: An Introduction to the Anthropology of the New World (A. L. Kroeber), 20:203

WISSLER, C., The American Indian: An Introduction to the Anthropology of the New World (R. B. Dixon), 24:373

WISSLER, C., The Relation of Nature to Man in Aboriginal America (R. B. Dixon), 29:326x

WITKOWSKI, G. J. Histoire des accouchements chez tous les peuples, O1:177

WOLFEL, D. J., Die Trepanation. Studien über Ursprung, Zusammenhänge und kulturelle Zugehörigkeit der Trepanation (G. G. MacCurdy), 29:118

WOOD, H., The Political Economy of Humanism (E. T. Peters), 3:167

WOOD, H., The Symphony of Life (W. J. McGee), 3:759

WOODS, F. A., Mental and Moral Heredity in Royalty (W. J. Spillman), 11:509

WORCESTER, D. C., The Non-Christian Tribes of Northern Luzon (A. E. Jenks), 9:587

WORCESTER, D. C., The Philippine Islands and their People (W. J. McGee), I:171

WORRELL, W. H., A Study of Races in the Ancient Near East (H. F. Lutz), 30:706

WREN, C., A Study of North Appalachian Indian Pottery (A. Skinner), 17:185

WRIGHT, G. F., The Origin and Antiquity of Man (W. D. Matthew), C.A.L. 1:267

YOE, S., The Burman, His Life and Notions (C. Adler), 09.250

YOUNG, D. B., see LOOMIS, F. B.

ZELIZKO, J. V., Felsgravierungen der südafrikanischen Buschmänner auf Grund der von Dr. Emil Holub mitgebrachten Originale und Kopien (G. G. MacCurdy and W. Hough), 28:435

ZSCHIESCHE, P., see GÖTZE, A.

ZWAAN, J. P. K. DE, Bydrage tot de anthropologie der Menangkabau-Maleiers (H. ten Kate), 11:289

ZWAAN, J. P. K. DE, De Rassen van den Indischen Archipel (E. M Loeb), 29:706

SUBJECT INDEX

Abenaki dialects, 4:17
Abnaki myth of fight with giant witch, O3:65
Acclimatization, tropical, 4:421
Achomawi Indians of N. Cal., 10:208
Acoma, enchanted mesa at, O10:299
Acoma, ethnological notes, 30:559
Acoma, notes on, 20:162, 22:56
Acorn meal preparation, Pomo, 2:775
Acculturation, piratical, O11:243
Adobes, use in S. W. cliff-dwellings, 12:434
Adultery, Crow punishment of, 5:374
Aesthetics, note on, 23:170
Adze, New England, 9:296
Aëta, Philippine name, etymology of, 2:773
Africa, Algeria, Jews of Mzab, 7:357
Africa and discovery of America, 23:83
Africa, Bajok circumcision, 29:661
Africa, Bantu gestures and attitudes, O4:187
Africa, Bassa linguistic notes, O2:78
Africa, Belgian Congo dances, 19:453
Africa, Bushman art, O3:372
Africa, Bushman imps., *mem.*, V., no. 3
Africa, Cameroon drum-telegraph, O3:292
Africa, Cameroon religion, O4:188
Africa, cattle complex in E., 28:230
Africa, cerem. cannibalism in E., O4:299
Africa, Congo, British exped. to, 10:493
Africa, Congo, food of natives, O4:38
Africa, Congo, Starr's work, 1906, 9:238
Africa, criticism of Curtis's "Songs from the Dark Continent," 23:237
Africa, culture areas, 26:50, 27:346
Africa, Dahomey amazons, O4:165
Africa, Dahomey human sacrifice, O4:96
Africa, dental practices, 20:461
Africa, Fanti personal names, O10:58
Africa, French W., prehistoric stations on Ivory Coast, 29:142
Africa, German W., Bulu knowledge of gorilla and chimpanzee, 13:56
Africa, Hausa assoc. of London, O10:213
Africa, Hausa language, O9:136
Africa, "jumping over" custom in W., 30:107
Africa, Liberian notes, O6:337
Africa, Liberia, Starr's researches, 1912, 14:696
Africa, Liberia, Vai language, O11:270
Africa, Madagascar, culture areas of, 30:363
Africa, Madagascar, rice in, 29:654
Africa, Madagascar, Vazimba graves, O6:69
Africa, Makanga customs, O6:70
Africa, Namaqualand Bushmen, notes on, 14:707
Africa, Mashonaland temple orientation, O6:462
Africa, mental attitude of cent. A. natives, O4:18
Africa, Nama Hottentots, soc. org., 27:1
Africa, Nyassaland village, O4:166
Africa, Rhodesia, Broken Hill skull, 24:97
Africa, sex-ratio in peoples of, 26:454
Africa, Sierra Leone tribes, 20:337
Africa, slavery in East, O6:136
Africa, Somali, note on, O11:64
Africa, S., customs and beliefs of tribes of, O3:372
Africa, Togoland, fetish-town in, O3:352
Africa, Tunisian tattooing, O4:166, O6:282
Africa, upper Nile, fire-making machine, O4:326
Africa, Vandau, property, concepts, marriage customs, 25:376
Africa, Wanyamuesi race, O4:18
Africa, Wanyamurzi tooth-mutilation, O3:274

Africa, W., bull-roarers of, O3:258
Africa, W., coast burial customs, O4: 44
Africa, W., cults and cerems., O7:328
Africa, W., ethnol. of, O3:225
Africa, W., music, O3:295
Africa, whistle language of Canary Islands, O5:115
Africa, yellow men of central, 5:539
Africa, Yoruba worship of stone imps., O4:96
Age-societies, Plains Indians, 13:109
Agriculture, beginning of, O8:350
Agriculture, corn-hills in Mass., Conn., 22:203, 23:233
Agriculture, New Guinea banana, O4: 32
Agriculture, origin and distrib. of corn, 23:503
Agriculture, rice in Madagascar, 29: 654
Alexander legends in anc. literature, 12:79
Algeria, Jews of Mzab, 7:357
Alikalufan language, 13:89
Ainu of Saghalin, O7:220
Aka, India, poisoned arrows, O8:94
Alabama, anthrop. society, 11:491
Alabama, arch. colls. from, O2:350
Alabama, arch'y in, 1921, 23:489
Alabama, arch. work in 1921, 24:233
Alabama, arch. work in 1922, 25:110
Alabama, arch. work in 1924, 27:581
Alabama, arch. work in 1925, 28:679
Alabama, arch. work in 1926, 29:313
Alabama, arch. work in 1927, 30:502
Alabama, arch'y of middle Chattahoochee valley, 11:186
Alabama, de Soto's route from Cofitachequi, Ga., to Cosa, Ala., 19: 55, 19:581
Alabama, hoe-shaped stone imps., 5: 498
Alabama, urn-burial, 7:167
Alaska, Anvik medicine-men, 17:383
Alaska, arch. work in 1927, 30:502
Alaska, Eskimo ivory carving, 23:384
Alaska, Eskimo property marks, 1: 601
Alaska, Eskimo sinew working, 1:597
Alaska, Eskimo stone imps., 3:209
Alaska, ethnol. researches of G. B. Gordon, 1907, 11:469
Alaska, ethnol, survey of Kuskokwim river, 10:121
Alaska, hammer-stones, O11:382
Alaska, mythologies, 17:378
Alaska, petroglyphs of S. E., 10:221
Alaska, petroglyphs on Kodiak Island, 19:320
Alaska, pipe from ?, 8:33
Alaska, Point Barrow Eskimo counting, measuring, O3:37
Alaska, Point Barrow Eskimo, skeletal measurements, 18:203
Alaska, reindeer in, 9:380
Alaska, Siberian origin of W. Eskimo customs, O1:325
Alaska, S., arch'y. of, 11:595
Alaska, S., cooper neck-rings, 10:644
Alaska spear-thrower drifts to Greenland, O3:233, O4:274
Albinism, piebald family of white Americans, 16: 221
Aleut tales, 30:121
Algonquian, Abenaki dialects, 4:17
Algonquian, Abnaki myth of fight with giant witch, O3:65
Algonquian, animal-names, 3:669
Algonquian appelatives of Siouan tribes of Va., O8:376
Algonquian, Arapaho decoration, 3: 308
Algonquian, Arapaho early history, 9: 545
Algonquian, Blackfoot childbirth, 09: 286
Algonquian, Blackfoot early history, O5:153
Algonquian, Blackfoot kinship terms, 18:148
Algonquian, Blackfoot lodges, 3:650
Algonquian, Blackfoot medical priesthood, 11:473
Algonquian, Blackfoot relationship terms, 17:603
Algonquian, Blackfoot symbolism, 1: 194
Algonquian, Bois Fort Chippewa medicine songs, 24:332
Algonquian, Bois Fort Ojibwa games, 21:264

Algonquian, central, dream dance, 27: 340, 28:573
Algonquian, Cheyenne buffalo sweat-lodge, 21:361
Algonquian, Cheyenne, changes in "p" and "s," 15:538
Algonquian, Cheyenne coup and scalp practices, 12:296
Algonquian, Cheyenne dictionary, 17: 213
Algonquian, Cheyenne, early villages, 20:359
Algonquian, Cheyenne grammar, *mem.*, I, no. 6
Algonquian, Cheyenne medicine arrows, 13:316
Algonquian, Cheyenne medicine arrows captured by Pawnee, 5:644
Algonquian, Cheyenne medicine lodge, 16:245
Algonquian, Cheyenne mysteries, 12: 542
Algonquian, Cheyenne plant medicines, 7:37
Algonquian, Cheyenne songs, 5:312
Algonquian, Cheyenne songs, 5:582
Algonquian, Cheyenne stream names, 8:15
Algonquian, Cheyenne tipi, 17:685
Algonquian, Cheyenne woman customs, 4:13
Algonquian, Chickahominy, origin and etymology, O8:257
Algonquian, Chippewa medicinal receipts, 23:246
Algonquian, Chippewa music, 10:286
Algonquian, Chippewa music, analysis, 14:175
Algonquian, clothing of New England Indians, 7:499
Algonquian, coastal, mountain haunts of, 21:139
Algonquian, Delaware of Canada, material culture, 10:408
Algonquian, deriv. of name Powhatan, 6:464
Algonquian, E., Art, double-curve motive, 13:118
Algonquian, E., Wabanaki confederacy, 17:492
Algonquian, Fox folk-lore and mythology, 15:699
Algonquian, Fox Indians of Iowa, 16: 119
Algonquian, Fox, independent, mode, 13:171
Algonquian, Fox, negative particle, 15:364
Algonquian, Fox soc. org., 15:691
Algonquian, function of wampum among E., *mem.*, VI, no. 1
Algonquian, gen. linguistic classif. 14: 173
Algonquian grammar, 15:470
Algonquian, Gros Ventre stream names, 15:327
Algonquian, Hochelaga village, 29:251
Algonquian influence upon Iroquois soc. org., 25:219
Algonquian, John Eliot's primer, 6: 188
Algonquian, Kickapoo ethnological notes, 15:332
Algonquian, Kickapoo, punishment of children, 25:281
Algonquian, Kusharawaokes of Va., O6:409
Algonquian, Lenape culture, 15:208
Algonquian, Lenape family hunting territory, 24:448
Algonquian, linguistic classif. of Pequot-Mohegan, 26:295
Algonquian, linguistic classif. of Shinnecock, 26:427
Algonquian loan-word in Kiowa, 3: 390
Algonquian loan-word in Siouan, 5: 172
Algonquian, Machapunga tribe of North Carolina, 18:271
Algonquian, Maine, ethnol. of Moosehead Lake, 10:549
Algonquian, Maine Indian cerem., 1605, 3:387
Algonquian, maple sugar, O4:39, O4: 381
Algonquian, meaning of word gens, O1:192
Algonquian, Menomini, comparative sketch, 13:551
Algonquian, Menomini cult society, O6:407
Algonquian, Menomini medicine cerem., 27:290

Algonquian, Menominee mythology, O3:243
Algonquian, Menomini tales, 13:68
Algonquian, Menomini war customs, 13:299
Algonquian metal-smiths, O1:341
Algonquian, Micmac customs and traditions, O8:31
Algonquian, Micmac medicines, 24:24
Algonquian, Micmac removal of animal skins by inflation, 18:597
Algonquian, Micmac word for caribou, 3:587
Algonquian, Mistassini hunting territories, 25:452
Algonquian, Mohegan-Pequot glossary, 6:18
Algonquian, Mohican tale text, 7:74
Algonquian, Mohegan-Pequot text, 6:469
Algonquian, Muskwaki of Iowa, 7:575
Algonquian, Muskwaki wooden bowl, O11:88
Algonquian, name for pickerel, 5:581
Algonquian, Nanticoke of Delaware, 1:277
Algonquian, Nascapee scrapers, O1:186
Algonquian, Natick, O10:281
Algonquian, Natick vocab., 9:493
Algonquian, Natick word Kompau 13:339
Algonquian, New England Indian names, 13:235
Algonquian, N. E., game totems, 19.9
Algonquian, N. E., kinship terms and family band, 20:143, 22:85
Algonquian, Ojibwa ball game, O3:133
Algonquian, Ojibwa chit-chat, 26:491
Algonquian, Ojibwa feather symbolism, O11:177
Algonquian, Ojibwa folk-lore, O2:215
Algonquian, Ojibwa of S. E. Ontario, ethnol. notes, 30:659
Algonquian, Ojibwa pictographs and shamanistic rites, O1:209
Algonquian, Ojibwa prayer cerem., 9:443
Algonquian, Ojibwa reunion cerem., 7:69
Algonquian, Ontario, Inca-bone in skulls, O3:104
Algonquian, Passamaquoddy text, 11:628
Algonquian, Penobscot and Abnaki dialects, 4:17
Algonquian, Penobscot houses, 11:601
Algonquian, Penobscot language of Maine, 12:183
Algonquian, Penobscot shamanism, *mem.*, VI, no. 4
Algonquian, Peoria Indians, 19:309
Algonquian, Pequot language, 5:193
Algonquian, Piegan fortune-telling, O9:368
Algonquian, Plains Cree, notes on, 16:68
Algonquian, Plains Ojibwa, cultural position, 16:314
Algonquian, Powhatan confederacy, 9:129
Algonquian, Powhatan Indians, O3:132
Algonquian, Powhatan names, 6:670
Algonquian, Powhatan name for Va., 8:23
Algonquian, pre-A. culture in Mass., 27:359
Algonquian, root word "kompau," 14:574
Algonquian, Shawnee as mound-builders, O4:109
Algonquian, Shawnee, Tecumseh's name, O8:91
Algonquian, soc. org., family hunting band as basis of, 17:289, 18:299
Algonquian, S. E., ethnic position of, 26:184
Algonquian, Tapehanek dialect of Va., 6:313
Algonquian, term "poquosin," 1:162, 1:586, 1:790
Algonquian terms patawomeke and massawomeke, O7:174
Algonquian, Tête de Boule ethnology, 30:18
Algonquian textiles of New England, 7:85

Algonquian, thunder bird among, O3: 51
Algonquian, Virginia Indian's contribution to English, 9:87
Algonquian, Virginia Indians in 17th cent., 9:57, 9:448
Algonquian, Virginia Indian words, 7: 222, 7:524
Algonquian, Virginia, materia medica, 13:119
Algonquian, Wabanaki children's counting-out rhymes, 02: 320
Algonquian, Wiyot, Yurok, alleged Alg. languages, 16:361, 17:188
Algonquian, wooden bowls, 10:423
Algonquian word-formation, 6:369
Algonquian, Yurok and Wiyot, 15: 617
Allentiacan linguistic stock, Argentina, 08:297, 14:166, 14:499
Alligator motif, Costa Rica pottery, 9:307
Alosaka cult, Hopi, 1:522
Alphabet, Cherokee, O5:63
Altar, Hopi, morphology, O10:129
Altar, owakülti, Sichumovi, Hopi, 3: 211
Altars, winter solstice, Hano, 1:251
Alsea Indians of Oregon, notes on, 3:239
Amazon, upper, dwarf tribe of, O11: 277, O11:319
Amazons of Dahomey, O4:165
Amazons, S. Am., literature on, 13: 108
Amber, Asia, historical jottings, *mem.* I, no. 3
America, aborig., depopulation of, 30: 669
America, distribution of aborig. population, 19:315
America, peopling of, migration and the food quest, O7:275
America, pleistocene man in, 29:262
American Anthropological Association, constitution of, 19:101
American Ethnological Association, constitution of, 19:101
American race, general problems, 12: 149
Americana, early Indian books, 1:198
Americana, rare books on Indians, 3: 270
Amerind, symposium on proposed term, 1:582
Amoor, river, lower, arch'y of, 8: 276
Amoor river, petroglyphs on, 1:746
Amoor river, tribes of, 2:297
Amulets, Antillean stone, 5:679
Amulets, Italian, 12:83
Amulets, Jewish, 9:575
Anacostia, meaning of name, O7:389
Anam, betel chewing, salutation, O6: 422
Ancon, Peru, necropolis of, 9:576
Andaman Islands, natives, note on, O3:236
Animal names, Algonquian, 3:669
Animal names, Hopi, O9:174
Animals, intelligence of, O5:285
Animism, Tinneh, 23:298
Animistic hypothesis, 21:292
Anthropolgy (general aspects of science of, see Method)
Anthropology, academic teaching, report on, 21:41, 21:49
Anthropolgy in U. S., 1902-1906, with index of individuals and institutions, 8:441
Anthropometry, see Physical anth.
Antilles, anthropomorphic carvings of greater A., 25:525
Antilles, northern and southern cultural affiliations, *mem.*, no. 35
Anthropomorphic figure, Otowi, N. M., 18:548
Antilles, ancient cartography, 15:350
Antilles, antiquities of Saint Kitts and Nevis, 9:315
Antilles, Bahamas, Lucayan artifacts, 15:1
Antilles, Cuba preh. culture of, 6:585
Antilles, Fewkes researches, 1903, 5: 376
Antilles, Fewkes researches, 1904, 6: 363
Antilles, Isle of Pines, cacimbas of, 14:158
Antilles, Jamaica, kitchen-middens, 15:425
Antilles, Porto Rico, arch. work in, 19:214

Antilles, Porto Rico burial caves, 19: 120, 20:296
Antilles, Porto Rico elbow-stones, 15: 435
Antilles, Porto Rico, notes on arch'y of, 10:624
Antilles, Porto Rico pictographs, 5: 441
Antilles, Porto Rico pottery, 21:376
Antilles, Porto Rico stone carvings, use of plaster on, 29:728
Antilles, Porto Rico stone collar, 16: 319
Antilles, St. Vincent, petroglyphs, 16: 238
Antilles, Santo Domingo cave pottery, 17:69
Antilles, Santo Domingo zemes, O4: 167
Antilles, statuette from, 11:348
Antilles, stone amulets, 5:679
Antilles, stone collars and three-pointed stones, 13:489
Antilles, Trinidad, arch. explor., 19: 471
Antilles, Trinidad, objs. from shell-heap, 16:200
Antilles, vanished races of Caribbean, 17:610
Antilles, Zemi or idols from, 25:56
Antler bark-peelers, O3:43
Antler, carved, British Columbia, 27: 315
Antler-pointed arrows, S. E. Indians, 3:431
Apache and Navaho, early, O8:223, O8:287
Apache fire making, 3:585
Apache, Jicarilla, genesis, O11:197
Apache, Jicarilla, medicine dance, O11:367
Apache, Jicarilla, notes on, 17:367
Apache, San Carlos, double coiled basket, 18:601
Apache, San Carlos, notes on, 7:480
Apache, White mt., baskets, 2:193
Apache, White River, tesvino, 6:190
Appalachian mts., first crossing of, 9:45
Apurimac, Peru, Indians of, *mem.*, III, no. 2
Arabia, tale of king's daughter, O7: 367
Araucanians of Chile, 23:496
Aran islands, Ireland, ethnog. of, O8: 93
Arapaho, decorative symbolism, 3: 308
Arapaho, early history, 9:545
Arapaho stream-names, 15:327
Arawaks, cent., criticism of Farabee's work, 22:291, 23:230
Archaeological work by state agencies in 1922, 25:110
Archaeological work by state agencies in 1924, 27:581
Archeological work by state agencies in 1925, 28:679
Archaeological work in N. Am. in 1926, 29:313
Archaeological work in N. Am. in 1927, 30:501
Archaeology, Am., groundwork of, 10: 591
Archaeology, N. Am., general aspects, 15:549
Archaic culture, valley of Mexico, 22:127
Architecture, Am. Indian, 29:210
Architecture, climatic infl. in prim., O3:147
Architecture, Maya, genesis of arch., 13:501
Argentina, Allentiac language, O8:297
Argentina, Allentiacan and Calchaquian linguistic stocks, 14:166
Argentina, Calchaqui, arch'y. of, 1:41
Argentina, Calchaqui exped., O7:125
Argentina, Calchaqui region, anth. notes, O4:356
Argentina, feathered mats from?, 25:304
Argentina, languages of, O11:91
Argentina, obs. on modern, 16:129
Argentina, Tonocote Indians, O3:63
Argentina, zemes from, O4: 353
Argillite culture, Trenton, N. J., 18: 181
Arikara, meaning of name, O5:35
Arikara story-telling contest, 6:240
Arizona, arch. work in 1907, 9:772
Arizona, arch. work in 1922, 25:111
Arizona, arch. work in 1925, 24:234

Arizona, arch. work in 1926, 29:313
Arizona, arch. work in 1927, 30:503
Arizona, Awatobi, excav. of, O6:363
Arizona, Casa Grande ruin, 4:355
Arizona, Chinlee valley, ruins of, *mem.*, no. 34
Arizona, cliff ruins of Canyon de Chelly, O8:153
Arizona, Coconino Forest, small house ruins, *mem.*, V. no. 4
Arizona, effigy vase from, O11:165
Arizona, environmental interrelations in, O11:133
Arizona, fictitious ruin on Gila, 9:510
Arizona, Hopi cerem. frames from Cañon de Chelly, 8:664
Arizona, Hopi country, arch'y. of, O9:151
Arizona, Hopi country pictographs, O5:9
Arizona, Hopi ethnobotany, O9:14
Arizona, Hopi ruins, shells from, O9:359
Arizona, Hough's arch. work, 1904, 6:578
Arizona, "House of Tcuhu," 10:174
Arizona, Inca bone in anc., O2:337
Arizona, Inscription house ruin, adobes in, 12:434
Arizona, Kayenta ruins, problem of builders, 22:387
Arizona, Keams canyon, spring deposit of pottery, O6:283
Arizona, letter from W. H. Jackson to W. H. Holmes from Fort Defiance, 1877, 29:152
Arizona, prehistoric irrigation, O6:323
Arizona, pueblo ruins near Flagstaff, 2:423
Arizona, ruins of San Juan watershed, 5:224
Arizona, sandal from northeastern, 28:618
Arizona, San Juan drainage kivas, 17:272
Arizona, S. extension of prehistoric Hopi culture, O9:253
Arizona, Verde region, ruins in Red Rock country, O9:263
Arizona, Verde river, cliff-dweller mummy, O9:136
Arizona, Walnut can. cliff-dwellings, geology of cites, 12:237
Arizona, W., ruins of, 14:564
Arkansas, cave explor. in Ozarks, 10:351
Arkansas, novaculite quarries, O4:313
Arkansas, Ozark bluff-dwellers, 26:1
Armenia, kinship terms, 26:427
Armenia, soc. org., 26:582
Armor, Am. plate, 15:96
Arranda, Australia, marriage and descent, 10:88
Arrow, antler-pointed, S. E. Indians, 3:431
Arrow feathering, American, 1:583
Arrow, general study, O8:307
Arrow, oaths by, Crow, 5:733
Arrow wounds, 3:513
Arrow-tube, Korean, 1:200
Arrow-poison, Africa, O10:298
Arrow-poison, Malay, 4:795
Arrow-poison, Philippines, 10:357
Arrows, poisoned, Aka, India, O8:94
Arrows, poisoned, blowguns, 3:589
Arrows, medicine, Cheyenne, 12:542, 13:316
Arrows, S. E. Mexico, O5:130
Arrows, symposium on arrows and arrowmakers, O4:45
Arrowhead making, Straits of Magellan, O3.64
Arrowheads, sinew, 12:131
Art, ancient, Irish, 25:387
Art, Bushman, O3:372
Art, decorative, complexity of rythm in, 24:183
Art, E. Algonkian, double curve motive, 13:118
Art, evolution of ornament, O3:137
Art, Indian, present and future, 10:293
Art, N. Am. Indian, left-handedness in, O9:175
Art, N. W. Coast, 20:258, 25:435
Art of S. states, Caribbean infl. in, 07:71
Art, paleolithic, 26:27
Arunta, Australia, intermarriage relations, 15:109
Aryans, orig. home of, O9:92

Asia, amber in, *mem.*, I, no. 3
Asia, anthrop. problems of, 23:493
Asia, folklore of N. E., 4:577
Asia, mortuary monuments of S. E., 30:580
Asia, tattooing in, 10:361
Asia Minor, Hittite excavs., 17:614
Asia Minor, Orontes valley, explor. of Tel el-Tin, O11:13
Asia Minor, prehistoric remains, 17:695
Assiniboine folk-lore, 12:71
Assyria, kingship in, 26:435
Astronomic observatories, Maya, 30:434
Astronomy, Eskimo, O3:136
Astronomy, Pawnee sky map, 29:279
Atacaman languages, S. Am., 13:458
Ataplili'ish, extinct Shoshonean dialect of Cal., 17:773
Athapascan, Apache baskets, 2:193
Athapascan, Apache, Jicarilla, genesis, O11:197
Athapascan, Apache, Jicarilla, medicine dance, O11:367
Athapascan, Apache, Jicarilla, notes on, 17:367
Athapascan, Apache, San Carlos, double coiled basket, 18:601
Athapascan, Apache, San Carlos, notes, 7:480
Athapascan, Apache, White River, tesvino, 6:190
Athapascan, Carrier entomology, 27:436
Athapascan, Carrier, Sikanni burial customs, 30:60
Athapascan, Chilcotin, Carrier time-recorder, 26:293
Athapascan, Chippewaian pipe-stem hollowing, 3:592
Athapascan, classif. of branches of Cree, 26:295
Athapascan, Déné, ethnogeography of W., 27:478
Athapascan, Déné origin, 24:385
Athapascan, Déné, tobacco among N., 23:482
Athapascan, Déné, unity of speech between N. and S., 9:720
Athapascan. Great Bear Lake, flint-chipping by fire and water, 16:140
Athapascan, Hupa chipped blades, O2:77
Athapascan, Hupa dances, O5:53
Athapascan, Hupa, linguistic survey of 1927, 30:359
Athapascan, Hupa, phonetics, 10:170
Athapascan, Hupa sale of human milk, O5:246
Athapascan, Hupa, word-invention, 3:208
Athapascan, Kato, language, 5:375
Athapascan, Na-dene languages, 17:534, 17:559, 17:765, 19:132
Athapascan, Navaho and Apache, early O8:223, O8:287
Athapascan, Navaho, Apache fire-making, 3:585
Athapascan, Navaho cerem. practises, O5:345
Athapascan, Navaho clans, 6:758
Athapascan, Navaho drum, 07:202
Athapascan, Navaho gambling songs, O2:1
Athapascan, Navaho, gen'l acct. of, O6:345
Athapascan, Navaho, medical obs., 9:583
Athapascan, Navaho night chant, 23:240
Athapascan, Navaho, northern elements in myths of, O10:371
Athapascan, Navaho, origin of name, 8:193
Athapascan, Navaho, orthography of Franciscan dictionary, 13:164
Athapascan, Navaho, physical anth. of, 2:339
Athapascan, Navaho poetry, 27:25
Athapascan, Navaho shaman's prayer, O1:149
Athapascan, Navaho two-faced blanket, 2:638
Athapascan, Navaho vigil of gods cerem., O9:50
Athapascan, Navaho war dance, 21:465, 22:304
Athapascan, Navaho yellow dye, 6:194
Athapascan, Sarcee language, tone in, 24:390
Athapascan, Sarcee personal names, 26:108

Athapascan, Sarcee pottery, 25:247, 25:428
Athapascan, Sikanni Indians, 28:566
Athapascan, term Nung-kahhl, 25:276
Athapascan, Tinneh animism, 23:298
Athapascan, Tutu verbs, O1:340
Atlantic islands, pre-Columbian notices, 19:310, 20:62
Atlatl, Mexican, 7:218
Atlatl, Peruvian, 11:624
Atsugewi Indians of N. Cal., 10:208
Australia, aborig. barter, 17:369
Australia, Arranda marriage and descent, 10:88
Australia, basis of social organization, 28:529
Australia bunan cerem., New S. Wales, O9:327
Australia, cat's-cradles, 5:583
Australia, class systems, O9:411, O10:345
Australia, Dhudhuroa language of Victoria, 11:278
Australia, drawings, ground, tree, O9:33
Australia, family hunting territory in, 30:614
Australia, message-sticks, O10:64, O10:288
Australia, museums of, 18:608
Australia, native languages of Victoria, 5:380
Australia, notes on ethnol., 17:210
Australia, notes on soc. org., 15:109
Australia, pictographs, O8:268
Australia, Queensland tribes, 1:595
Australia, soc. org. Chingalee, 7:301, 10:281
Australia, sorcery practices, O5:287
Australia, study in an abor. brain, O1:75
Australia, Toara cerem. of Dippil tribes, 2:139
Australia, Victoria, initiation cerems., divisional systems, O11:325
Australia, W., reconstruction of former soc. org. from survivals, 18:466
Australia, W., tribes of, 2:185
Australia, Wiradjuri initiation cerems., 3:337
Australia, wombya org. of, 2:494
Avunculate among Vandau, 24:95
Avunculate in patrilineal tribes, 24:94
Awatobi ruin, Ariz., excav. of, O6:363
Axe, grooved, Europe, 11:316
Axe, large stone, Wis., 8:200
Aztec, atlatls, 7:218
Axe, ungrooved, New England, 9:296
Aztec calendar adjustments, 6:486
Aztec "calendar stone" at Yale, 12:481
Aztec, calendar, tonalamatl, 2:145
Aztec calendar system, 18:296
Aztec, calpolli-barrio in Morelos, 30:282
Aztec, Codex Borgiana, 2:191
Aztec, Codex Cospianus, 2:189
Aztec, Codex Vaticanus, O10:11
Aztec codices, list of, 3:532
Aztec, Hispano-Aztec hieroglyphic catechism, 2:722
Aztec, infancy-ritual, 13:229
Aztec metal industry, 27:550
Aztec, obsidian razor, 2:417
Aztec, symbolic meaning of the dog, 10:419
Aztec, use of chalchihuitl as tribute, 3:227
Aztec ruin, N. M., 10:255
Aztec ruin, N. M., excav., 20:348

Babylonia, Bismya, lost city of Adab, 16:133
Babylonia, boomerang in ancient, 16:26
Babylonia, geographical knowledge in ancient, 26:160
Babylonia, kingship in, 26:435
Babylonia, laws of Hammurabi and Moses, 9:383
Babylonia, Sumerian inscriptions, 17:612
Bahamas, Lucayan artifacts, 15:1
Bahamas, Lucayan remains on Cocos islands, 14:81
Bajok, circumcision among, 29:661
Banana cultivation, New Guinea, O4:32
Bánaro, New Guinea, society, *mem.*, III, no. 4
Bannerstone, the, 23:445

Bannerstone, possibility of use as whistle, 25:307
Bannerstone workshop, Pa., 24:438
Bannock and Shoshoni languages, 11: 266
Bañolas jaw, Neandertaloid, Spain, 17:759
Bantu gestures and attitudes, O4:187
Bark-peelers, bone and antler, O3:43
Barter, Australia, aborig., 17:369
Baskets, abor. Am. technic, 3:109
Baskets, berry, Kutenai, 11:529
Baskets, Californian and the Pomo, 11:233
Baskets, designs, Maidu, 2:266
Baskets, designs, Pomo, 7:648
Baskets, drum, Navaho, O7:202
Baskets, how rounded, 1:789
Baskets, Klikitat, 5:171
Baskets, Klikitat, legend of, 2:779
Baskets, Kutenai, 11:318
Baskets, Malaysian, hook-and-eye work, 10:177
Baskets, Pomo, 2:346
Baskets, Pomo, miniature, 14:410
Baskets, San Carlos Apache, double coiling, 18:601
Baskets, S. Malaysia, 9:581
Baskets, Tlingit and other west coast tribes, 14:287
Baskets, White Mt. Apache, 2:193
Baskets, woven in Am., 2:771
Bassa, Africa, linguistic notes, O2:78
Batido, a cacao beverage of Guatemala, 21:403
Bear ceremonialism, 28:1
Bear dance, Ute, O9:237
Biloxi Indians of La., O6:435
Birch-bark scroll from Iowa, 12:69
Birth-customs, Montenegro, O1:123
Birds, Hopi ornithological vocabulary, O9:391
Birth, Hawaiian beliefs, 26:230
Blackfoot, butterfly, spider symbols, 1:194
Blackfoot, childbirth among, O9:286
Blackfoot, early history, O5:153
Blackfoot kinship terms, 18:148
Blackfoot lodges, 3:650
Blackfoot medical priesthood, 11:473
Blackfoot relationship terms, 17:603
Blanket, cerem. from N. W. coast, 12:1
Blood revenge, Goajira, Venezuela, O1:50
Blood sacrifice complex, *mem.*, no. 30
Blood-cement used by Hurons, O6: 323
Blow-gun, Malayan, poisoned darts for, 30:47
Blowguns, poisoned arrows for, 3:589
Bluff-dwellers, Ozark, 26:1
Boat, ancient dug-out, England, 11: 317
Bohemia and the Bohemians, 20: 233
Bois Fort Chippewa medicine songs, 24:332
Bolas, bird, E. Eskimo, 10:698
Bolivia, abor. trephining, 6:440
Bolivia, Bandelier's explor. in 1897, O10:303
Bolivia, cross of Carabuco, 6:599
Bolivia, deformed skull from, 6:756
Bolivia, Mojo tribe of, O7:425
Bolivia, Moseten language, 18:603
Bolivia, Mostena language, O3:295
Bolivia, myths concerning Titicaca island, 6:197
Bolivia, stone heads from, 20:245
Bolivia, Tacana Indians, 24:161
Bolivia, Tiahuanacu, researches at, 14:698
Bolivia, Villard-Bandelier exped., O5: 273
Bone bark-peelers, O3:43
Bone-carvings, Columbia River, 29: 255
Bontoc Igorot games, 10:563
Books, rare, relating to Am. Indians, 3:270
Boomerang in anc. Babylonia, 16:26
Borneo, demon design on shield, 23: 138
Bororoan linguistic stock, Brazil, 14: 166, 14:499
Borrowing of songs and cerems., O5: 288
Boulder effigies, Crow, 5:374
Boulder outline figures, N. and S. Dak., O4:19
Boundary marks, Hopi, O2:214
Bow and arrow, Timor, O7:219

Beautification, Makah methods of, 25:564
Belgium and the Belgians, 20:235
Bellacoola entomology, 27:436
Bellacoola, magic, witchcraft, 27:116
Bellacoola, origin of, 6:743
Bellacoola time-recorder, 26:293
Berdache, Zuñi, 18:521
Betel-chewing, 21:335
Betel chewing, Anam, O6:422
Beverages, cacao, Guatemala, 21:403
Brain, Australian abor., O1:75
Brain, cerebral anth., 19:495
Brain, Eskimo, anatomy, 3:454
Brain, mummification of, 3:294
Brain of J. W. Powell, 5:585
Brains, heredity in, 6:307
Brain-weight, Dr. Taguchi, 6:366, 6:577
Brain-weight, Filipino, 10:41
Brain-weight, negro, 6:364
Brazil, Bororoan linguistic stock, 14:166
Brazil, Caraya women's language, 14:579
Brazil, Carayan, Caririan, Chavantean, Guatoan linguistic stocks, 15:99
Brazil, ethnography, O5:186
Brazil, Guarani kinship terms, 21:421
Brazil, Indians of, note, O3:158
Brazil, Nambricuára Indians, 23:471
Brazil, Pawumwa language, 14:632
Brazil, Pawumwa tribe, 14:333
Brazil, pictographs, 22:388
Brazil, "tears greeting" among Indians of, 17:607
Britain, races of, 17:616
British Columbia, carved antler, 27:315
British Columbia, chipped artifacts, 11:359
British Columbia, coast of S., arch'y, 11:595
British Columbia, deformed skull, 6:756
British Columbia, Haida earthwork in, 29:109
British Columbia, Kitsela tribe, 14:467
British Columbia, petroglyph near Victoria, 26:531
British Columbia, petroglyphs of, 29:605
British Columbia, pictograph on Lower Skeena river, 29:611
British Columbia, pipe from ?, 8:33
British Columbia, stone hammers or pestles from, 1:363
British Guiana, Arawaks of, 22:291, 23:230
British Guiana, games, O3:293
Broken Hill skull, 24:97
Bronze, composition of ancient European, 24:129
Bronze images, Japan, O1:208
Buddhism as a religious-philosophic system, O7:221
Buffalo hair, use by N. Am. Indians, 11:401
Buffalo shield, Kiowa, 9:577
Buffalo sweatlodge, Cheyenne, 21:361
Bukindon tribe of Mindanao, P. I., 12:134
Bull-roarer, W. Africa, O3:258
Bulu, German W. Africa, knowledge of gorilla and chimpanzee, 13:56
Bunan cerem., New S. Wales, O9:327
Burial caves, Porto Rico, 19:120, 20:296
Burial, see Mortuary customs
Burmese spirituality, O9:310
Bushman imp., *mem.*, V, no. 3
Bushmen, Namaqualand, Africa, notes on, 14:707
Butterfly in Hopi myth and ritual, 12:576
Butterfly symbol, Blackfoot, 1:194
Butterfly, word for in S. W. Indian languages, 12:344

Cacao beverages, Guatemala, 21:403
Cacimbas (underground receptacles), Isle of Pines, 14:158
Caddoan, Arikara, meaning of name, O5:35
Caddoan, Arikara story-telling contest, 6:240
Caddoan, Caddo, Wichita kinship terms, 26:258
Caddoan, Pawnee capture of Cheyenne medicine arrows, 5:644
Caddoan, Pawnee marriage, O4:275

Caddoan, Pawnee medicine shrine, 7:496
Caddoan, Pawnee name-changing ritual, 1:82
Caddoan, Pawnee sky map, 29:279
Caddoan, Pawnee star cult, 4:730
Caddoan, Pawnee stream names, 15:327
Caddoan, Pawnee tribal names, O4:197
Caddoan, Pawnee war tales, 8:337
Caddoan, Skidi Pawnee human sacrifice, 28:457
Cahokia mound, 9:362
Cahokia mound, area of base, 9:657
Calaveras skull, 1:623
Calchaquian linguistic stock, Argentina, 14:167, 14:499
Calchaqui, Argentina, anth. notes, O4:356
Calchaqui, Argentina, arch'y of 1:41
Calchaqui, Argentina, exped. to, O7:125
Calendar, Aztec, 18:296
Calendar, Aztec, tonalamatl, 2:145
Calendar, Haida, 5:331
Calendar, Maya, 2:53
Calendar, Maya, Chilan Balan, 3:129
Calendar, Maya, Codex Cortesianus cerem. year, O7:373
Calendar, Maya, computations, 20:49
Calendar, Maya, Copan sculptures, 4:130
Calendar, Maya, dates, 7:642
Calendar, Maya, lunar, 30:391
Calendar, Maya, Naranjo inscriptions, 11:543
Calendar, Maya, supplementary series, 27:544
Calendar, Maya, use of zero and twenty, 4:237
Calendar, Maya, Venus, 28:402
Calendar, Maya, year-length in Dresden codex, O4:299
Calendar, Mexico, periodical adjustments, 6:486
Calendar, middle Am. and Indonesian, 25:228
Calendar, Nahuan, 25:318
Calendar, Tewa ceremonial, 28:211
Calendar stone, Aztec, at Yale, 12:481
California, arch. and ethnol, survey, 1903, 5:727
California, arch. coll. from San Miguel island, 9:656
California, arch. work in 1921, 24:235
California, arch. work in 1922, 25:111
California, arch. work in 1924, 27:582
Californa, arch. work in 1927, 30:504
California, Ataplili'ish, extinct Shoshonean tribe, 17:773
California basketry and the Pomo, 11:233
California, cache of stone bowls, 8:686
California cave explor., 8:221, 8:229
California, cerem. quiver, 10:168
California, Consumnes tribes, O3:259
California, Diegueño mortuary ollas, 9:484
California, distrib. of Mewan stock, 9:338, 10:356
California, evidence of early man in, 1:107, 1:614
California, feather mantles, 24:432
California Indian games, 22:272
California, Indian languages, relationship, 14:691
California, Indian population of, 7:594
California, Indian stone constructions near Salton Sea, 11:322
California Indians, corrections concerning, 10:356
California Indians, numerical systems, 9:663
California, Indians of Santa Barbara region, O4:373
California, languages of, 5:1
California, Lower, tribes of, 10:236
California, material relating to Indians in *Saggi Inediti di Lingue Americane*, 15:100
California, Moquelumnan dialects in relation to other Cal. languages, 8:652

California, mortuary customs, 9:388
California, north central, creator concept: 28:467
California, obsidian blades, 7:688
California, Penutian, Hokan, Ritwan, Iskoman, Yuki, linguistic families, 15.647
California, Salton Sea fish traps, 11:322
California, San Miguel island, stone surgical imps., 15:656
California, shrines, wayside, 15:702
California, Tolowa village sites in N. W., 27:528
California, totemism in, 10:558
Calpolli-barrio, Morelos, Mexico, 30:282
Cameron drum-telegraph, O3:292
Cameroon religion, O4:188
Camp-circles, Siouan, O2:175
Camp-circles, Siouan, gens-places in, O2:375
Camphor gathering, Malay, O7:225
Canada, arch. work, 1911, 14:174
Canada, arch. work in 1926, 29:328
Canada, arch. work in 1927, 30:522
Canada, ethnol. problems of, 11:466
Canada, Geol. Surv. anth. work, 1912, 14:407
Canada, Hochelaga village, P. Q., 29:251
Canada, match-coat from in Oxford, 10:494
Canary islands, aborigines of, 2:451
Canary Islands, whistle language, O6:115
Cannibalism, E. Africa, O4:299
Cannibalism, gen'l aspects, O11:366
Cannibalism, New Ireland, O3:371
Cannibalism, Polynesia, 11:487
Cannonball ruins, Colo., excav. of, 10:596
Canoe-making, Indian, 2:188
"Cañute," Tewa game, 14:243
Canyon de Chelly, Ariz, cliff ruins of, O8:153
Canyon de Chelly, Ariz., Hopi cerem. frames from, 8:664
Caraya, Brazil women's language, 14:579
Carayan linguistic stock, Brazil, 15:99
Carib, Black, ethnography, 30:183
Caribbean infl. in art of S. states, O7:71
Caribbean, vanished races of, 17:610
Caribou, etymology of word, 3:587
Caribs, Colombia, 3:606
Caririan linguistic stock, Brazil, 15:99
Carolina, did John Lederer visit,? 5:724
Carlisle Indian School, Art teaching at, 10:293
Carrier burial customs, 30:60
Carrier entomology, 27:436
Carrier ethnography, 27:478
Carrier time recorder, 26:293
Carrying industry, beginnings of O2:21
Casa Grande ruin, Ariz., 4:355
Caste in India, O8:23
Cataloguing, phys. anth. material, 18:398
Catawba grammar, 2:527
Catawba, potters and pottery, 10:399
Catawba river basin, geog. names, 4:52
Catechism, Hispano-Aztec, 2:722
Cat's-cradles, Australia, 5:583
Cattle complex, E. Africa, 28:230
Cautery, Klamath, 9:382
Cave deposits, Ozarks, 5:579
Cave dwellings, Old and New Worlds, 12:390
Cave explor., Bushey cavern, Md., 7:568
Cave explor., Cal., 8:221, 8:229
Cave explor., Ozarks, 10:351, 26:1
Cave explor., Ozarks, 26:1
Cave man in Europe, 8:559
Caves, burial, Porto Rico, 19:120, 20:296
Caves in W. Texas, 29:286
Caves, North Dakota cavate lodges, O9:132
Caves of E. Santo Domingo, pottery from, 17:69
Celebes, Torajas tribe of, O9:287
Celt, turtle-back, D.C., Va., Md., O1:337
Census, U. S. Indian, 1910, 15:365

Central America, linguistic families of, 4:207
Cephalic index, gen. considerations, 1:448
Cephalic index, heredity in head form, 5:530
Cephalic index, Jews, 4:684
Cephalic type contours, 14:169
Ceramics, see pottery
Ceremonial frames, Hopi, Canyon de Chelly, Ariz., 8:664
Ceremonial friendship, Zuñi, 19:1
Ceremonial org., Cochiti pueblo, *mem.*, no. 33
Ceremonial org., Crow, 17:365
Ceremonial org., Iowa Indians, 17:380
Ceremonial patterns, Plains tribes, 15:95
Ceremonial, scalp, Zuñi, *mem.*, no. 31
Ceremonial societies, Quileute, 23:320
Ceremonialism, bear, northern hemisphere, 28:1
Ceremonialism, crises, holding back in, 18:41
Ceremonialism in N. Am., 16:602
Ceremonialism, interpretation of, 17:600
Ceremonies, Cupeño Christmas fiestas, 30:651
Ceremonies, Indian, Oklahoma, 8:192
Ceremonies, Laguna pueblo, 25:188
Ceremonies, Mission Indians, 7:620
Ceremonies, Pima, 30:445
Ceremonies, snake, Hopi and Sia, O8:118, O8:192
Ceremonies, snake, Pueblo, O9:33
Ceremonies, Southern Maidu religious, 29:214x
Ceremonies, W. Africa, O7:328
Ceremony, bunan, New S. Wales, O9:327
Ceremony, cent. Algonquian dream dance, 28:573
Ceremony, harvest festival, Papago, 22:13
Ceremony, harvest, Pima-Maricopa, 8:688
Ceremony, Hopi flute, music of, O10:162
Ceremony, Hopi minor festivals, 4:482
Ceremony, Hopi, Sio Shalako, 1916, 19:410
Ceremony, Hopi winter solstice, O11:65
Ceremony, Hopi wöwöchim, 25:156
Ceremony, lesser new-fire at Walpi, 3:438
Ceremony, Menomini medicine, 27:290
Ceremony, Navaho, vigil of gods, O9:50
Ceremony, new-fire at Walpi, 2:80
Ceremony, N.W. coast salmon, 28:605
Ceremony, Ojibwa prayer, 9:443
Ceremony, Ojibway reunion, 7:69
Ceremony, Osage mourning-war, 4:404
Ceremony, puberty, Mission Indians, Cal., O6:221, 8:28
Ceremony, shamanistic, Sabish, 20:249
Ceremony, Toara, Queensland, 2:139
Cerro Montezuma, Chihuahua, Mex., ruins, 8:256
Cephalic index, Pajarito park, N.M., 9:384
Chaco canyon, N.M., cerem. objs. from Pueblo Bonito, 7:183
Chalchihuitl in ancient Mexico, 3:227
Chaldean ornamental metal work, 30:465
Chamorro language, Guam, 5:289
Champlain valley, Vt., arch'y., 11:607, 13:239, 14:72
Chane-abal Indians, Chiapas, Mexico, O1:77
Charruan languages, S. Am., 13:458
Chasta Costa and Na-dene languages, 17:559 17:765, 19:132
Chatino, language, Mexico, 15:78
Chavantean linguistic stock, Brazil, 15:99
Cherokee, abor. culture of, 9:287
Cherokee alphabets, O5:63
Cherokee ball game, O3:105
Cherokee, Croatans of the Carolinas, 14:563
Cherokee, deriv. of name, 2:591

Cherokee mound-building, O2:167
Cherokee personal names, O2:61
Cherokee plant lore, O2:223
Cheyenne, Algonquian "p" and "s" in, 15:538
Cheyenne buffalo sweatlodge, 21:361
Cheyenne, coup and scalp practise, 12:296
Cheyenne dictionary, 17:213
Cheyenne, early villages, 20:359
Cheyenne, ethnol., grammar, *mem.*, I, no. 6
Cheyenne medicine arrows, 13:316
Cheyenne, medicine arrows and sacred hat, 12:542
Cheyenne, medicine arrows captured by Pawnee, 5:644
Cheyenne medicine lodge, 16:245
Cheyenne plant medicines, 7:37
Cheyenne, songs, 5:312, 5:582
Cheyenne stream names, 8:15
Cheyenne tipi, 17:685
Cheyenne woman customs, 4:13
Chiapanec language, O2:19
Chichen Itza, Yucatan, arms and accourtrements in sculptures, 11:465
Chichimecs, ancient, 5:385
Chickahominy, origin and etymology, O8:257
Chickasaw, abor. culture of, 9:287
Chiefship, matrilineal, 25:495
Chieftainship, Oceania, 17:361
Chihuahua, Mex., ruins of Cerro Montezuma, 8:256
Chilan Balam books, Maya, hist. accuracy of, 13:110
Chilan Balam of Chumayel, 24:44
Chilan Balam, Maya calendars in books of, 3:129
Chilcat, trade in copper, 10:644
Chilcotin time recorder, 26:293
Childbirth, Blackfoot, O9:286
Child-discipline, Zuñi, 18:338
Child-invention, 15:101
Child-language, Am. Indian, O3:237, O6:321
Child-punishment, Kickapoo, 25:281
Child-speech, Zuñi, 18:529
Children's games, Teton Dakota, O4:329
Chile, Araucanians of, 23:496
Chile, language and folklore, O11:188
Chile, Swedish researches, 1912, 14:409
Chilkat blanket, early geometric patterned, 30:116
Chimakuan, Chimakum language, O5:37
Chimakuan, Quileute cerem. societies, 23:320
Chimakuan, Quileute eschatology, 22:330
Chimakum language, O5:37
Chimbote, Peru, copper mask from, O10:413
Chimmesyan, Kitselas of Brit. Col., 14:467
Chimmesyan, Nass River relationship terms, 22:261
Chimmesyan, Tsimshian, Haida kinship term among, 23:233
Chimpanzee, Bulu knowledge of, 12:56
China, ancestral images, 15:97
China, anthropometry of babies, 5:659
China, antiquities in Field Mus., 15:695
China, Confucianism, 17:618
China, exped. to Yangtse-kiang valley, 11:480
China, fording rivers in, 4:198
China, irrigating wheel, O4:326
China, Kachgar menu, O6:136
China, origin of Chinese, 20:350
China, origin of playing cards, O8:61
China, origin of writing, 9:487
China, partnership in, O1:190
China, physical culture in, O4:318
Chinese folk-lore, O8:198
Chinese in Am., soc. org. of, O4:347
Chingalee tribe, Australia, soc. org., 7:301
Chingalee tribe, N. Australia, soc. org., 10:281
Chinook jargon, 07:300
Chinook language, O6:55
Chinook, upper, language and mythology, 9:533
Chinook verb, morphology of, 2:199

Chinook vocabulary, 6:118
Chippewa, Bois Fort medicine songs, 24:332
Chippewa medicinal receipts, 23:246
Chippewa music, 10:286
Chippewa music, analysis, 14:175
Chippewaian pipe-stem hollowing, 3:592
Chipped blades, Hupa, O2:77
Chipping, flint, by fire and water, 16:140
Chipping, manufacture of stone arrow-points, O4:49
Chira valley, Peru, huacos of, O8:8
Chiriqui, ancient art, 14:314
Chiriqui, arch. notes, 15:661
Chiriqui art, octopus motive in, 18:366
Choctaw, abor. culture of, 9:287
Choctaw Indians, early acc't. of, *mem.*, V, no. 2
Choctaw, La., myths, 12:526
Choula, Mex., cerem. vessel, 11:199
Chonoan languages, S. Am., 13:458
Choqquequirau ruins, Peru, 12:505
Chuckchi anthropometry, 11:531
Chuckchi, time, space concepts, 27:205
Chultunes (underground receptacles) of N. Guatemala, 14:160
Chultunes, Yucatan, O11:53
Chumash place-names, S. Calif., 13:725
Chronolgy, Nahuan, 25:318
Chuckchi of N. E. Asia, 3:80
China, arch. research in N., 29:177
Cibola, see Zuñi
Circumcision, Bajok, 29:661
Citizenship prize essays, O7:343
Clan and maternal family, Iroquois, 15:696
Clan org., Korea, 1:150
Clan, Semitic, 7:366
Clan system, Northwest coast, 6:477
Clans and phratries, Iroquois, 19:392
Clans, diffusion in N. Am., 20:118
Clans, Gaelic, 6:759
Clans, Hopi, 6:761
Clans, Hopi, totemic signatures, O10:1
Clans, Iroquois, 7:366
Clans, Iroquois, origin, 17:379
Clans, Isleta pueblo, 23:149
Clans, Kickapoo, 15:332
Clans, Navaho, 6:758
Clans, Pueblo, O9:345
Clans, Pueblo, 20:328
Clans, symposium on, 6:759
Clans, Tewa, 26:333
Clans, Winnebago, org., 12:209
Class systems, Australia, O9:411, O10:345
Cliff-dweller mummy, Arizona, O9:136
Cliff-dweller, plastic reconstruction from skull, 19:388
Cliff-dwellers of Ariz., question of "hogan" building, 22:298
Cliff-dwellings, preservation of, 12:76
Cliff-dwellings, use of adobes in, 12:434
Cliff-dwellings, ventilators in cerem. rooms, 10:387
Cliff-dwellings, Walnut can., Ariz., 12:237
Cliff dwellings, Canyon de Chelly, Ariz., O8:153
Climatic infl. in prim. architecture, O3:147
Clothing, Bontoc Igorot, 6:695
Clothing, feather mantles of Cal., 24:432
Clothing, New England Indians, 7:499
Clothing, Omaha, O3:71
Club, old N. Am. in Leiden museum, 10:333
Clubs, stone-headed, New Britain, O2:177
Clubs, whalebone, Northwest coast, 10:496
Coal, Hopi pottery fired with, 6:581
Coca-chewing, 21:335
Cochiti pueblo, notes on, *mem.*, VI, no. 3.
Cochiti pueblo, soc. and cerem. org., *mem.*, no. 33
Coconino Forest, Ariz., small house ruins of, *mem.*, V, no. 4
Coconut palm, Gilbert Islands, O4:376

Coconut palm, history, 11:486
Cocos islands, Lucayan remains, 14: 81
Codex Borbonicus, Aztec, 2:145
Codex Borgiano, Aztec, 2:191
Codex Cortesianus, God "D" in, O8: 205
Codex Cortesianus, Maya, cerem. year, O7:373
Codex Cortesianus, Maya, symbolism of certain figures in, O7:260
Codex Cospianus, Aztec, 2:189
Codex, Dresden, Maya year in, O4: 299
Codex Fejervary-Mayer, 14:161, 14: 525
Codex, Mexican codices, list of, 3: 532
Codex Vaticanus, O10:11
Codices, Mexican, material of, 1:789
Cofitachequi, Ga., de Soto's route from to Cosa, Ala., 19:55, 19: 581
Colombia, H. Rice's explor. in, 1907-08, 10:358
Colombia, Indians of Santa Marta, 3:606
Colombia, Paez Indians, ethnog. and linguistic notes, *mem.*, I, no. 5
Colombia, potatoes, 4:796
Colorado, arch. work in 1921, 24: 235
Colorado, arch work, 1924, 27:583
Colorado, arch. work in 1925, 28: 679
Colorado, Cannonball ruins, excav. of, 10:596
Colorado, cliff-dwellings, ventilators in kivas, 10:387
Colorado, Hovenweep ruins National Monument, 25:145
Colorado, Mesa Verde, fire temple, 23:501
Colorado, Mesa Verde Nat'l Park, 8:426
Colorado, Mesa Verde ruins, 19:312
Colorado, Montezuma valley, excav. of ruins in, 16:33
Colorado, preservation of Mesa Verde ruins, 10:357
Colorado, ruins of San Juan watershed, 5:224
Colorado, small house ruins of San Juan watershed, *mem.*, V, no. 1.
Columbia river, lower, stone objs., 8: 298
Columbia valley, tribes of, *mem.*, I, no. 2
Confederacy, Creek, 15:359
Confederacy, Wabenaki, 17:492
Confucianism, 17:618
Congo, Belgian, dances, 19:453
Congo, British exped. to, 10:493
Congo, food of natives, O4:38
Connecticut, Indian corn hills, 23:233
Contest, story-telling, Arikara, 6:240
Copan, Honduras, useful plants, 21: 125
Copan, sculptures from, 4:130
Copper, abor. mines, Isle Royale, 3: 684
Copper, analyses of Mexican, 27:550
Copper bells, Honduras, 12:536
Copper, European origin of mound, 5:27
Copper, Hopewell mound, 5:50
Copper mask, Chimbote, Peru, O10: 413
Copper mines, Minn., O10:91
Copper neck-rings, S. Alaska, 10:644
Copper objs., of Copper Eskimo, 23: 235, 23:378, 24:89
Copper, prim. Am. industry, 27:284
Copper, primitive methods of working, 5:55
Copper working, primitive, O7:93
Cora, Mexico, cradle, 7:361
Cora, Mexico, dances, 6:744
Cora, Mexico, use of jay-feathers, 7: 730
Corn culture, origin and diffusion, 26: 345
Corn foods, Seneca, 10:575
Corn hills in Mass., Conn., 22:203, 23:233
Corn, origin and early distrib. of, 23:503
Cosa, Ala., de Soto's route to from Cofitachequi, Ga., 19:55, 19:581
Cosmogony, Dakota, 28:570
Costa Rica, anc. art, 14:314
Costa Rica, arch'y of, O1:358
Costa Rica, numerals, 6:447
Costa Rica, native tribes, 10:120

Costa Rica, pottery, alligator motif, 9:307
Costa Rica, Terraba Indians, O7:218
Costa Rica, Terraba language, O6: 408
Consumnes tribes of Cal., O3:259
Counting, measuring, by Point Barrow Eskimo, O3:37
Counting-out rhymes, 6:46
Counting-out rhymes of Wabenaki children, O3:320
Coup and scalp among Plains tribes, 12:296
Courtesy, customs of, O3:201
Coyote valley Indians, 5:730
Cradle, Cora, Mexico, 7:361
Cradles, Indian, O1:284
Cranial deformation, Bolivia, British Columbia, 6:756
Crazy Snake, Creek chief, death of, 14:205
Creation legend, Maya, 22:360
Creation legend, Pomo, 28:467
Creation myth, Jicarilla Apache, O11: 197
Creation myths, Negro, Ala., O1:230
Creation story, Mission Indian, 11: 41
Creek, abor. culture of, 9:287
Creek, as mound builders, 14:320
Creek confederacy, 15:359
Creek Indians of Taskigi town, *mem.*, II, no. 2
Creek, information as to, in acc't of Lamhatty's journey, 10:568
Creek soc. org., 14:593
Cree, linguistic classif. of certain branches, 26:295
Cree, Plains, notes on, 16:68
Cremation in N.A., 30:214
Cremation, see also the general articles under Mortuary customs
Cremation, Yuma, O8:264
Crete, anthropometry, 13:113
Crete, excavs. in, 11:458
Crete, Knossos, excavs. at, 14:566
Criminal anth., new school of, O4: 201
Criminal characteristics, 15:347
Crisis ceremonialism, holding back in, 18:41
Crossbow, Korean, 1:200
Cross of Carabuco, Bolivia, 6:599
Cross symbol, general, 12:78
Crow burial, 6:753
Crow, cerem. org., 17:365
Crow, cultiv. of medicine tobacco, 6:331
Crow ferrying, 6:191
Crow, field notes, 17:373
Crow, hermaphrodites, 5:580
Crow, oaths by arrow, 5:733
Crow parfleches, 23:170
Crow, problems of ethnology of, 14: 60
Crow, punishment of adultery, 5: 374
Crow soc. org., 15:281
Cuba, cacimbas of Isle of Pines, 14: 158
Cuba, preh. culture of, 6:585
Culture areas, Africa, 26:50, 27:346
Culture areas, Am. archaeological, 16: 375
Culture areas, Am., material cultures, 16:375
Culture-environment relation, psychological aspects, 14:217
Culture similarities, 08:101
Culture traits, diffusion of, 30:94
Cumberland valley, Tenn., arch'y. of, 23:497
Cupeño, Christmas fiestas of, 30:651
Currency, stone-axe, New Guinea, O6:84
Cuzco, Peru, Indians of, 21:1
Cuzco, Peru, Indians of, *mem.*, III, no. 2

Dahomey, Amazons of, O4:165
Dahomey human sacrifice, O4:96
Dakota catechism, O10:12
Dakota, cosmogonic ideas, 28:570
Dakota, ethnol. of E., 21:164
Dakota, emblematic use of tree, O9: 315
Dakota, meaning of word, 24:242
Dakota stone outline figures, O2:159
Dakota, Teton, children's games, O4: 329
Dance, bear, Ute, O9:237
Dance, Cora, Mexico, 6:744
Dance, dream- of the Cent. Algonquian, 27:340, 28:573

Dance, Hupa, O5:53
Dance, Jemez Pueblo, N. M., O2: 351
Dance, medicine, Jicarilla Apache, O11:367
Dance, sun, Kiowa, 13:345
Dance, sun, Teton Sioux, 15:567
Dance, war, Navaho, 21:465, 22:304
Dances, Belgian Congo, 19:453
Dances, E. Sioux, 15:96
Darts, poisoned, Malayan, 30:47
Darwin, Charles, ill health of, 3:139
Death beliefs and practises, Zuñi, 18: 245
Death, Hawaiian customs, 28:176
Death mask of W. J. McGee, 15:536
Death-masks in anc. Am. Indian pottery, O10:48
Decorative art, Arapaho, 3:308
Deformation, cranial, Bolivia, 6:756
Deformation, cranial, Florida, 9:571
Deformation, cranial, Klamath, 7:360
Deformation, cranial, Kwakiutl, O10: 169
Deformation, cranial, Lapp, 17:245
Deformation, cranial, Toulouse, France, O6:320
Deformation, skull and chest, O7: 223
Degeneracy, racial in Am., O9:219
Delaware, Canada, material culture of, 10:408
Delaware, "Moors" (mixed race) of, 14:199
Delaware, Nanticoke Indians, 1:277
Demon design on Borneo shield, 23: 138
Déné, ethnography of W., 27:478
Déné, origin of, 24:385
Déné, tobacca among N., 23:482
Déné, unity of speech between N. and S., 9:720
Denmark, anth. survey, 15:369
Denmark, arch. museums, 6:90
Denmark, arch'y of, 10:505
Denmark, Gundestrup silver vase, O6:414
Dental practises, Africa, 20:461
Dental research contacts with archaeology, 29:291
Dermatology, finger-prints, O1:171
Dermatology, racial diffs. in palm and sole configuration, 6:244
Descent, Arranda of cent. Australia, 10:88
De Soto, route from Confitachequi, Ga. to Cosa, Ala., 19:55, 19:581
Dhudhuroa language of Australia, 11: 278
Diegueño mortuary ollas, 9:484
Diffusion as criterion of age, 27:91
Diffusionism, position of Elliot Smith, 29:615
Digital malformation, negro, 6:579
Dighton rock, Mass., 10:251
Deppil tribes, Queensland, Toara cerem. of, 2:139
Disciplinary beings, Zuñi, 18:338
Diseases, Am. Indian, 14:583
Distillation by early Am. Indians, O7: 297
Distillation, Tarascan, O6:65
District of Columbia, Anacostia, meaning of name, O7:389
District of Columbia, arch'y and ethnol. of, O2:225
District of Columbia, find of arch. spec., O9:145
District of Columbia, quarry-workshop of flaked-stone workers, O3: 1
District of Columbia, soapstone quarry, O3:321
District of Columbia, stone imps. from, O3:291
District of Columbia, street names, O6:29
District of Columbia, turtle-back celt, O1:337
Dog, symbolic meaning of among Aztec, 10:419
Dog-whip handle, Eskimo, 23:384
Domestication of reindeer, *mem.*, IV, no. 2
Drawings, Kootenay, 3:248
Dream-dance, cent. Algonquian, 27: 340
Dress, changes in, 21:235
Drill, pump, California, 2:782
Drilling, wood, Am. methods of, 1: 585
Drum, basket, Navaho, O7:202
Drum, Kiowa, O5:282

Drum-telegraph, Cameroons, O3:292
Dwarf tribe of upper Amazon, O11:277, O11:319
Dye, Navaho yellow, 6:194

Eagles, property-right in, Hopi, 2:690
Early man, geologic changes and theories as to, 9:529
Early man, Switzerland, 8:1
Early man in Am., glacial man, O6:85
Early man in Am., symposium, O10:329
Early man in Am., Cal., cave explor., 8:221, 8:229
Early man in Am., Cal., evidence of in, 1:107, 1:614
Early man in Am., Dist. of Col., Paleolithic man in, O2:225
Early man in Am., Fla., Vero, human remains from, 19:239, 19:252, 20:1
Early man in Am., Idaho, statuette from, O3:200
Early Man in Am., Kansas, 4:566, 15:98
Early man in Am., Kansas, Lansing skeleton, 4:743, 5:323
Early man in Am., Mo., Jacob's Cavern, 30:544
Early man in Am., Neb. loess crania, 17:509
Early man in Am., Neb., Long's hill, 9:581, 10:60
Early man in Am., Neb., Omaha man, 8:734
Early man in Am., Nevada pleistocene, obsidian imp. from, O2:301
Early man in Am., N. J., Trenton, argillite culture, 18:181
Early man in Am., N. J., Trenton, gravel finds, O3:100
Early man in Am., Ohio, human relics from glacial drift, O9:316
Early man in Am., pleistocene man, question of, 29:262
Earrings, New Georgia, O10:214
Earth circles, origin of, 14:403
Earth lodge, E. Neb., excav., 11:56
Earth lodge in art, 4:1
Earth lodge, Plains, origin of, 26:247
Earthquakes and tribal movements in Southwest, 8:436
Earthquakes, traditions of in W. S. Am., 8:47
Earthwork, Haida, prehistoric, 29:109
Earthworks, Mass., 13:566
Earthworks, Ohio, geometric, O5:363
Earthworks, Ohio, Muskingum river, 10:342
Earthworks, see also Mounds
Ear-types, human, 17:529
Eating customs, general, O1:193
Economics, general human, 4:201
Ecuador, precolumbian tooth decor., 15:377
Ecuador, Saville's explor., 10:117
Education and anth., 6:574
Education, ethnic factors in, 7:1
Effigy mounds, Winnebago explanation of, 30:730
Effigy, vase, Ariz., O11:165
Egypt, anc. medicine, 23:460
Egypt and S. W. of U. S., resemblances, 16:127
Egypt, anth. of, 12:75
Egypt, Book of the Dead and rain cerems., O7:233
Egypt, excav. at Meroë, 14:204
Egypt, geographical knowledge in anc., 26:160
Egypt, kingship in, 26:435
Egypt, mummification, 3:584, 10:700
Egypt, negroid characters in, 11:135
Egypt, Tell-el-Amarna letters, O10:121
Egypt, tomb of Queen Noubhotep, O9:313
Egypt, U. of Cal. researches, 1903-04, 6:742
Egyptian-Greek mortuary portraits, 6:361
Ehringsdorf, Germany, interglacial man, 17:139
Elbow stones, Porto Rico, 15:435
Elephant medals, precolumbian, Minn., 9:358
Embroidery, moose-hair, Huron, 13:1

Emigration, facts and causes of, 10:292
Emotion, religious vs. social among Pit River Indians, 29:150
Eneolithic man in China, 29:177
England, Am. objs. in Sloane coll., Brit. Mus., 8:671
England, ancient dug-out, 11:317
England, Glastonbury lake village, 10:167
England, Piltdown man, 16:331
England, Piltdown skull, 15:248
England, preh. imps., Halifax, 14:585
England, Roman remains, Maumbury rings circle, 11:131
English language, vigor of older, O4:1
Entomology, Bellacoola, Carrier, 27:436
Environment and heredity in man, O11:271
Environment and language, 14:226
Environment-culture relation, psychological aspects, 14:217
Eolithic man in Europe, 11:92
Eolithic problem, 7:425
Eschatology, Quileute, 22:330
Eskimo, Alaska, ivory carving, 23:384
Eskimo, Alaska, property marks, 1:601
Eskimo, Alaska, reindeer among, 9:380
Eskimo, Alaska, sinew working, 1:597
Eskimo, Aleut tales, 30:121
Eskimo, ancient, were they artists?, O11:356
Eskimo, Asiatic, time, space concepts, 27:205
Eskimo, "Blond," 23:257, 24:225
Eskimo boot-strings, O11:22, O11:122
Eskimo brain, anatomy, 3:454
Eskimo coll. in Christiania, Norway, 15:371
Eskimo, Copper River, 23:235, 23:378, 24:89
Eskimo, Coronation Gulf, Stefánsson's researches, 14:702
Eskimo culture, Danish contrib. to study of, 30:548
Eskimo, dance-house or kashim, O11:55
Eskimo, device for killing wolves, 3:391
Eskimo, dog-whip handle, 23:384
Eskimo ear-types, 17:529
Eskimo, E., bird-bolas among, 10:698
Eskimo, ethnog. of Washington Land, 24:484
Eskimo, ethnol, results of Canadian arctic exped., 1913-1916, 18:612
Eskimo folk tale of girl and dogs, O11:181, O11:209, O11:223
Eskimo, Greenland, death of Hans Hendrik, O3:232
Eskimo, Greenland, photos of, O4:160
Eskimo, Grinnell land, needle-case, 11:135
Eskimo, Herschel island, trade-jargon, 11:217
Eskimo, Hudson Bay, 23:243
Eskimo, Jenness' researches, 17:776
Eskimo, Kuskokwin river, Alaska, language, O7:331, O7:427
Eskimo lamp, origin and range, O11:116
Eskimo, long-distance voyages, 15:138
Eskimo, medicine-man of Anvik, 17:383
Eskimo of St. Lawrence Island, 25:339
Eskimo, Parry peninsula, pottery, 13:727
Eskimo, Point Barrow, astronomy, O3:136
Eskimo, Point Barrow, counting, measuring, O3:37
Eskimo, Point Barrow, skeletal measurements, 18:203
Eskimo, pre-Columbian notices of, 18:388
Eskimo, principle of screw in Esk. technique, 17:1, 17:396
Eskimo, Rink's researches, O1:125
Eskimo, see also Alaska
Eskimo, St. Lawrence island, 15:352
Eskimo, St. Lawrence Island, measurement of imps., 30:349

Eskimo, Sedna cycle, 2:568
Eskimo, Southampton island, extinction of, 6:746
Eskimo stone imps, 3:209
Eskimo use of knife, O11:190
Eskimo, W., Siberian origin of certain customs, O1:325
Eskimo written language, O9:309
Espiritu Pampa ruins, Peru, 16:185
Esselen linguistic stock of Cal., O3:45
Esthonians of Krasnyj, 4:572
Ethnobotany, Gosiute, *mem.*, II, no. 5
Ethnobotany, Hopi, O9:14, O10:33, O11:133
Ethnobotany, Ute, 11:27
Ethnography, quantitative method in, 30:295
Ethnological factors of the war, 20:406
Ethnologic factors in international competition, 17:614
Ethnology, methods of, 22:311
Ethnology, sociological terminology in, 18:348
Ethnology, systematic nomenclature in, 7:579
Ethnozoölogy, Hopi animal names, O9:174
Ethnozoölogy, Hopi bird names, O9:391
Etowah mounds, Ga., O4:109; 21:94
Etruscans, ethnol. affinities of, O3:36
Eugenics, experiment in human breeding, O4:319
European races in U. S., 13:316
European races in U. S., 1910 census, 16:113
Europe, grooved axes from, 11:316
Europe, palaeolithic sites, ancient art, 15:360
Europe, museums of Cent., 1:462
Europe, racial and sociological study, O10:193
Europe, suicide in cities, O9:289
Evolution and anthropology, 15:355
Evolution and medicine, 18:141
Evolution, theories of, 19:579
Exogamy and classificatory systems of relationship, 17:223
Exogamy and totemism, definition of, 13:589
Exogamy, New Britain, O3:372
Expiration rites, Japan, Korea, O1:229
Exploration, trans-Appalachian, 1671, 9:45

Face-painting, N. W. coast, O11:221
Family and sib, 21:28
Family band, N. E. Algonquian, 20:143
Family, origin of, O11:229
Fanti, W. Africa, personal names, O10:58
Fatigue, personification of among Nez Percé, Kutenai, 14:163
Feather mantles, Cal., 24:432
Feather symbol in anc. Hopi designs, O11:1
Feather symbolism, Ojibwa, O11:177
Feather symbolism, Ponca, O11:156
Feathers, jay, Cora, Mexico, 7:730
Featherwork, Am. mats of, 25:304
Feet of Am. Indians, notes on, 20:187
Ferrying, Crow, 6:191
Figurines, clay, Guatemala, O8:402
Figurines, clay Navajo, 25:559
Fiji, sacred stone enclosure, O3:294
Finger-prints, early use of, O1:171
Finns, Ossetes a branch of, 9:276, 9:649
Fire, time-keeping by, O6:207
Fire-cerem., Iroquois, O2:319
Fire-dragon, Iroquois, O4:384
Fire-drill, sacred, Japan, O2:355
Fire-making, aboriginal, O3:359
Fire-making machine, upper Nile, O4:326
Fire-making methods and distribution of man, 18:257
Fire-making methods, distrib. of, 18:445
Fire-making, Navaho, Apache, 3:585
Fireplaces, anc., S. Dak., 7:44, 19:583
Fire-syringe, distrib. of, O1:294
Fire-temple, Mesa Verde, Colo., 23:501

Fire-walking cerem., Japan, 5:378
Fish in cult, myth, symbol, 19:314
Fish in local onomatology, O5:361
Fish-traps, Salton Sea, Cal., 11:322
Fish-weir, Mass., anc., 29:105
Flint chipping by fire and water, 16:140
Florida, arch. finds, 1896, O10:54
Florida, arch. notes, 21:400
Florida, arch'y of Everglades, 11:139
Florida, deformed crania from, 9:571
Florida, ethnography of, 7:368A
Florida, European objects in mound, O10:200
Florida, hoe-shaped stone imps., 5:498
Florida, scarred skulls from, O10:17
Florida, Seminole notes, 15:63
Florida, shell-embroidery from, 11:320
Florida, shell imps. from, 23:12
Florida, Vero, human remains from, 19:239
Florida, Vero, problem of man's antiquity at, 19:252, 20:1
Flute cerem., Hopi, music of, O10:162
Food, acorn meal preparation, Pomo, 2:775
Folk-lore, Aleut, 30:121
Folk-lore, Assiniboine, 12:71
Folk-lore, Chile, O11:188
Folk-lore, Chinese, O8:198
Folk-lore, Fox, 15:699
Folk-lore Journal, foundation of, O1:285
Folk-lore, lessons of, 2:1
Folk-lore, N.E. Asia and N.W. American, 4:577
Folk-lore, Ojibwa, O2:215
Folk-lore, Teton, O2:143
Folk-tale, Eskimo girl and dogs, O11:181, O11:209, O11:223
Food, Congo natives, O4:38
Food, *coonti* of S.E. Indians, 15:141
Food, corn-foods, Seneca, 10:575
Food, Kachgar-Chinese menu, O6:136
Food, maple sugar, Indian origin of, O3:341
Food, Tlingit herring-egg collecting, 7:172
Food, use of oil in southern U. S., 24:171
Food, wild rice, Am. Indian use of, O9:115
Food-plants, cacao, 21:403
Food-plants, Haida, 15:543
Food-plants, Hopi, O9:14, O10:33, O11:133
Food-quest and migration, O7:275
Footgear, Eskimo boot-strings, O11:22, O11:122
Footgear, moccasins, *mem.*, III, no. 3
Footprint, fossil, W.Va., O9:66
Foot-race, Zuñi, O3:227
Forgeries, arrowheads, Pa., O1:184
Forgeries, arch. from Michigan, 10:48
Forgeries, counterfeit stone imps., 2:292
Formosa and Liu-Kiu islands, aborigines of, O10:357
Formosa, muscial bow, 5:581
Formosa, note on, O11:189
Fortune-telling, Piegan, O9:368
Fossa pharyngea in Am. Indian crania, 22:237
Fox folk-lore and mythology, 15:699
Fox Indians of Iowa, 16:119
Fox Indians, soc. org., 15:691
Fox language, independent mode in, 13:171
Fox language, negative particle in, 15:364
France, cranial deformities in Toulouse, O6:320
France, La Combe, a paleolithic cave, 16:157
France, La Quina, Mousterian site, 16:257
France, Liane skull, Neanderthaloid, O2:53
France, Mousterian finds, 10:634
France, Mousterian skull, 11:92
France, neolithic site at Tarrin, Hautes Alpes, 15:257
France, neolithic trepanning, 7:17
France, paleolithic spec. in Rivière coll., 25:72

France, race immune to tuberculosis in, O10:298
France, rock-carvings, Dordogne, 14:586
France, Solutrè, sepultures, O1:359
France, worship of stones in, 4:76
Free burghs in U. S., O9:142
Frijoles, Rito de los, N. M., excav., 11:651
Fuel and early civilization (N. Am.), 27:344
Funeral, Winnebago, 13:437
Fur trader in anthropology, 30:60

Gaelic clans, 6:759
Gaelic factor in world population, 16:117
Gambling, see Games
Gambling songs, Navaho, O2:1
Games, Am. cats-cradles, 5:213
Games, Am. Indian, 5:58
Games, Australian cat's-cradles, 5:583
Games, Bois Fort Ojibwa, 21:264
Games, Bontoc Igorot, 10:563
Games, British Guiana, O3:293
Games, Cal. Indians, 22:272
Games, "cañute," Tewa, 14:243
Games, Cherokee ball, O3:105
Games, Chinese origin of playing cards, O8:61
Games, gambling, Klamath, 3:14
Games, Hawaiian, 1:201
Games, Iroquois, lacrosse, O5:189
Games, Nishinam of Cal., O3:353
Games, Ojibwa ball, O3:133
Games, Philippine, 2:643, 8:82
Games, Seneca, O1:134
Games, Seneca-Iroquois snow-snake, 11:250
Games, Siouan, kansu, O5:215
Games, Teton Dakota children's, O4:329
Games, Zuñi, 5:468
Games, Zuñi foot-race, O3:227
Games, Washington children's, O1:243
Game totems, N. E. Algonquian, 19:9
Gardens, New England Indians, 8:115
Garif (Black Carib) ethnography, 30:183
Genealogies, Pima, 30:445
Genetics, man from standpoint of modern, 16:115
Genna in S.E. Asia, 30:580
Gens, meaning of word, Iroquois, Algonquian, O1:192
Gens-places in Siouan camp-circles, O2:375
Gentes, Ottawa, 13:338
Geographical knowledge, ancient Egyptian and Babylonian, 26:160
Georgia, arch. finds, 1896-97, O10:54
Georgia, arch. work in 1927, 30:504
Georgia, arch'y of middle Chattahoochee valley, 11:186
Georgia, de Soto's route from Cofitachequi to Cosa, Ala., 19:55, 19:581
Georgia, Etowah mound and Shawnee problem, O6:113
Georgia, Etowah mound group, O4:109, 21:94
Georgia, hoe-shaped stone imps., 5:498
Georgia, mound explor., O3:102
Germany, Ehringsdorf, interglacial man, 17:139
Germany, Mauer jaw, 11:92
Gestation and parturition myths, 4:737
Gilbert Islands, cocoanut palm, O4:376
Glacial man in Am., O6:85
Glacial man, Kansas, 4:566
Glazing, Pueblo pottery, 30:243
Glenoid fossa, note on, 18:440
Glenoid fossa, variations in, 19:19
Goajira, Venezuela, blood revenge, O1:50
Gobernador canyon, N.M., historic ruins of, 22:322
Gobi, desert, arch'y of, 28:305
Gods, ancestral, Zuñi, O11:33
Gold work, Central Am., 14:314
Gorgets, shell, Mo., 15:395
Gorgets, shell, Tenn., 9:447
Gorilla, Bulu knowledge of, 13:56
Gosiute ethnobotany, *mem.*, II, no. 5

Goths, origin of, 16:131
Graeco-Egyptian mortuary portraits, 6:361
Greece, neolithic culture, 10:699
Greece, prehistoric remains at Olympia, 11:316
Greece, story of, 20:234
Greece, time-keeping, O1:25
Greenland, Alaska spear-thrower drifts to, O3:233, O4:274
Greenland, Danish investig. in, O3:216
Greenland, Eskimo, death of Hans Hendrik, O3:232
Greenland, Eskimo of Washington Land, 24:484
Greenland, Icelandic colony in, 8:262
Greenland, photos of Eskimo from, O4:160
Gros Ventre stream names, 15:327
Guahivos Indians, New Granada, O1:124
Guam, Chamorro language, 5:289
Guam, natives of, 4:194
Guam, people of, 4:707
Guarani Indians, Paraguay, early books on, 15:129
Guarani kinship terms, 21:421
Guardian spirit concept in N. A., *mem.*, no. 29
Guatemala, arch. work in (1911), 13:112
Guatemala, cacao beverages, 21:403
Guatemala, chultunes of N., 14:160
Guatemala, clay figurines, O8:402
Guatemala, Maya observatory at Uaxactun, 30:434
Guatemala, Naranjo, inscriptions, 11:543
Guatemala, Quirigua, molding monuments, 17:128
Guatemala, ruin at Setsak, 8:13
Guatemala, Szinca language, 20:339
Guatoan linguistic stock, Brazil, 15:99
Guatuso, Cent. Am., mortuary customs, O5:287
Guayabe (paper-bread) etymology of word, 12:344
Gypsy, tattooing, 10:361

Haida and Tlingit myths, 7:94
Haida area, arch'y of, 21:476
Haida calendar, 5:331
Haida food plant, 15:543
Haida kinship term among Tsimshian, 23:233
Haida language, 4:392
Haida, prehistoric earthwork, 29:109
Hairy men, Philippines and elsewhere, 15:415
Hammer-stone, Alaskan, Hawaiian, O11:382
Hammers, stone, nature, uses, O4:301
Hammers, stone, N.W. coast, 1:363
Hand, human, ethnol. of, O1:51
Hands of Am. Indians, notes on, 20:187
Hano, cerem. calendar, 28:211
Hano, kinship, O7:162
Hano, town of, O10:191
Hano, Tewa kinship terms, 12:269, 17:198
Hano, winter solstice altars, 1:251
Harahey, meaning of name, 17:215
Harvest festival, Papago, 22:13
Hats, Philippine, 3:793
Hausa language, Africa, O9:136
Havasupai, as illustrating possible origin of a gentile system, 24:487
Havasupai, religious concepts tested by word-association, 29:267
Hawaii, anthrop. of, 23:129
Hawaii, beliefs relating to birth, infancy, 26:230
Hawaii, games, 1:201
Hawaii, kite-flying invocation, 23:386
Hawaii, feast O7:224
Hawaii, hammer-stones, O11:382
Hawaii, household customs, 30:1
Hawaii, riddling, 24:311, 25:580
Hawaii, shark gods, 19:503
Hawaii, sickness, death, 28:176
Hawaii, unwritten literature, 8:271
Hawikuh, first discovered city of Cibola, O8:142
Head-formation, artificial, Lapp, 17:245
Head-form, Italian, infl. of heredity, environment, 15:163
Head-form, Boas' theory, 13:395

Head, shrunk and dried, Jivaro, 14: 405
Heredity and environment in man, O11:271
Heredity in anthropometric traits, 9:453
Heredity in brains, 6:307
Heredity in head form, 5:530
Heredity in man, 9:571
Hermaphrodites, Crow, 5:580
Hermaphrodites, Zuñi, 18:521
Hidatsa, field notes, 17:373
Hidatsa, shrine, 28:572
Hidatsa shrine, *mem.*, II, no. 4
Hieroglyphs, Aztec, dog, 10:419
Hieroglyphs, Hispano-Aztec., 2:722
Hieroglyphs, Maya, 28:402
Hieroglyphs, Maya, are they phonetic?, O6:24
Hieroglyphs, Maya day-sign manik, 17:488
Hieroglyphs, Maya, dieties in, O10: 397
Hieroglyphs, Maya, Naranjo inscriptions, 11:543
Hieroglyphs, Maya, lunar, 30:391
Hieroglyphs, Maya, supplementary series, 27:108
Hieroglyphs, Maya, Tuxtla statuette, 9:691
History, primitive Am., 16:375
History, new approach to, 22:26
Hittite, discoveries at Carchemish, 14:585
Hittite excavs., Asia Minor, 17:614
Hochelaga, was it destroyed or abandoned?, 29:251
Hokan stock, affinity of Subtiaba, with, 27:402
Hokan stock, announcement of, 14: 691
Hokan stock, notes on, 15:647
Hokan stock, Washo affiliation with, 19:449
Honduras, arch. discoveries, 12:536
Honduras, arch work 1896-97, O11: 242
Honduras, Copan sculptures, 4:130
Honduras, Copan, useful plants of, 21:125
Honduras, Lenca Indians, spear-shaft straightening, music, O2:158
Honey-dew collected by Nevada Indians, O2:380
Honey superstitions, India, O9:13
Hopewell mound copper, 5:50
Hopi, Alosaka cult of, 1:522
Hopi altars, morphology, O10:129
Hopi animal names, O9:174
Hopi boundary marks, O2:214
Hopi, butterfly in myth and ritual, 12:576
Hopi cerem. frames from Canyon de Chelly, 8:664
Hopi clans, 6:761
Hopi country, arch'y of, O9:151
Hopi ethnobotany, O9:14, O10:33
Hopi, feather symbol, O11:1
Hopi flute cerem., music of, O10: 162
Hopi, Hano kinship, O7:162
Hopi, Hano kinship terms, 16:269, 17:198
Hopi, Hano altars, 1:251
Hopi history, contributions to, 24: 253
Hopi kinship, O7:394
Hopi lesser new-fire cerem. at Walpi, 3:438
Hopi, minor festivals, 4:482
Hopi, new fire cerem. at Walpi, 2:80
Hopi, Oraibi marriage customs, 2:238
Hopi ornithological vocabulary, O9: 391
Hopi, owakülti altar, Sichomovi, 3: 211
Hopi pictographs, O5:9
Hopi pottery art, revival of, 19:322
Hopi pottery fired with coal. 6:581
Hopi, Powamuh cerem., personages in, O7:32
Hopi prehistoric culture, S. extension of, O9:253
Hopi, property-right in eagles, 2:690
Hopi pueblos, sun's influence on, 8:88
Hopi ruins, shells from, O9:359
Hopi shrines, E. mesa, 8:346
Hopi, Sichumovi journal, *mem.*, no 32
Hopi, Sio Shalako cerem., 1916, 19: 410
Hopi sky-god, 12:87
Hopi snake cerems. compared to those of Sia, O8:118

Hopi, snake chief Kopeli, 1:196
Hopi snake washing, O11:313
Hopi, stone-working at Hano, O10: 191
Hopi, Tewa ceremonial calendar, 28: 211
Hopi totemic signatures, O10:1
Hopi, Tusayan, meaning of word, 19: 151
Hopi use of plants, O11:133
Hopi, Voth ethnol. coll., 1:394
Hopi, Walpi lalakonta dance, O5: 105
Hopi, Walpi mamzrauti cerem., O5: 217
Hopi, Walpi winter solstice cerem., O11:65
Hopi wöwöchim cerem., 25:156
Horse, influence in devel. of Plains culture, 16:1
Hottentots, social org., 27:1
Household customs, Hawaii, 30:1
House-types, Am. Indian architecture, 29:210
House-types, Blackfoot lodges, 3:650
House-types, Cheyenne tipi, 17:685
House-types, Crow tipi, 29:87
House-types, earth lodge in art, 4:1
House-types, New England Indians, 8:115
House-types, Penobscot, 11:601
House-type, Plains earth lodge origin, 26:247
House-types, N.W. coast, 25:435
House-types, Seminole, O10:388
Huacos of Chira valley, Peru, O8:8
Huave and Mixe languages, Mexico, relationship, 18:411
Hudson Bay, Eskimo of, 23:243
Humanity science of, O10:241
Human sacrifice, New Guinea, O5: 288
Human sacrifice, Pawnee, 28:457
Hungary, ethnol. reports from, O7: 127
Hunting, aboriginal American, 1:45
Hunting, Am. Indian traps, 2:657
Hunting, Eskimo and Samoan Wolf and shark baits, 3:391
Hunting, E. Eskimo bird-bolas, 10: 698
Hunting, Jakun elephant trap, 4:359
Hunting-band, family, as basis of Algonquian soc. org., 17:289, 18:299
Hunting territories, family, Australian, 30:614
Hunting-territories family, Lenape, 24:448
Hunting-territories, Mistassini, 25: 452
Hunting territories, Tête de Boule, 30:31
Hupa chipped blades, O2:77
Hupa dances, O5:53
Hupa, linguistic survey of 1927, 30: 359
Hupa, phonetics, 10:170
Hupa, sale of human milk, O5:246
Hupa, word invention, 3:208
Huron, material culture, 13:208
Huron, moose-hair embroidery, 13:1
Huron, use of blood-cement, O6:322
Huron, Wyandot, supernatural beings, 16:288
Hyoid bone, O2:81

Icelandic colony in Greenland, 8:262
Identification of the individual, O9: 295
Idaho, statuette from, O3:200
Igorotes, anthropometry, 8:194
Igorot, Bontoc, clothing, 6:695
Igorot, Bontoc, games, 10:563
Igorot, Bontoc, Seidenadel's researches, 1906, 9:239
Igorot, Luzon, 9:386
Igorot, soc. institutions, 9:582
Illinois, abor. quarries and shops in, 2:37
Illinois, arch. work in 1922, 25:111
Illinois, arch. work in 1926, 29:314
Illinois, arch. work in 1927, 30:505
Illinois, Cahokia mound, 9:362, 9: 657
Illinois, Cahokia mound base-area, 9: 657
Illinois, cist burials in, O11:46
Illinois, Fisher mound group, 29: 153x
Illinois, Kankakee river refuse heap, 21:287
Illiteracy in U. S., census of 1890, O7:426
Illumination, devel. of, 3:342

Ilongot tribe, Philippine, 12:377
Immortality, personal, two beliefs in, 20:115
Implements, prim., classif. of, O9: 227
Incrusted work, turquoise, shell, pyrites, Peru, 10:16
India, Akas, poisoned arrows, O8:94
India, Burmese and Shans, spirituality among, O9:310
India, caste in, O8:23
India, ceremonial mutilation, O9:109
India, inaccurate arch. data as to, 12:133
India, honey superstitions, O9:13
India, iron in early, 26:350
India, lingual consonants, 17:202
India, Parsee cerem. objs. 5:71
India, Shan marriage customs, O9: 257
India, superstitions as to keys, O9: 288
India, taboo of relationship names, O10:56
India, Telugu folktale, O10:275
India, Telugu, rain superstition, O9: 221
Indiana, arch. work in, 24:236
Indiana, arch. work in 1922, 25:111
Indiana, arch. work in 1924, 27: 584
Indiana, arch. work in 1925, 28:681
Indiana, arch. work in 1926, 29:315
Indiana, arch. work in 1927, 30:506
Indians, Am., census of U. S., 1910, 15:365
Indians, Am., congress at Omaha, 1898, 1:126
Indians, Am., diseases and mortality, 14:583
Indians, Am., ear-types, 17:529
Indians, Am., dynamometric observations, 18:10
Indians, Am., land tenure, 9:1
Indians, Am., left-handedness among, 10:498
Indians, Am., music, harmonic structure of, 1:297
Indians, Am., origin of name, 1:545
Indians, Am., origin in relation to Pacific races, 17:708
Indians, Am., popular fallacies regarding, 7:104
Indians, Am., racial position of, 14: 167
Indians, Am., problems of origin, O2: 193, 12:149, 14:1
Indians, Am., soc. org., general, 7: 663
Indians, Am., tatooing, 11:362
Indian Bureau, remarks by Comissioner Leupp, 1908, 10:290
Indo-Germanic relationship terms, 20:419, 21:318
Indonesia, dynamometric observations, 18:10
Indonesian and Middle Am. calenders, 25:228
Infancy, Hawaiian beliefs, 26:230
Infants, negro sacral pigment spots, 9:12
Inferiority, racial, question of, 30: 470
Inheritance and civilization, 18:292
Inheritance and human culture, 18: 609
Inheritance by magic, 18:19
Initiation cerem., of Wiradjuri, Australia, 3:337
Inlay, turquoise, shell, pyrites, Peru, 10:16
Inlay, turquois, 14:437
Interglacial man, Ehringdorf, Germany, 17:139
Intoxicants, tesvino among Apache, 6:190
Invention, child-, 15:101
Iowa, arch. finds, 1897, O10:91
Iowa, arch. work in 1922, 25:112
Iowa, arch. work in 1924, 27:584
Iowa, arch. work in 1926, 29:315
Iowa, arch. work in 1927, 30:507
Iowa, birch-bark scroll from, 12:69
Iowa, Fox Indians of, 16:119
Iowa Indians, soc. and cerem. org., 17:380
Iowa, mound-builders in, O11:41
Iowa, Muskawaki Indians of, 7:757
Iowa, stone outline figures in N.W., O3:269
Ireland, ancient art of, 25:387
Ireland, Aran islands, ethnog., O8: 93

Ireland, Gaelic factor in world population, 16:117
Ireland, lake-dwellings, O5:272
Ireland, racial factors in population of, 10:291
Ireland, science notes, 17:204
Ireland, sun symbol, 26:139
Iron age, excavs. at La Têne, Switzerland, 10:331
Iron, antiquity of in Old World, 26:175
Iron, beginnings of use of, 10:332
Iron in early India, 26:350
Iron, introduction of in Am., O9:191
Iron mining in Mo., 5:503
Iroquoian, Hochelaga village, 29:251
Iroquoian, Seneca migrations, 29:241
Iroquois, Algonquian influence upon soc. org. of, 25:219
Iroquois, clan, 7:366
Iroquois, clan and maternal family, 15:696
Iroquois, clan-origin, 17:379
Iroquois, clans and phratries, 19:392
Iroquois, constitution of league, 20:120
Iroquois, ethnol. material from, 11:85
Iroquois, ethnol. notes, 17:368
Iroquois etymologies, O1:290
Iroquois, etymology of word, O1:188
Iroquois, fire-dragon belief, O4:384
Iroquois, Huron material culture, 13:208
Iroquois, Huron moose-hair embroidery, 13:1
Iroquois, Huron use of blood-cement, O6:322
Iroquois, Huron, Wyandot supernatural beings, 16:288
Iroquois, individual names among, 17:373
Iroquois in N.W. Canada, 6:459
Iroquois, lacrosse game, O5:189
Iroquois league, era of formation, O7:61
Iroquois league, legend of founding of, O5:131
Iroquois legends of rising and falling of sky, O5:344
Iroquois, meaning of word "gens,"O1:192
Iroquois, meaning of word "orenda," 4:33
Iroquois, Mohawk remains in N.Y., O6:277
Iroquois mourning, O11:286
Iroquois, mythologic notes, O3:290
Iroquois, need of arch. research in Middle West, 23:180
Iroquois, new fire cerem., O2:319
Iroquois, origin of as suggested by arch'y, 18:479
Iroquois, question of migration W. of Lake Erie, 22:293
Iroquois, sacred numbers, O2:165
Iroquois, secret medicine societies, 11:161
Iroquois, Seneca arch. collection, 4:195
Iroquois, Seneca corn-foods, 10:575
Iroquois, Seneca, death of John A. Gibson, 14:692
Iroquoian, Seneca games, O1:134
Iroquois, Seneca snow-snake game, 11:250
Iroquois, Seneca, traditional origin of, 24:31
Iroquois serpent symbolism, O2:179
Iroquois sexual tradition, O2:346
Iroquois signalling by exploding leaves, O6:78
Iroquois silversmithing, 12:349, 13:283
Iroquois sun-myth, O5:61
Iroquois superstitions, O3:388
Iroquois, tree myths and symbols, 14:608
Iroquois, verb "to have," O1:340
Iroquois, village life, 16:111
Iroquois village sites, W. New York, 18:508
Iroquois, white-dog feast, 12:86
Iroquois, women's function in society, 17:376
Iroquois word "enkwehenwe," O1:323
Iroquoian, Cherokee, abor. culture of, 9:287
Iroquoian, Cherokee alphabet, O5:63
Iroquoian, Cherokee ball game, O3:105
Iroquoian, Cherokee, Croatans, 14:563

Iroquoian, Cherokee, deriv. of name, 2:591
Iroquoian, Cherokee mound-building, O2:167
Iroquoian, Cherokee personal names, O2:61
Iroquoian, Cherokee plant lore, O2: 223
Iroquoian, Rechahecrian Indians of Va., O11:261
Iroquoian, Westo of S. Carolina, question of I. affinity, 20:337, 21: 213, 21:463
Irrigating wheel, China, O4:326
Irrigation, Ariz., prehistoric, O6:323
Irrigation, N. M., prehist. dam in Grant Co., O9:311
Iskoman stock, Cal., 15:647
Isle of Pines, cacimbas of, 14:158
Isleta, Laguna migration to, 30:602
Isleta, notes on, 22:56, 23:149
Italy, amulets, 12:83
Italy, columns of infamy, 14:636
Italy, Etruscans, ethnol. affinities of anc., O3:36
Italy, headform, infl. of heredity, environment, 15:163
Italy, N. Am. ethnol. material in, 8: 243
Italy, origin of people of, 20:352
Italy, palaeolithic imps. from Capri, 10:167
Italy, Pompeii, last election in, O6: 225
Ivory carving, Alaska Eskimo, 23: 384
Ivory coast, French W. Africa, prehistoric stations, 29:142
Izamal, Yucatan, celestial plan of, 15: 16

Jacobs, Cavern, Mo., antiquity of man at, 30:544
Jade, A. B. Meyer on, O5:245
Jade, Bishop coll., 5:111, 8:420
Jade, chalchihuitl, in anc. Mexico, 3: 227
Jade, distribution of, O1:231
Jade, specific gravity, O6:210
Jade, Tuxtla statuette, 9:691
Jamaica, kitchen middens, 15:425
Japan, aborigines of, O9:254
Japan, anthropometry of babies, 5: 659
Japan, army rations, O9:386
Japan, brain-weight of Dr. Taguchi, 6:366, 6:577
Japan, expiation rites, O1:229
Japan, fire-walking cerem., 5:378
Japan, lack of dom. animals, O10: 298
Japan, lepers in, O11:319
Japan, longevity in, O4:300
Japan, minor religious practices, O6: 376
Japan, old bronze images, O1:208
Japan, people and policies, 20:238
Japan, sacred fire-drill, O2:355
Japan, stone age people of, 23:50
Jargon, anc. N.J. Indian, 14:508
Jasper mines in Lehigh hills, Pa., O7: 80
Java, device for teaching infants to walk, 4:794
Jefferson, Thos., as anthropologist, 9: 499
Jemez, Pueblo, N. M., dance at, O2: 351
Jemez ehtnography, 29:719
Jemez valley, N. M., ruins, 7:198
Jesuit relations, ethnology in, 3:257
Jews, cephalic index, 4:684
Jews, E. European, phys. anth. of, *mem.*, I, no. 1
Jews, Mzab, Algeria, 7:357
Jews, nose-form, 15:106
Jews, pigmentation, 5:89
Jews, sex ratio and time of fertilization, 15:668
Jews, S. Russia, O9:143
Jicarilla Apache genesis, O11:197
Jicarilla Apache medicine dance, O11: 367
Jicarilla Apache, notes on, 17:367
Jivaro, prepared head, 14:405

Kado, sun-dance of Kiowa, 13:345
Kalamazoo, meaning of name, 13:337
Kalmuks in Serbia, 30:341
Kamchatka, Russian exped. to, 10: 495
Kankakee river, Ill., refuse heap, 21: 287
Kansas, arch. finds, 1896-7, O10:54

Kansas, arch. work in, 24:237
Kansas, Crawford Co. prehistoric inhabitants of, 29:258x
Kansas, glacial man in, 4:566
Kansas, Lansing man, 5:323, 7:743
Kansas, pueblo ruins in, 2:778
Kato, Athapascan affinity of, 5:375
Kayenta ruins, Ariz., problem of builders, 22:387
Kekchi language, 4:441
Keller, Helen, 8:308
Kentucky, arch. finds, 1896-7, O10:54
Kentucky, arch. finds, 1897:O10:91
Kentucky, arch. work in 1922, 25:112
Kentucky, arch. work in 1927, 30:508
Kentucky, Fox Field arch. site, 29:62
Kentucky, meaning of name, 10:339
Kentucky, mound excav., O9:105
Kentucky, pipe and medal from, 10:345
Kentucky, pipe from, 27:441
Kentucky, prehistoric village site in Greenup Co., 30:268
Keresan, Acoma ethnology, 30:559
Keresan, Laguna migration to Isleta, 30:602
Keresan, Acoma, Laguna, notes on, 20:162
Keresan, Acoma, Santa Ana, notes on, 22:56
Keresan, Cochiti notes, *mem.*, VI, no. 3
Keresan, Cochiti soc. and cerem. org., *mem.*, no. 33
Keresan, Laguna cerem. language, 5:730
Keresan, Laguna cerems. 25:188
Keresan, Laguna, note on twins at, 23:387
Keresan, Laguna villages, N.M., O4:345
Keresan, Laguna war god shrines, 20:381
Keresan, notes on San Felipe, Santo Domingo, 25:485
Keresan, Sia snake cerems., O8:118
Kickapoo ethnological notes, 15:332
Kickapoo, punishment of children, 25:281
Kingship in Babylonia, Assyria, Egypt, 26:435
Kinship, Bánaro, New Guinea, *mem.*, III, no. 4
Kinship, exogamy and classificatory systems, 17:223
Kinship, Hano, Hopi towns, O7:162
Kinship, Hopi, O7:394
Kinship, matrilineal, *mem.*, IV, no. 1
Kinship terminologies, general aspects of, 30:263
Kinship terms, Am., reciprocal, 15:132
Kinship terms and the levirate, 18:327
Kinship terms, Armenian, 25:582, 26:427
Kinship terms, Blackfoot, 17:603, 18:148
Kinship terms, Caddo, Wichita, 26:258
Kinship terms, Guarani, 21:421
Kinship terms, Haida term among Tsimshian, 23:233
Kinship terms, Hano (Hopi town of Tewa), 16:269, 17:198
Kinship terms, Indo-Germanic, 20:419, 21:318
Kinship terms, Isleta pueblo, 23:149
Kinship terms, Kickapoo, 15:332
Kinship terms, Kiowa, 25:279
Kinship terms, Korea, 1:150
Kinship terms, Kootenay, 20:414, 21:98
Kinship terms, Maya, Nahua, Tarascan, 27:100
Kinship terms, Nass River Indians, 22:261
Kinship terms, N. E. Algonquian, 20:143, 22:85
Kinship terms, Oglala, 16:96
Kinship terms, Pentecost island, 18:455
Kinship terms, Pima, 30:445
Kinship terms, S. Mexico, 27:103
Kinship terms, Taos, 27:482
Kinship terms, Tewa, 14:472
Kiowa, Alkonquian loan-word in, 3:390
Kiowa, buffalo shield, 9:577

Kiowa drum, O5:282
Kiowa kinship terms, 25:279
Kiowa mescal rattle, O5:64
Kiowa name changes, O5:272
Kiowa sun-dance, 13:345
Kiowan and Tanoan, lexic and phonetic resemblances, 12:119
Kitchen middens, bone-heaps in Minn. and the Dakotas, O4:392
Kite-flying invocation, Hawaii, 23:386
Kitselas, Brit. Col., 14:467
Kitunahan, Kutenaian and Shoshonean, 11:535
Kitunahan, Kutenai basketry, 11:318
Kitunahan, Kutenai berry-basket, 11:529
Kitunahan, Kutenai cry and noise words, O7:68
Kitunahan, Kutenai geog. terms, 4:348
Kitunahan, Kutenai initial and terminal formulae, 14:164
Kitunahan, Kutenai kinship terms, 20:414, 21:98
Kitunahan, Kutenai, new words in, O7:186
Kitunahan, Kutenai onomatology, 4:229
Kitunahan, Kutenai personification of fatigue, 14:163
Kitunahan, Kutenai tale-texts, 11:13
Kivas, San Juan watershed, 16:33, 17:272
Kivas, ventilators in, 10:387
Kivas, W. Utah ruins, 19:34
Klamath, head deformation, 7:360
Klamath, native cautery, 9:382
Klickitat basket, legend of, 2:779
Klikitat baskets, 5:171
Knife, Eskimo use of, O11:190
Koluschan, Chilkat blanket, 30:116
Koluschan, Chilkat copper neck-rings, 10:644
Koluschan, Tlingit culture, 6:750
Koluschan, Tlingit herring-egg collecting, 7:172
Koluschan, Tlingit meeting with La Perouse, 13:294
Koluschan, Tlingit myths, 7:94
Koluschan, Tlingit, rare baskets, 14:287
Koluschan, Tlinkit, twine making, 3:207
Korea, anthropometry of babies, 5:659
Korea, clan org., 1:150
Korea, crossbow and arrow-tube, 1:200
Korea, expiation rites, O1:229
Korea, laws, customs, superstitions, O4:177
Koryak, mythology, 6:413
Koryak, time, space concepts, 27:205
Krasnyj, Esthonians of, 4:572
Kulanapan, Pomo, acorn meal preparation, 2:775
Kulanapan, Pomo basket designs, 7:648
Kulanapan, Pomo basketry, 2:346, 11:233
Kulanapan, Pomo creator concept, 28:467
Kulanapan, Pomo miniature baskets, 14:410
Kulanapan, Pomo, Sacramento valley, Cal., 6:189
Kulanapan, Poma society, 30:675
Kurds and Yezidees, O4:176
Kuskokwim river, Alaska, ethnol. survey, 10:121
Kutenai basketry, 11:318
Kutenai berry-basket, 11:529
Kutenai cry and noise words, O7:68
Kutenai, geog. terms, 4:348
Kutenai, group drawings, 3:248
Kutenai initial and terminal formulae, 14:164
Kutenai kinship terms, 20:414, 21:98
Kutenai language, new words in, O7:186
Kutenai linguistic material, 11:13
Kutenai, onomatology, 4:229
Kutenai, personification of fatigue, 14:163
Kutenaian and Shoshonean languages, 11:535
Kuskarawaokes of Va., O6:409
Kwakiutl language, 2:708
Kwakiutl long bones, O10:174
Kwakiutl, social org., 22:111

Kwakiutl, wormian bones in skulls, O10:169

Labrador, Mistassini hunting territories, 25: 452
Labrador, Norse (?) ruins in, 30:569
La Combe, Dordogne, France, paleolithic cave, 16:157
Ladrones islands, Guam, 4:707
Lagetto, origin of word, 14:404
Laguna cerem. language, 5:730
Laguna, cerems., 25:188
Laguna migration to Isleta, 30:602
Laguna, notes on, 20:162
Laguna, note on twins at, 23:387
Laguna villages, O4:345
Laguna, war god shrines, 20:381
Lake-dwellings, Ireland, O5:272
Lake village, Glastonbury, England, 10:167
Language, Algonquian grammar, 15: 470
Language, Algonquian linguistic classification, 14:173
Language, Algonquian "p" and "s" in Cheyenne, 15:538
Language, Algonquian root "Kompau," 14:574
Language, Algonquian word-formation, 6:369
Language, Allentiacan, Bororoan, Calchaquian stocks of S. Am., 14: 499
Language, Allentiac of Argentina, O8: 297, 14:166, 14:499
Language, alternating sounds, O2:47
Languages, Am. Indian, classif. of, 23:236
Language, Am. Indian, problem of noun incorporation, 13:250
Language, Indian words signifying "true," 1:155
Language and environment, 14:226
Language, Argentina, O11:91
Language, Athabascan tone, 24:390
Language, Bannock and Shoshoni, 11: 266
Language, Bassa, Africa, linguistic notes, O2:78
Language, Bororoan stock, Brazil, 14: 166; 14:499
Language, Cahita, Mexico, O7:223
Language, Cal., 5:1
Language, Cal., announcement of Penutian, Hokan, Ritwan stocks, 14:691
Language, Cal., numerical systems, 9: 663
Language, Carayan stock, Brazil, 15: 99
Language, Caraya, Brazil, women's language, 14:579
Language, Caririan stock, Brazil, 15: 99
Language, Catawba grammar, 2:527
Language, Cent. Am. vocabularies, O7:222
Language, Chamorro, Guam, 5:289
Language, Chane-abal dialect, Chiapas, Mexico, O1:77
Language, Chatino of Mexico, 15:78
Language, Chavantean stock, Brazil, 15:99
Language, Cheyenne dictionary, 17: 213
Language, Cheyenne grammar, *mem.*, I, no. 6
Language, Chiapanec, O2:19
Language, child, Am. Indian, O3:237, O6:321
Language, Chile, O11:188
Language, Chimakum, O5:37
Language, Chinook, O6:55
Language, Chinook, upper, 9:533
Language, Chinook jargon, O7:300
Language, Chinook verb, 2:199
Language, Chinook vocabulary, 6:118
Language, classification of Am. languages, 22:367
Language, classif. of Shinnecock, 26: 427
Language, conjugation in Pitt River, 28:273
Language, Cree, classif. of branches, 26:295
Language, Dakota catechism, O10:12
Language, Déné N. and S., 9:720
Language, Dhudhuroa of Australia, 11:278
Language, Eskimo, Kuskokwin river, Alaska, O7:331, O7:427
Language, Eskimo trade-jargon, Herschel island, 11:217
Language, Eskimo, written, O9:369

Language, Esselen of Cal., O3:45
Language, etymology of word "tomahawk," 10:277
Language, Fox, independent mode, 13:171
Language, Fox negative particle of conjunctive mode, 15:364
Languages, Gros Ventre, Pawnee stream names, 15:327
Language, Guatoan stock, Brazil, 15:99
Language, Haida, 4:392
Language, Hausa, Africa, O9:136
Language, Hokan affinity of Subtiaba, 27:402
Language, Hokan stock, announcement of, 14:691
Language, Hokan stock, Cal., 15:647
Language, Hopi ornithological vocabulary, O9:391
Language, Huave and Mixe, Mexico, 18:411
Language, Hupa, phonetics, 10:170
Language, Hupa, survey of 1927, 30:359
Language, incorporation as linguistic process, 13:577
Language, Iroquois verb 'to have," O1:340
Language, Iskoman stock, Cal., 15:647
Language, Kekchi, 4:441
Language, Kiowa, Algonquian loanword in, 3:390
Language, Kiowan and Tanoan, lexic and phonetic resemblances, 12:119
Language, Kutenai cry and noise words, O7:68
Language, Kutenai initial and terminal formulae, 14:164
Language, Kutenai, new words in, O7:186
Language, Kutenai tale texts, 11:13
Language, Kwakiutl, 2:708
Language, Laguna cerem., 5:730
Language, linguistic families of Mexico, Cent. Am., 4:207
Language, Luiseñno grammar, 7:656
Language, Marshall islands phonetics, 13:380
Language, Maskogian, comparative traits, 9:470
Language, mechanical aids in study of, 7:613
Language, Melanesian, Polynesian pronouns, 20:265
Language, Melanesian possesives, 21:347
Language, method, certain usages in linguistic work, 14:186
Language, Mexico, stocks of Oaxaca, 14:643
Language, Mexico, writings of Olmos in native, O8:43
Language, Micronesian phonetics, 13:380
Language, Mohegan-Pequot glossary, 6:18
Language, Mohegan-Pequot text, 6:469
Language, Mohican tale text, 7:74
Language, Moquelumnan stock, 8:652
Language, Moseten, Bolivia, 18:603
Language, Mosetena, Bolivia, O3:295
Language, Na-dene tongues, 17:534, 17:559, 17:765, 19:132
Language, Nambicuára of Brazil, 23:471
Language, Natchez, 9:513
Language, Natick vocab., 9:493
Language, Navaho, orthography of Franciscan dictionary, 13:164
Language, New Guinea, O4:74
Language, New Jersey, anc. Indian jargon, 14:508
Language, Miskuto, Nicaragua, grammar, 15:48
Language, Nootka, aspects of, 13:15
Language, N. Am., summary of knowledge to 1914, 16:555
Language, notes on Ute, 10:74
Language, Oregon tribes, Siletz reservation, O2:55
Language, Orinoco, upper, vocabularies, O8:393
Language, Paez Indians, Colombia, *mem.*, I, no. 5
Language, Polynesian weather words, *mem.*, II, no. 1
Language, Passamaquoddy text, 11:628
Language, Pawumwa, Brazil, 14:333, 14:632

Language, Penobscot of Maine, 12:183
Language, Penobscot and Abnaki dialects, 4:17
Language, Penutian stock, announcement of, 14:691
Language, Penutian stock, Cal., 15:647
Language, Pequot, 5:193
Language, Pequot-Mohegan classif., 26:295
Language, Philippine, study at Johns Hopkins, 4:793
Language, phonetics, lingual consonants in India and Norway, 17:202
Language, Piro, 11:426, 11:563
Language, Polynesian, Melanesian pronouns, 20:265
Language, polysynthesis in Am. Indian, O6:381
Language, Powhatan names, 6:670
Language, Ritwan stock, announcement of, 14:691
Language, Ritwan stock, Cal., 15:647
Language, Romance languages, 3:207
Language, Salish, 7:674
Language, Salishan dialects, O11:346
Language, San Blas, Panama, 14:109
Language, Shasta-Achomawi, new stock, 7:213
Language, Shoshonean and Kutenaian, 11:535
Language, Shoshonean, Ataplili'ish, 17:773
Language, Siouan, new dialect, 11:483
Language, Siouan onomatopes, O5:1
Language, S. Am. linguistic stocks with map, 15:236
Language, S. Am., Puelchean, Tsonekan (Tehuelchean), Atacaman, Chonoan, Charruan, 13:458
Language, S. Am., recent (1911) prog. in studies, 13:107
Language, Southwestern, numerals "two" and "three" in, 13:167
Language, Sumerian inscriptions, 17:612
Language, Szinca of Guatemala, 20:339
Language, Taënsa, 10:24
Language, Tacana Indians, Bolivia, 24:161
Language, Takelma, notes on, 9:251
Language, Tanoan, Tewa postfix "e," 17:198
Language, Taos dialect, Tiwa language, 12:11
Language, Tapehanek dialect of Va., 6:313
Language, Tarasco, Mexico, O10:124
Language, Terraba of Costa Rica, O6:408
Language, Tewa, descrip. of, 12:497
Language, Texas and N. E. Mexico tribes, 17:17
Language, Tierra del Fuego, Alikalufan, Onan, Yahganan, 13:89
Language, Tule, Panama, grammar, glossary, 15:480
Language, Tule, Panama, text, 15:298
Language, Tutelo vocab., 15:295, 15:477
Language, Tutu, Oregon, verbs "to have," O1:340
Language, Uran, new S. Am. linguistic stock, 12:417
Language used in talking to domestic animals, O10:65
Language, Ute, fundamental traits, 12:66
Language, Uto-Aztekan, S. Paiute and Nahuatl, 17:98
Language, Vai, Liberia, O11:270
Language, Victoria, Australia, 5:380
Language, Virginia Indian words, 7:222, 7:524
Language, Washo, status of, 19:449
Language, W. Patagonian, 15:578, 17:411
Language, Wiyot and Yurok, 15:617
Language, Wiyot, Yurok alleged Algonquian, 16:361, 17:188
Language, Yukaghir, 7:369
Language, Yuki stock, 15:647
Language, Yurok and Wiyot, Cal., 15:617
Language, Zapotec, O9:252
Language, Zoque, Mixe, 1:396
Lamhatty, journey of in Va., 10:568
Lamp, Eskimo, origin and spread, O11:116

Land tenure among Indians, 9:1
Lansing skeleton, Kansas, 4:743, 5:323
La Perouse, meeting with Tlingit, 13:294
Lapps and reindeer, 17:620
Lapps, beliefs and customs, 19:115
Lapps, Scandinavia, artificial moulding of infant's head, 17:245
La Quemada ruin, Mexico, 5:385
La Quina, Charente, France, Mousterian site, 16:257
La Têne, Switzerland, excavs. at, 10:331
Laughlin Islanders, mortuary customs, O10:173
Lead glazing of Pueblo pottery, 30:243
Left-handedness among N. Am. Indians, 10:498
Left-handedness in N. Am. Indian art, O9:175, O9:226
Left-handedness in prehistoric man, O4:199
Left-handedness, Papua, 14:586
Lenape culture, 15:208
Lenape family hunting territory, 24:448
Lepers in Japan, O11:319
Levirate and relationship terms, 18:327
Liane skull, Neanderthaloid, France, O2:53
Liberia, ethnol. notes, O6:337
Liberia, language of Vai tribe, O11:270
Liberia, palm and sole prints, 15:189
Liberia, Starr's researches, 1912, 14:696
Light, time-keeping by, O6:207
Lineage, as political unit in Cal., 28:389
Linguistics, see language
Literature, Philippine, 13:449
Liu-Kiu islands, aborigines of, O10:357
Lodges, Blackfoot, 3:650
Loess man, Neb., crania, 17:509
Long's hill, Neb., excav. at, 10:60
Louisiana, arch. work in 1927, 30:509
Lower California, Shoshonean tribes, 7:570
Lucayan artifacts, Bahamas, 15:1
Lucayan remains on Cocos islands, 14:81
Luiseño grammar, 7:656
Lunar calendar, Maya, 30:391
Lutuamian, Klamath cautery, 9:382
Lutuamian, Klamath Gambling games, 3:14
Lutuamian, Klamath head deformation, 7:360
Lutuamian, Modoc songs, O7:26
Luzon, tribes of N.W., 11:329

Machu Picchu, Peru, pottery types, 17:257
Machapunga tribe of N. Carol., 18:271
Madagascar, culture areas of, 30:363
Madagascar, name-taboos, O5:262
Madagascar, rice tradition, 29:654
Madagascar, Vazimba graves, O6:69
Madrid, Columbia historical exhibition, O6:271
Magic and religion, separate origins of, 15:97
Magic, Bellacoola sympathetic, 27:116
Magic, classification, origin, 14:350
Magic, general, 17:623
Magic, heredity without, 18:294
Magic, increase by, Zuñi, 21:279
Magic, inheritance by, 18:19
Magic plants of anc. Am., 19:305
Maidu, basketry designs, 2:266
Maidu, religious cerems. of S., 29:214x
Maine, Indian cerem., 1605, 3:387
Maine, Moorehead's arch. work, 1912, 14:584, 14:703
Maine, Moosehead lake, ethnol. and arch'y of, 10:549
Maine, Red-paint people, 15:33, 15:707, 17:207, 17:406
Maine, work of Phillips Academy, 1913, 15:543
Maine, see corn
Makah, methods of beautification, 25:564
Makah, stone image, 30:311
Makanga customs, Africa, O6:70

Malay arrow poison, 4:795
Malay marriage law, Philippines, 12:250
Malay, Mentawei soc. org., 30:408
Malayan poisoned darts, 30:47
Malaysia, basketry, hook-and-eye work, 10:177
Malaysia, basketry in S., 9:581
Malaysia, camphor gathering, O7:225
Malaysia, Island of Rotti, marriage custom, O4:160
Malaysia, pig-traps, 10:503
Malaysia, progress of civilization in, O4:95
Malta, arch'y of, 11:473
Malthus, law of, O1:1
Mandan music, 18:606
Mandan, problems of ethnology of, 14:60
Mandan, village sites in N. Dak., 12:123
Mangyan people, Philippines, 12:377
Manitoba, arch'y of, 10:33, 11:470
Manitoba, 'Calf mt." mound, 12:49
Manobo, Philippines, material and sociological culture of, 29:567
Manuscripts, early records of Virginia, 9:31, 9:45
Maoris, ethnology of, 2:183
Maple sugar, Algonquian use of, O4:39, O4:381
Maple-sugar, Indian origin of, O3:341
Marquesas islands, culture of, 27:474
Marquesas islands, treatment of Linton's data from, 28:585
Marriage, Arranda of cent. Australia, 10:88
Marriage, beginning of, O9:371
Marriage customs, Oraibi, 2:238
Marriage customs, Osage, 14:127
Marriage customs, Pawnee, O4:275
Marriage customs, Rotti Island, Malay Peninsula, O4:160
Marriage customs, Shans, O9:257
Marriage customs, Vandau, 25:376
Marriage law, Philippine Malays, 12:250
Marriage regulations, Arunta, Urabunnna, Australia, 15:109
Marianne islands, Chamorro language, 5:289
Marianne islands, Guam, 4:707
Maricopa, weaving, 7:361
Marshall islands language, phonetics, 13:380
Martha's Vineyard, Mass., arch. explor., skeletal remains, 18:81
Maryland, distrib. of chipped imps. in tidewater region, O6:1
Maryland, explor. at Cavetown, 7:568
Maryland Indians, 18th cent. account of, 15:535
Maryland, Pope's creek shell-heap, 9:113
Maryland, turtle-back celt, O1:337
Mashonaland temple orientation, O6:462
Maskogian languages, 9:470
Masks, Zuñi, O11:33
Massachusetts, ancient fish-weir, 29:105
Massachusetts, burial position in anc. graves, 19:372
Massachusetts, Dighton rock, 10:251
Massachusetts, earthworks in E., 13:566
Massachusetts, Holyoke, arch. collection at, 4:196
Massachusetts, Indian corn-hills in, 22:203
Massachusetts, Indian grave excav. in W., 7:295
Massachusetts, Martha's Vineyard, arch. explor., skeletal remains, 18:81
Massachusetts, mortuary customs, 25:197
Massachusetts, petroglyph from E., 13:65
Massachusetts, pre-Algonquian culture, 27:359
Massachusetts, shell-heap, 27:483
Massachusetts, skeleton from Grassy Island, 30:476
Massachusetts, "skeleton in armor," O1:189, 3:204, 3:388
Massachusetts, steatite quarry, 10:702
Mathematics, beginning of, 1:646
Mathematics, Maya numerals, 5:667

Mathematics, Maya use of zero and twenty, 4:237
Matrilineal kinship, *mem.*, IV, no. 1
Matrilineate, discussion of, 19:571, 20:224
Maudslay, arch. work of, 1:552
Mauer jaw, discovery, 11:92
Maya, analysis of deities in inscrips., O10:397
Maya, arch. discoveries in Honduras, 12:536
Maya, arch, genesis of, 13:501
Maya, arms and accoutrements in Chichen Itza sculptures, 11:465
Maya, astronomic observatories, 30:434
Maya, burial customs, 27:381
Maya, Chilan Balam books, hist. accuracy of, 13:110
Maya, chultunes of Yucatan, O11:53
Maya, Codex Cortesianus cerem. year, O7:373
Maya, Codex Cortesianus, symbolism of certain figures, O7:260
Maya, Copan, useful plants, 21:125
Maya creation account, 22:360
Maya dates, 7:642
Maya day-sign manik, 17:488
Maya, Gaspar Antonio Chi, interpreter, 30:250
Maya, God "D" in Codex Cortesianus, O8:205
Maya, Guatemala, arch. work (1911), 13:112
Maya, Guatemala clay figurines, O8:402
Maya, Honduras arch'y., O11:242
Maya, Izamal, celestial plan of, 15:16
Maya, kinship terms, 27:100
Maya-K'ičé, native country of, 29:231
Maya, lunar calendar in relation to history, 30:391
Maya, Maudslay's arch. work, 1:552
Maya, missing authorities on, O10:183
Maya, monuments, Quirigua, molding, 17:128
Maya, Naranjo, inscriptions, 11:543
Maya, new historical narrative, 24:44
Maya, N. Guatemala, chultunes, 14:160
Maya, numerals, 5:667
Maya, prim. musical instrument, O10:272
Maya, ritual of chiefs of Yucatan, 25:472
Maya ruins, age of, 3:697
Maya, ruins of Tuloom, 13:539
Maya, sculptures from Copan, 4:130
Maya sites in Tabasco and Chiapas, 26:403
Maya, stone ruin at Setsak, Guatemala, 8:13
Maya, Tuxtla statuette, 9:691
Maya, use of zero and twenty, 4:237
Maya, Venus calendar, 28:402
Maya, year-length, Dresden codex, O4:299
Maya, Yucatan, precolumbian syphilis, O9:106
Maya zodiac of Acanceh, 16:88
Maya calendar, 2:53, 25:228
Maya calendar, Chilan Balan books, 3:129
Maya calendar, computations for, 20:49
Maya calendar, supplementary series, 27:544
Maya hieroglyphics, are they phonetic? O6:241
Maya hieroglyphs, supplementary series, 27:108
Maya inscriptions, how to read, O10:146
Measuring, Point Barrow Eskimo, O3:37
Measurement of imps., Eskimo, 30:349
Medal, Cromwellian from Ky., 10:345
Medals, precolumbian elephant, Minn., 9:358
Medical priesthood, Blackfoot, 11:473
Medicine, Algonquian of Va., materia medica, 13:119
Medicine, anc. Egyptian, 23:460
Medicine, Chippewa receipts, 23:246
Medicine, Micmac, 24:24
Medicine, Peru, anc., 18:143

Medicine, spirit theory in early, 17:611
Medicine-arrows, Cheyenne, 5:644, 12:542, 13:316
Medicine-dance, Jicarilla Apache, O11:367
Medicine-lodge, Cheyenne, 16:245
Medicine-man, Indian, general, 7:368 E
Medicine-men of Anvik, Alaska, 17:383
Medicine-plants, Cheyenne, 7:37
Medicine-shrine, Pawnee, 7:496
Medicine-songs, Bois Fort Chippewa, 24:332
Medicine-societies, secret, Seneca, 11:161
Medicine-tobacco, Crow cultiv. of, 6:331
Megalith at Jalapa, Mex., 8:633
Megaliths, sun-cult, Oceania, 17:431
Melanesia, Bismark Archipelago, natives of, O3:340
Melanesia, New Britain, exogamy, O3:372
Melanesia, New Britain stone-headed clubs, O2:177
Melanesia, New Georgia earrings, O10:214
Melanesia, New Guinea banana cultivation, O4:32
Melanesia, New Guinea language, O4:74
Melanesia, New Guinea metal working, O5:82
Melanesia, New Guinea, Pöch's researches, 9:449
Melanesia, New Guinea pygmies, 12:478
Melanesia, New Guinea, stone-axe currency, O6:84
Melanesia, New Guinea, Trobriand Island women, O6:70
Melanesia, New Hebrides mortuary customs, O8:93
Melanesia, New Ireland cannibalism, O3:371
Melanesia, Pentecost island, kinship terms, 18:455
Melanesia, possessives in M. languages, 21:347
Melanesia, pronouns in languages of, 20:265
Melungeons, mixed bloods of Tenn., O2:347
Menomini, comparative sketch, 13:551
Menomini cult society, O6:407
Menomini, dream dance, 27:340
Menomini, medicine cerem., 27:290
Menominee mythology, O3:243
Menominee tales, 13:68
Menomini, war customs, 13:299
Mentawei soc. org., 30:408
Mental abilities of momadic and sedentary Indians, 29:206x
Meroë, Egypt, excavs. at, 14:204
Mesa Verde, Colo., fire temple, 23:501
Mesa Verde, Colo., Natn'l Park at, 8:426
Mesa Verde, Colo., preservation of ruins, 10:357
Mesa Verde, Colo., ruins of, 19:312
Mescal rattle, Kiowa, O5:64
Mesopotamia, history, 20:354
Message sticks, Australia, O10:64, O10:288
Messiah, Piute Indian, O4:105
Metal work, ornamental, Chaldean, 30:465
Metal-working, Algonquian, O1:341
Metal-working, Aztec., 27:550
Metal-working- bronze, composition of ancient European, 24:129
Metal-working, Costa Rica gold images, 14:314
Metal-working, Iroquois silversmithing, 12:349, 13:283
Metal-working, New Guinea, O5:82
Metal working, primitive, 5:55
Metal-working, primitive copper, O7:93
Method, Am. arch'y, groundwork of, 10:591
Method, anthropological misconceptions, 19:459
Method, anthropology and archaeology, 8:325
Method, anthropology and history, 17:283
Method, anthropology and psychology, 25:291

Method, anthropology and psychology, coördination in research, 22:1
Method, anthropometry, correlation of measurements, O7:313
Method, archaeological evidence, 13:445
Method, association test in defining religious concepts, 29:267
Method, barbarism to civilization, O1:97
Method, basic principles of anthropology and psychology, 27:267
Method, bibliography, anthropological, 8:196
Method, care in identification of animal remains, 20:731
Method, categories of knowledge, 3:404
Method, cephalic index, 1:448
Method, ceremonialism, interpretation of, 17:600
Method, classification of the sciences, 3:601
Method, comparative chronology, O5:327
Method, contacts between arch. and dental research, 29:291
Method, correlations for annual increments in growth of boys, 5:81
Method, culture contact vs. independent origin, 20:124
Method, diffusion as age criterion, 27:91
Method, diffusionism, position of Elliot Smith, 29:615
Method, educational theories, 14:395
Method, esthetology, 1:1
Method, ethnic factors in education, 7:1
Method, evolution and anthropology, 15:355
Method, evolution vs. diffusion, 26:340
Method, facial casts, 7:169
Method, facts and problems of N. Am. anth., 16:375
Method, for showing special relationships, 28:585
Method, Geneva international anthropometric agreement, 14:623
Method, glue-molds of Maya monuments, 17:128
Method, history and archaeology scope and relationships, 15:357
Method, in study of religion, 26:358
Method, laboratory outlines for somatology, 3:28
Method, lessons of folklore, 2:1
Method, linguistic, certain usages, 14:186
Method, man's place in nature, 3:1
Method, mechanical aids in language study, 7:613
Method, methods of English ethnologists, 14:178
Method, methods of ethnology, 22:311
Method, mind and matter in culture, 10:187
Method, naming specimens in Am. arch'y, 7:630
Method, new approach to history, 22:26
Method, nomenclature and teaching of anth., O5:263
Method, oral tradition and history, 17:597, 17:763
Method, preservation of skeletons in burial position, 25:197
Method, preservation of water-soaked wood, 10:348
Method, preserving specimens of shell, etc., 7:654
Method, physical anthropology, criticisms of, 1:98
Method, probability and the diffusion of culture traits, 30:94
Method, quantitative in ethnography, 30:295
Method, racial inferiority, 30:470
Method, relation of sociology to anth., O8:241
Method, relationship terminologies, 30:263
Method, restoration of dried tissues, 6:1
Method, restoration of physiognomy from skull, 14:415
Method, science of humanity, O10:241
Method, science of philology, 2:603
Method, similarities in culture, O8:101, 19:41

Method, social and economic paradoxes, O2:119
Method, social anth., 1:283
Method, sociological terminology in ethnology, 18:348
Method, sociology, 1:475, 1:695
Method, some principles of nomenclature, O8:279
Method, sophiology, 3:51
Method, statistical, applied to data on Trenton, N.M., argillite culture, 18:190
Method, statistical, lines of descent represented in a population, 18:1
Method, study of primitive music, 2:75
Method, systematic method in ethnology, 7:579
Method, technology, science of, 1:319
Method, totemism studies, 14:368
Method, trend of human progress, 1:401
Method, X-ray in museum practise, O11:312
Mewan, distrib. in Cal., 9:338, 10:356
Mexicans in New Mexico, fatalism of, 2:182
Mexico, antiquities of N., 9:583
Mexico, arch. problems of, 8:133
Mexico, arrows of S.E., O5:130
Mexico, atlatls, 7:218
Mexico, Aztec "calendar stone" at Yale, 12:481
Mexico, Aztec metal industry, 27:550
Mexico, Aztec, symbolic meaning of the dog, 10:419
Mexico, Cahita language, O7:223
Mexico, calendar adjustments, 6:486
Mexico, chalchihuitl in ancient, 3:227
Mexico, Chatino language, 15:78
Mexico, Chiapanec language, O2:19
Mexico, Chiapas, Chane-abal tribe, O1:177
Mexico, Chiapas, sites in, 26:403
Mexico, Chichimecs, 5:385
Mexico, Chihuahua, anomalous ulna from, 1:248
Mexico, Chihuahua, ruins of Cerro Montezuma, 8:256
Mexico, Cholula cerem. vessel from, 11:199
Mexico, codices, list of, 3:532
Mexico, codices, material of, 1:789
Mexico, Cora cradle, 7:361
Mexico, Cora dances, 6:744
Mexico, Cora use of jay feathers, 7:730
Mexico, de Laincel exped. to S., O7:427
Mexico, Guerro, anc. sepulcher at Placeres del Oro, 13:29
Mexico, Hidalgo, obsidian mines, 2:405
Mexico. Huave and Mixe, relationship of, 18:411
Mexico, inlay-work, turquois, 14:437
Mexico, Internat. School of Am. ethnol. and arch'y, 14:192, 17:384
Mexico, Jalapa, megalith at, 8:633
Mexico, Kekchi language, 4:441
Mexico, kinship terms, 27:100
Mexico, kinship terms of S., 27:103
Mexico, La Quemada ruin, 5:385
Mexico, linguistic families, 4:207
Mexico, linguistic position of tribes of N.E., 17:17
Mexico, Michoacan, arch. explor., O6:79
Mexico, Morelos, calpolli-barrio, 30:282
Mexico, mounds of E., 9:377
Mexico, musical bow in, O11:280
Mexico, Nahua chronology, 25:318
Mexico, Oaxaca, Indian linguistic stocks of, 14:643
Mexico, obsidian razor of Aztecs, 2:417
Mexico, Oriental influences in, 2:66
Mexico, Oriental influences in, palm rain-coats, 1:199
Mexico, painted skeleton from N., 3:701
Mexico, Papagueria and Seriland, exped. to, O9:93
Mexico, peons of, O2:80
Mexico, prim. rope-making, O10:114
Mexico, race types in anc. sculptures, 11:463
Mexico, Sacrificios island, 12:257

Mexico, Salazar mss., discovery of, 14:582
Mexico, sequence of cultures, 26:307
Mexico, Seri stone art, O9:317
Mexico, Sierra Madre, ruins W. of Jiminez, O9:294
Mexico, snake cerem. suggesting Hopi snake dance, O6:285
Mexico, Sonora Indians, 6:51
Mexico, Sonora, Papago of, O7:293
Mexico, Tabasco, Maya sites in, 26:403
Mexico, Tarahumari runners, O8:92
Mexico, Tarascan distillation, O6:65
Mexico, Tarascan language, O10:124
Mexico, Tarascan stone images, O10:45
Mexico, Teotihuacan, anc. sepulcher, 13:314
Mexico, Tepecanos, 5:385
Mexico, trephining in, O10:389
Mexico Valley of, anc. skel. from, O10:322
Mexico, Valley of, pottery, 21:61
Mexico, Valley of, ruin on Hill of Star, 9:576
Mexico, Valley of, San Angel excavations, 22:127
Mexico, water symbol, ancient, 6:535
Mexico, writings of Olmos in native languages, O8:43
Mexico, Yaqui notes, O2:299
Mexico, Zapotecan language, O9:252
Mexico, Zapotecan tombs, 1:350
Mexico, Zoque, Mixe languages, 1:396
Michigan, arch. forgeries from, 10:48
Michigan, arch. survey of, 1900, 3:198
Michigan, arch. work, 1924, 27:584
Michigan, arch. work in 1925, 28:681
Michigan, arch. work in 1926, 29:316
Michigan, arch. work in 1927, 30:509
Michigan, arch'y of, 28:310
Michigan, arch'y of Saginaw valley, 3:286, 3:501, 3:726
Michigan, Isle Royale copper mines, 3:684
Michoacan, Mex., arch. explor., O6:79
Micmac customs and traditions, O8:31
Micmac, medicines used by the, 24:24
Micmac removal of animal skins by inflation, 18:597
Micmac, word for Caribou, 3:587
Micronesia, Gilbert Island cocoanut palms, O4:376
Micronesia, Marshall islands phonetics, 13:380
Micronesia, population, 1896, O9:121
Microbes, types, control, O6:15
Midden, Kankakee river, Ill., refuse heap, 21:287
Migration and food quest, O7:275
Migrations, Seneca, 29:241
Mimbres valley, N.M., pottery, animal figures on, 18:535
Mindanao, P. I., Bukindon tribe, 12:134
Mindanao, P. I., wild tribes, 17:375
Mines, copper, Isle Royale, 3:684
Mines, copper, Minn., O10:91
Mines, iron, Mo., 5:503
Mines, jasper in Lehigh hills, Pa., O7:80
Mines, obsidian, Hidalgo, Mexico, 2:405
Minnesota, arch. finds, 1896-7, O10:54
Minnesota, arch. finds, 1897, O10:91
Minnesota, bone-middens in, O4:392
Minnesota, precolumbian elephant medals, 9:358
Minnesota, stone outline figures from S.W., O3:269
Miskuto, Nicaragua, grammar, 15:48
Mission Indian creation story, 11:41
Mission Indians, puberty cerem., O6:221, 8:28
Mission Indians, religious cerems. and myths, 7:620
Mississippi, mounds, O5:73
Missouri, iron mining near Leslie, 5:503
Missouri, Jacob's Cavern, antiquity of man at, 30:544

Missouri, Ozarks, arch'y of, 6:294
Missouri, Ozarks, cave deposits, 5:579
Missouri, rare flint from, 13:172
Missouri, shell gorgets, 15:305
Missouri-river valley, N. Dak., arch. sites, 12:58, 13:585
Missouri-Saskatchewan area, ethnog. problems, 10:197
Mistassini, hunting territories, 25:452
Miwok, lineage as a political unit, 28:389
Mixe language, Mexico, 1:396, 18:411
Moccasins, B. Laufer's remarks on Hatt's researches, 19:297; Hatt's reply, 20:112
Moccasins, relation to Arctic footgear, *mem.*, III, no. 3
Modoc songs, O7:26
Mohave, culture of, 4:276
Mohawk remains in N.Y., O6:277
Mohegan-Pequot glossary, 6:18
Mohegan-Pequot text, 6:469
Mohican tale text, 7:74
Moja tribe, Bolivia, O7:425
Moki, see Hopi
Mongolia, arch'y of Gobi desert, 28:305
Mongolia, sand-painting, 15:370
"Mongolian spots," general, 9:433
"Mongolian spots," negro, 9:12
Monk's mound, Cahokia, 9:362, 9:657
Monsters, mythical, 2:227
Montana, chipped knife from, 29:296
Montenegro, birth-customs, O1:123
Montezuma legend, Pueblo Indians, O5:319
Monument, stone, wheel-shaped, Wyo., 5:107
"Moors" (mixed Indian-Negro-White race) of Del., 14:199
Moose-hair embroidery, Huron, 13:1
Moquelumnan, Cosumnes tribes of Cal., O3:259
Moquelumnan, Coyote valley Indians, 5:730
Moquelumnan, dialectic considerations, 8:652
Moquelumnan, Mewan, distrib. in Cal., 9:338, 10:356
Moquelumnan, Miwok lineage, 28:389
Moqui, see Hopi
Morality and religion in early culture, 17:41
Morals of uncivilized people, 12:437
Mormon, origin of book of, 1:675
Morning star cult in Southwest, 29:731
Moro people, Philippines, 12:377
Mortality, Am. Indian, 14:583
Mortars, rock, near El Paso, Tex., O4:385
Mortuary customs, Cal., 9:388
Mortuary customs, Carrier, Sikanni, 30:60
Mortuary customs, cist burial in Ills., O11:46
Mortuary customs, cremation in N.A., 30:214
Mortuary customs, cremation, Yuma, O8:264
Mortuary customs, Crow burial, 6:753
Mortuary customs, Guatuso, Cent. Am., O5:287
Mortuary customs, Illinois, Fisher mound group, 29:153x
Mortuary customs, Jakry, W. Africa, O4:44
Mortuary customs, Ky., 30:268
Mortuary customs, Laughlin Islands, O10:173
Mortuary customs, Mass., body position in anc. burials, 19:372
Mortuary customs, Mass. Indian graves, 7:295
Mortuary customs, Mass., Indians of S., 25:197
Mortuary customs, Maya, 27:381
Mortuary customs, mound-builders, O1:353
Mortuary customs, New Hebrides, O8:93
Mortuary customs, Northwest coast, 27:122
Mortuary customs, painted skeleton from N. Mexico, 3:701
Mortuary customs, Peru, huacos, O8:8

Mortuary customs, Polynesian tombs, 20:456
Mortuary customs, Porto Rico burial cave, 19:120, 20:296
Mortuary customs, Sikanni Indians, 28:566
Mortuary customs, Solutré sepultures, O1:359
Mortuary customs, Tennessee cemeteries, O4:94
Mortuary customs, urn-burial, Ala., 7:167
Mortuary customs, urn-burial in U.S., 6:660
Mortuary customs, Vazimba graves, Madagascar, O6:69
Mortuary customs, Winnebago funeral, 13:437
Mortuary customs, Zapotecan tombs, 1:350
Mortuary monuments, S. E. Asia, 30:580
Mortuary ollas, Diegueño, 9:484
Mortuary portraits, Graeco-Egyptian, 6:361
Moseten language, Bolivia, 18:603
Mother-in-law taboo, 16:139
Mound-builders, agric. imps., 15:356
Mound builders, Iowa, O11:41
Mound-builders, mortuary customs, O1:353
Mound-builders, stone images, O9:404
Mound-builders, stone tablets, 8:101
Mounds, Cahokia, 9:362, 9:657
Mounds, Cahokia, area of base, 9:657
Mounds, Cherokee, O2:167
Mounds, copper from, European origin, 5:27
Mounds, effigy, Winnebago explanation of, 30:730
Mounds, E., Mexico, 9:377
Mounds, elephant-like, O3:294
Mounds, Etowah and Shawnee problem, O6:113
Mounds, Etowah group, Ga., O4:109, 21:94
Mounds, Fla., European objects in, O10:200
Mounds, Fla. Everglades, 11:139
Mounds, Georgia, explor. of, O3:102
Mounds, Hopewell copper objs., 5:50
Mounds, how built, 9:771
Mounds, Ills., Fisher group, 29:153x
Mounds, Ky., O9:105
Mounds, Manitoba, "Calf mt.," 12:49
Mounds, Mississippi drainage, age of, 29:670
Mounds, N. Carolina, 12:425
Mounds, N.D., 23:175
Mounds, N.D., Missouri valley, 13:585
Mounds, Ohio, Cleveland, 10:502
Mounds, Ohio cultures, 22:144
Mounds, Ohio, excav. of Mound City group, 24:397
Mounds, Ohio, Muskingum river, 10:342
Mounds, Ohio, Seip group, 29:319
Mounds, Ohio, serpent, doubtful, 10:703, 11:147
Mounds, Ohio, trade objects, 4:795
Mounds, Ohio, Westhaver, 17:628
Mounds, Okla., of Creek origin, 14:320
Mounds, Penn., Miss., Ohio, notes, O5:73
Mounds, Serpent mound, Ohio, 21:153
Mounds, S.Dak., O4:327
Mounds, Texas, 21:223
Mounds, W.Va., Tenn., bee-hive vaults in, O2:132
Mourning cerem., S. Paiutes, 14:168
Mourning, Iroquois, O11:286
Mourning-war cerem., Osage, 4:404
Mousterian finds, France, Switzerland, 10:634
Mousterian site, La Quina, Charente, France, 16:257
Mousterian skull, Chapelle-aux-saints, France, 11:92
Mummies, restoration of dried tissues, 6:1
Mummification, brain, 3:294
Mummification, Egyptian, 3:584, 10:700
Mummification in N.A., 30:214
Mummification, Papuan, 15:148

Mummy, cliff dweller, Arizona, O9: 136
Music, Africa, criticism of Curtis's "Songs from the Dark Continent," 23:237
Music, Am. Indian, 11:489
Music archive, Berlin, 17:216
Music, Chippewa, 10:286
Music, Chippewa, analysis, 14:175
Music, Filipino, 8:611
Music, harmonic structure of Indian, 1:297
Music, Hopi flute cerem., O10:162
Music, Indian, in 19th Century, 29: 77
Music, Lenca, Honduras, stringed instrument, O2:158
Music, Mandan, 18:606
Music, new phases in study of prim., 24:144
Music, Peruvian pan-pipes, 16:124
Music, primitive scale formation, 11: 1
Music, primitive, Percy Grainger and, 18:592
Music, primitive, study of, 2:75
Music, Serbia, gusle singer and songs, 17:58
Music, W. African, O3:295
Music, wind-instrument from Pecos, N.M., 19:30
Musical bow, distribution of, O10: 377, O11:93, O11:187
Musical bow, Formosa, 5:581
Musical bow, Mexico, O11:280
Musical instruments, double reed, 1: 587
Musical inst., notched rattle, O11: 344
Musical instruments, Peruvian pan-pipes, 16:124
Musical instruments, prim. Maya, O10:272
Musical instruments, whistles, possible use of banner-stones as, 25: 307
Muskhogean, Choctaw, early acc't. of, *mem.*, V, no. 2
Muskhogean, Choctaw myths, 12:526
Muskhogean, Creek as mound builders, 14:320
Muskhogean, Creek, Choctaw, Chickasaw, abor. culture of, 9:287
Muskhogean, Creek confederacy, 15: 359
Muskhogean, Creek Indians of Taskigi town, *mem.*, II, no. 2
Muskhogean, Creek, information as to in acct. of Lamhatty's journey, 10:568
Muskhogean, Creek soc. org., 14:593
Muskhogean, Maskogian languages, 9:470
Muskhogean, Natchez affiliation with, 9:577
Muskhogean, Seminole houses, O10: 388
Muskhogean, Seminole notes, 15:63
Muskhogean, Yamassee foot-washing rite, O5:26
Muskingum river, Ohio, ancient works on, 10:342
Muskwaki Indians of Iowa, 7:575
Muskwaki wooden bowl, O11:88
Mutilation as savage decoration, 15: 359
Mutilation, ceremonial, India, O9: 109
Mutilation, dental, Africa, 20:461
Mutilation, dental, Philippines, 23: 379
Mystic number, five as, 27:578
Myths, Abnaki, giant witch, O3:65
Myths, Algonquian thunder-bird, O3: 51
Myths, Chinook, upper, 9:533
Myths, Choctaw of La., 12:526
Myths, common sense of, 18:307
Myths, Eskimo, Sedna cycle, 2:568
Myths, Fox, 15:699
Myths, gestation and parturition, 4: 737
Myths, Haida, Tlingit, 7:94
Myths, Huron, Wyandot supernatural beings, 16:288
Myths, Indian from Texas, 1:592
Myths, Iroquois, O3:290
Myths, Iroquois, sun, O5:61
Myths, Iroquois, tree, 14:608
Myths, psychology of the, 16:123
Myths, Koryak, 6:413
Myths, Menominee, O3:243

Myths, Navaho, northern elements in, O10:371
Myths, Northwest coast, 17:378
Myths, Mission Indians, 7:620
Myths, Polynesia, 13:317
Myths, Pomo creation, 28:467
Myths, robin redbreast in early English poetry, O2:97
Myths, Shasta-Achomawi, 7:607
Myths, Tewa, 17:372
Myths, thunder-bird in W. Am., O2:329
Myths, Yuchi, O6:279

Na-déné languages, 17:534, 17:559, 17:765, 19:132
Nahua, chronology of, 25:318
Nahua kinship terms, 27:100
Nahuatl and S. Paiute, 17:98
Nama Hottentots, social org., 27:1
Nambicuára Indians of Brazil, 23:471
Name-changes, Kiowa, O5:272
Name-changing ritual, Pawnee, 1:82
Names, individual, Iroquois, 17:373
Names, personal, Am. Indian, O3:263
Names, personal, Cherokee, O2:61
Names, personal, Fanti, W. Africa, O10:58
Nanticoke Indians, Delaware, 1:277
Naranjo, Guatemala, inscriptions, 11:543
Narcotics, aborig. tobaccos, 23:397, 24:480
Narcotics, coca and betel chewing, 21:335
Narcotics, peyote, 27:53
Narcotics, tobacco among N. Déné, 23:482
Nascapee scrapers, O1:186
Natchez, cultural origins, 28:409
Natchez, end of the, 1:510
Natchez, ethnological position, 9:513
Natchez, historical note, O5:51
Natchez, Muskhogean affiliation of, 9:577
Natchez, political evolution, 26:201
Natick, language, 9:493
Natick, significance of John Eliot's, O10:281
Natick word "Kompau," 13:339
Nationality, contrasting devel. of, in Latin and Anglo-American, 16:130
Nature, modern apotheosis of, O5:247
Navaho and Apache, early, O8:223, O8:287
Navaho basket drum, O7:202
Navaho blanket, two-faced, 2:638
Navaho cerem. practises, butts and tips, O5:345
Navaho cerem., vigil of gods, O9:50
Navaho clans, 6:758
Navaho, clay figurines, 25:559
Navaho fire-making, 3:585
Navaho gambling songs, O2:1
Navaho, gen'l acct., O6:345
Navaho, medical notes, 9:583
Navaho, night chant at Tuwelchedu, 23:240
Navaho, northern elements in myths of, O10:371
Navaho, origin of name, 8:193
Navaho, orthography of Franciscan dictionary, 13:164
Navaho, physical anth. of, 2:339
Navaho poetry, 27:25
Navaho shaman's prayer, O1:149
Navaho war dance, 21:465, 22:304
Navaho yellow dye, 6:194
Navel in local names, O6:53
Neanderthal man, Liane, France, skull, O2:53
Neanderthal man, Spain, Bañolas jaw, 17:759
Nebraska, anthropoid tooth from, 24:249
Nebraska, arch. work in 1921, 24:237
Nebraska, arch. work in 1927, 30:511
Nebraska, arch. work of F. H. Sterns, 14:708
Nebraska, arch'y of Ponca creek district, 9:702
Nebraska, earth-lodge excav., 11:56
Nebraska hist. soc., 12:135
Nebraska, lodge-sites on the Missouri, 16:135
Nebraska loess man crania, 17:509
Nebraska, Long's Hill, excav. at, 10:60

Nebraska, Long's hill man, 9:581
Nebraska, Omaha man, 8:734
Nebraska, Oto village site, 10:173
Nebraska, stratification of cultures, in E., 17:121
Necklaces, decorated with human teeth and fingers, 10:288
Needle-case from Greenland, 11:135
Negrito types, Philippines, 12:220, 12:358
Negritos, Philippines, 15:351
Negro, Ala., creation myths, O1:230
Negro and White children, phys., differences between, O11:347
Negro, brain-weights, 6:364
Negro companions of Spanish explorers, 4:217
Negro, congenital digital malformation, 6:579
Negro, ear-types, 17:529
Negro, eighth sternal rib in, O2:75
Negro, future of in Am., 21:410
Negro, Liberia, palm and sole prints, 15:189
Negro, Obeah men as poisoners, West Indies, 14:572
Negro problem, some aspects of, 14:156
Negro, sacral pigment spots, 9:12
Negro, survivors of slaver "Wanderer," 10:611
Negro, voodooism, is it a myth?, O1:288
Negroid characters in Egypt, 11:135
Negro-Ute half-breeds, 15:363
Neolithic culture, N. Greece, 10:699
Neolithic man in China, 29:177
Neolithic pygmies in Switzerland, O9:21
Neolithic site, France, Tarrin, Hautes Alpes, 15:257
Neolithic skull surgery, 7:17
Neolithic stations on Ivory Coast, French W. Africa, 29:142
Nephrite, distribution, O1:231
Nevada, abor. remains, 6:148
Nevada, arch. work in 1927, 30:512
Nevada, honey-dew collected by Indians of, O2:380
Nevada, obsidian imp. from pleistocene deposit, O2:301
Nevis island, abor. remains, 9:315
New Britain, stone-headed clubs, O2:177
New England, adze, ungrooved axe, 9:296
New England, animistic vampire, O9:1
New England, arch. work in 1922, 25:113
New England Indians, clothing, ornaments, 7:499
New England Indians, houses, gardens, 8:115
New England, Indian names, 13:235
New England Indian textiles, 7:85
New England, physiognomy of Indians of S., 14:415
New-fire cerem., Iroquois, O2:319
New-fire cerem., lesser, at Walpi, 3:438
New Georgia earrings, O10:214
New Cranada, Guahivos Indians, O1:124
New Guinea, banana cultivation, O4:32
New Guinea, Bánaro society, mem., III, no. 4
New Guinea, human sacrifice, O5:288
New Guinea, metal working, O5:82
New Guinea, native languages, O4:74
New Guinea, natives of, O3:295
New Guinea, Pöchs researches, 1904-06, 9:449
New Guinea, pygmies, 12:478
New Guinea, stone-axe currency, O6:84
New Guinea, travels in, 16:126
New Guinea, Trobriand Island women, O6:70
New Hebrides, E. Malekula, soc. position of men and women, 15:273
New Hebrides, mortuary customs, O8:93
New Ireland, cannibalism, O3:371
New Jersey, arch. finds, 1896-97, O10:54
New Jersey, arch. sur y of, 15:675
New Jersey, arch'y of, 13:109
New Jersey, "argillites" of Delaware valley, 15:687
New Jersey, Indian names in, 4:183

New Jersey, jargon, anc. Indian, 14: 508
New Jersey, pre-Lenape culture, 19: 487
New Jersey, pre-Lenape site, 19:144
New Jersey, Trenton argillite culture, 18:181
New Jersey, Trenton gravel man, O3: 100
New Jersey, Trenton, stone imps., materials, 18:198
New Mexico, anthropomorphic figure from Otowi, 18:548
New Mexico, arch. work in 1925, 28: 682
New Mexico, arch. work in 1926, 29: 317
New Mexico, arch. work in 1927, 30: 512
New Mexico, arch'y of Pajarito Park, 6:629, 9:384
New Mexico, Aztec, excav. of ruin near, 17:666
New Mexico, Aztec ruin, excav., 20: 348
New Mexico, Aztec ruin, ruins on Rio la Plata, 10:255
New Mexico, chipped knives from, 29:296
New Mexico, Enchanted mesa, O10: 299
New Mexico, Farmington, arch. coll. from, O10:58
New Mexico, Grant Co., prehist. dam in, O9:311
New Mexico, hand-symbol on Pajaritan pottery, 20:310
New Mexico, Hawikuh, first discovered city of Cibola, O8:142
New Mexico, Hough's work, 1904, 6:578
New Mexico, Inscription rock, 7:576
New Mexico, Jemez valley, Kwasteyukwa ruin, 14:563
New Mexico, Jemez valley, ruins of, 7:198
New Mexico, Mimbres valley, animal figures on pottery, 18:535
New Mexico, Pecos, notes on pottery, 19:325
New Mexico, Pecos, studies on pueblo of, 6:426
New Mexico, Pecos, wind-instrument from, 19:30
New Mexico, pit dwellings, Socorro Co., 19:304
New Mexico, pottery of Pajarito Plateau, *mem.*, II, no. 6
New Mexico, pre-Pajaritan ruins in Rio Grande drainage, 13:117
New Mexico, Pueblo Bonito, cerem. objs. from, 7:183
New Mexico, Rio Puerco ruins, 30: 85
New Mexico, Rito de los Frijoles excavs. 1908, 1909, 11:434, 11:651
New Mexico, San Juan watershed, ruins of, 5:224
New Mexico, San Juan watershed historic ruins of upper, 22:322
New Mexico, Santa Fe region, Indian geographical names, 22:341
New Mexico, Tano ruins, chronology, 18:159
New Mexico, Tyuonyi, excav. at, 1908, 11:434
New York, arch. finds, 1896-97, O10: 54
New York, arch. work in 1921, 24: 238
New York, arch. work in 1926, 29: 319
New York, arch. work in 1927, 30: 515
New York, fate of arch. and ethnol. colls. in capitol fire, 12:169
New York, Iroquois village sites in W., 18:508
New York, Long Island, pottery vessel from, 30:349
New York, prehist. hearth, in W., O2: 173
New York, prehist. Mohawk remains, O6:277
New York, Seneca arch. collection, 4:195
New York, Staten Island stone imps., 18:198
New Zealand, Maori ethnol., 2:183
Nez Percé Indians, *mem.*, II, no. 3
Nez Percé, notes on, 23:244
Nez Percé, personification of fatigue, 14:163

Nicaragua, Hokan affinity of Subtiaba, 27:402
Nicaragua, Miskuto grammar, 15:48
Nicaragua, stone statues, 23:311
Nicobar numeration, O11:58
Night chant, Navaho, 23:240
Nishinam, Cal., games, O3:353
Niue, Savage Island, shaman, 26:393
Nomadism, reindeer, *mem.*, VI, no. 2
Nomenclature, report of Assoc.'s committee on, 11:114
Nomenclature, some principles of, O8:279
Nomenclature, of specimens in Am. arch'y., 7:630
Nootka language and culture, some aspects of, 13:15
Norse remains and Indian works, 2:550
Norse ruins, artifacts from, 3:202
Norse ruins in Labrador, 30:569
Norse visits to America, 12:85
North Carolina, Cherokee mounds, O2:167
North Carolina, Machapunga tribe, 18:271
North Carolina, mound explor., 12:425
North Dakota, bone-middens in, O4:392
North Dakota, boulder outline figures, O4:19
North Dakota, Bourgeois village site, 12:473
North Dakota, cavate lodges, O9:132
North Dakota, early Cheyenne villages, 20:359
North Dakota, Mandan village sites, 12:123
North Dakota, Missouri valley, arch. sites, 12:58
North Dakota, Missouri valley mounds, 13:585
North Dakota, preh. man in, 8:640
North Dakota, stone circles, O5:8
North Dakota, unusual mound-group, 23:175
North Dakota, white man's stone cairn, 9:654
Northwest coast, and Iroquois clans and phratries, 19:403
Northwest coast, and N. E. Asiatic folklore, 4:577
Northwest coast, arch. work in 1899, 2:563
Northwest coast, art, house-type, totem-poles, 25:435
Northwest coast, blanket from, 12:1
Northwest coast, clans and phratries, 19:579
Northwest coast, clan system, 6:477
Northwest coast, copper neck-rings, 10:644
Northwest coast, culture, general considerations, 25:1
Northwest coast, esthetic form in art of, 20:258
Northwest coast, ethnol. coll. from in St. Petersburg, Russia, 10:334
Northwest coast, face-painting, O11:221
Northwest coast, H. I. Smith's explor., 1909, 11:537
Northwest coast, mortuary customs, 27:122
Northwest coast mythologies, 17:378
Northwest coast, physical characteristics of Indians of, O4:25
Northwest coast, portraiture, 16:59
Northwest coast, pseudo-culture diffusion, 28:445
Northwest coast, religious ideas, 19:318
Northwest coast, salmon ceremony, 28:605
Northwest coast, secret societies, O3:352
Northwest coast, social org., 26:323
Northwest coast, stone hammers or pestles, 1:363
Northwest coast, whale-bone clubs, 10:496
Northwest coast, wind instruments, 1:587
Norway, lingual consonants, 17:202
Nose, forms of human, 15:103
Noun incorporation, Am. Indian languages, 13:250
Novaculite quarries, Ark., O4:313
Number, five as mystic, 27:578
Numbers, sacred, Iroquois, O2:165
Numbers, sacred, origin of, O7:168
Numerals, Costa Rica Indians, 6:447

Numerals, Maya, 5:667
Numeration, Nicobar, O11:58
Numeration, vigesimal system, O9: 409
Numerical systems, Cal., 9:663

Oaths by the arrow, Crow, 5:733
Oaxaca, Mexico, linguistic stocks of, 14:643
Oaxaca, Mexico, Zapotecan tombs, 1: 350
Observatories, astronomic, Maya, 30: 434
Obsidian blades, Cal., 7:688
Obsidian imp. from pleistocene of Nev., O2:301
Obsidian mines, Hidalgo, Mexico, 2: 405
Obsidian razor of Aztecs, 2:417
Oceania, chieftainship and sister's son, 17:631
Oceania, Polynesian problem, 22:226
Oceania, race with ref. to origin of Am. Indians, 17:708
Oceania, sun-cult and megaliths, 17: 431
Octopus motive, Chiriqui art, 18:366
Oglala kinship terms, 16:96
Ohio, arch. map of, O10:347
Ohio, arch. work in 1921, 24:240
Ohio, arch. work in 1922, 25:113
Ohio, arch. work in 1924, 27:585
Ohio, arch. work in 1925, 28:683
Ohio, arch. work in 1926, 29:319
Ohio, arch. work in 1927, 30:516
Ohio, arch'y of, 1896-97, O10:54
Ohio, arch'y of, 1898, 1:97
Ohio, Cleveland, Sawtell avenue mound, 10:502
Ohio, culture problem in arch'y of, 22:144
Ohio, geometric earthworks, O5:363
Ohio, Hopewell copper objects, 5:50
Ohio, human relics from glacial drift, O9:316
Ohio, mounds, O5:73
Ohio, Mound City group, excav. of, 24:397
Ohio, Muskingum river, earthworks, 10:342
Ohio, serpent mound, 2:781, 21:153
Ohio, serpent mound, doubtful, 10: 703, 11:147
Ohio, trade objects in mounds, 4:795
Ohio, Westhaver mounds, 17:628
Oil, aborig. use of in southern U. S., 24:171
Ojibwa ball game, O3:133
Ojibwa, Bois Fort, games, 21:264
Ojibwa chit-chat, 26:491
Ojibwa feather symbolism, O11:177
Ojibwa folk-lore, O2:215
Ojibwa of S.E. Ontario, ethnol. notes, 30:659
Ojibwa, pictographs, shamanism, O1: 209
Ojibwa, Plains, cultural position of, 16:314
Ojibwa prayer cerem., 9:443
Ojibwa reunion cerem., 7:69
Okanaken, ethnol. of, 11:469
Oklahoma, Afton, flint imps. from spring near, 4:108
Oklahoma, arch. work in 1922, 25: 114
Oklahoma, arch. work in 1925, 28: 684
Oklahoma, arch. work in 1926, 29: 321
Oklahoma, Indian cerems. in, 8:192
Oklahoma, mounds of Creek origin, 14:320
Olchagras, meaning of word, 9:240
Olmos, Padre A. de, writings in native Mexican languages, O8:43
Omaha clothing, personal ornaments, O3:71
Omaha religious practises, O3:50
Omaha term wakondagi, 14:106
Omaha-man, 8:734
Onan language, S. Am., 13:89
Onomatology, Catawba river basin, 4:52
Onomatology, fish in local, O5:361
Onomatology, Kootenay, 4:229
Onomatopes, Siouan, O5:1
Ontario, arch'y of, 11:470
Ontario, pictographs, O9:132
Ontario, cowry shells from, 26:119
Ontario, Inca-bone in Algonquian skulls, O3:104
Oraibi, marriage customs, 2:238

Oral tradition and history, 17:597, 17:763, 19:132
Oregon, Alsea Indians of, 3:239
Oregon, arch. work, 1924, 27:586
Oregon, Indians of Siletz reservation, O2:55
Oregon, stone objs., Lower Columbia river, 8:298
Oregon trail, marking of, 14:200
Orenda, meaning of Iroquoian word, 4:33
Oriental influences in Mexico, 2:66
Orientation, Hopi peublos, 8:88
Orinoco, upper, vocabularies, O8:393
Ornamentation, evolution of, O3:137
Ornaments, New England Indians, 7:499
Ornaments, personal, Omaha, O3:71
Osage Indians in France, 2:395
Osage, marriage customs, 14:127
Osage, mourning-war cerem., 4:404
Osage, right and left in rites of, 18:45
Ossetes, racial derivation of, 9:276, 9:649
Ostiak, chastity test, 2:195
Oto village site in Neb., 10:173
Ottawa, gentes, 13:338
Owakülti altar, Sichumovi, 3:211
Ozarks, arch'y of, 6:294
Ozarks, bluff-dwellers, 26:1
Ozarks, cave deposits, 5:579
Ozarks, cave explor., 10:351

Pacific area, anthrop. problems of, 23:493
Padouca, problem of identity, 22:248, 23:101
Paez Indians, Colombia, ethnog. and linguistic notes, *mem.*, I, no. 5
Painted skeleton from N. Mexico, 3:701
Paiute, cultural relations of N., 17:380
Paiute etymologies, 13:724
Paiute Messiah, O4:105
Paiute, mourning cerem. of S., 14:168
Paiute, Nahuatl and S., 17:98
Paiute, origin of name, 13:173
Pajarito Park, New Mexico, arch'y of, 6:629
Palaeolithic art, 26:27
Palaeolithic cave, La Combe, Dordogne, France, 16:157
Palaeolithic, France, spec. in Rivière coll., 25:72
Palaeolithic imps. from Capri, 10:167
Palaeolithic man in China, 29:177
Palaeolithic man in Europe, 11:92
Palaeolithic, Mousterian finds in Switzerland, France, 10:634
Palaeolithic, Mousterian site, La Quina, Charente, France, 16:257
Palaeolithic period in Siberia, 25:21
Palaeoliths, Palestine, Syria, 17:695
Palestine, prehistoric remains, 17:695
Panama, Chiriqui, anc. art, 14:314
Panama, Chiriqui arch'y, 15:661
Panama, Chiriqui art, octopus motive in, 18:366
Panama, ethnography, 18:605
Panama, native tribes, 14:568
Panama, San Blas language, 14:109
Panama, Tule language, grammar, glossary, 15:480
Panama, Tule text, 15:298
Panamint Indians, O4:371, O5:351
Panamint Indians, piñon gathering, O6:377
Pan-pipes, anc. Peru, 16:124
Papago harvest festival, 22:13
Papago of Ariz. and Sonora, O7:293
Papagueria in Mexico, exped. to, O9:93
Papua, lefthandedness, 14:586
Papua, mummification, 15:148
Paraguay, early books on Indians of, 15:129
Parfleches, Shoshoni, Crow, 23:170
Partnership, China, O1:109
Parsee, cerem. objs. in U. S. Nat. Mus., 5:71
Parturition and gestation myths, 4:737
Passamoquoddy text, 11:628
Patagonia, channel region natives, 15:578, 17:411
Pathology, foot disease shown on Peruvian vase, 9:738
Pathology, pre-Columbian, 13:318
Patrilineal tribes, avunculate in, 24:94

Pawnee, capture of Cheyenne medicine arrows, 5:644
Pawnee, marriage among, O4:275
Pawnee, meaning of name, 17:215
Pawnee medicine shrine, 7:496
Pawnee, morning star sacrifice, 28:457
Pawnee, name-changing ritual, 1:82
Pawnee sky map, 29:279
Pawnee, star cult, 4:730
Pawnee stream names, 15:327
Pawnee tribal names, O4:197
Pawnee war tales, 8:337
Pawumwa language, Brazil, 14:632
Pawumwa tribe, Brazil, 14:333
Pecos, N. M., notes on pottery, 19:325
Pecos, N. M., studies on, 6:426
Pecos, N. M., wind-instrument from, 19:30
Pedregal del San Angel, valley of Mexico, excavs., 22:127
Pennsylvania, aborig. sites near Athens, 22:183, 23:268
Pennsylvania, arch. wołk in 1925, 28:689
Pennsylvania, arch. work in 1926, 29:322
Pennsylvania, arch. work in 1927, 30:517
Pennsylvania, frontier forts of, O9:174
Pennsylvania, Lehigh hills, jasper mines in, O7:80
Pennsylvania mounds, O5:73
Pennsylvania, prochlorite bannerstone workshop, 24:438
Pennsylvania, silver trinket from, 9:449
Pennsylvania, Wyoming Hist. and Geol. Soc. arch. colls., 1904, 6:366
Penobscot and Abenaki dialects, 4:17
Penobscot houses, 11:601
Penobscot language of Maine, 12:183
Penobscot shamanism, *mem.*, VI, no. 4
Pentecost island, relationship terms, 18:455
Penutian stock, 15:647
Penutian stock, announcement of, 14:691
Peons, Mexico, O2:80
Peoria Indians, notes on, 19:309
Pequot language, 5:193
Pequot-Mohegan glossary, 6:18
Pequot-Mohegan, linguistic classif. of, 26:295
Pequot-Mohegan text, 6:469
Persia, holy mountain, O11:95
Peru, anc. medicine and surgery, 18:143
Peru, Ancon, necropolis, 9:576
Peru, anth. probs. of, 16:110
Peru, Bandelier's explor., 05:273, O10:303
Peru, Bingham's explor., 17:377
Peru, Chimbote, copper mask from, O10:413
Peru, Chira valley, huacos of, 08:8
Peru, Choqquequirau ruins, 12:505
Peru, coast and highland archaeology, 29:625
Peru, culture stratifications, 28:331
Peru, Cuzco Indians, 21:1
Peru, effigy vase showing foot-disease, 9:738
Peru, Espiritu Pampa ruins, 16:185
Peru, history, Mss. of Pomo de Ayala, 25:397
Peru, Indians of Cuzco and Apurimac, *mem.*, III, no. 2
Peru, inlay and incrusted work, 10:16
Peru, Jivaro prepared head, 14:405
Peru, Machu Picchu pottery types, 17:257
Peru, Nazca pottery, 15:688
Peru, newly discovered mss., 11:136
Peru, pan-pipes, 16:124
Peru, pre-Columbian pathology, 13:318
Peru, prehistoric trephining, O10:328
Peru, protection of antiquities, 14:204
Peru, quipus, 14:325
Peru, Sillustani, ruins at, 7:49
Peru, throwing-sticks, 11:624
Peru, types of culture, 4:753
Peru, Uhle's researches, 6:576
Peru, Yale-Nat. Geog. Soc. exped., 1912, 14:405
Pestles, stone, N. W. coast, 1:363
Petroglyphs, near Victoria, B.C., 26:531

Petroglyphs, representing human foot, 15:8
Petroglyphs, St. Vincent, B. W. I., 16:238
Petroglyphs, see also pictographs
Peyote, use of, 27:53
Philippines, arrow poisons of, 10: 357
Philippines, Bontoc Igorot clothing, 6:695
Philippines, Bukidnon of Mindanao, 12:134
Philippines, "Casco foot," 6:299, 7: 509
Philippines, dental decoration, 23:379
Philippines, ear-types, 17:529
Philippines, ethnog. of, 1:122
Philippines, ethnol. survey, 1903, 5: 732
Philippines, etymology of name Aëta, 2:773
Philippines, Filipino brain-weight, 10: 41
Philippines, Filipino music, 8:611
Philippines, folk tale, O11:388
Philippines, games, 2:643
Philippines, games of Bontoc Igorot, 10:563
Philippines, hairy men of, 15:415
Philippines, hats, 3:793
Philippines, head-growth of children, 17:525
Philippines, Igorot anthropometry, 8: 194
Philippines, Igorot researches, Seidenadl, 9:239
Philippines, Igorot soc. institutions, 9: 582
Philippines, languages at Johns Hopkins, 4:793
Philippines, literature, 13:449
Philippines, Luzon, tribes of N. W., 11:329
Phillippines, Malay marriage law, 12: 250
Philippines, Mindanao, Spanish blood in, O5:130
Philippines, Mindanao, wild tribes of, 17:375
Philippines, M. L. Miller's researches, 1904, 9:234
Philippines, Manobo of E. Mindanao, material and sociological culture of, 29:567
Philippines, Negrito and allied types, 12:220, 12:358
Philippines, Negritos, 15:351
Philippines, peoples of, O11:293, 9: 386
Philippines, physical types, 11:487
Philippines, Sandaoa, people of, 14: 161
Philippines, tangga game, 8:82
Philippines, tribal types, Ilongots, Mangyans, Moros, Subanuns, 12: 377
Philippines, Univ. of Mich., arch. exped. to, 29:69
Philology, science of, 2:603
Philosophy, Indian and nature, 9:440
Phonetics, Hupa, 10:170
Phonetics, Micronesian, 13:380
Phonograph, ethnol. use of in Germany, 10:494
Phratries and clans, Iroquois, 19:392
Physical anth., Am., summary to 1914, 16:508
Physical anth., anomalous ulna, 1:248
Physical anth., anthropometric measurements, 23:234
Physical anth., anthropometry, Geneva international agreement, 14:623
Physical anth., anthropometry, laboratory outlines for, 3:28
Physical anth., anthropometry, measurement blank for recruiting, 21: 175
Physical anth., anthropoid tooth from Nebraska, 24:249
Physical anth., ascent of man, O3: 297
Physical anth., Boas' head-form theory, 13:394
Physical anth., brain of J. W. Powell, 5:585
Physical anth., brain, studies in cerebral anth., 19:495
Physical anth., brain-weight of Dr. Taguchi, 6:366, 6:577
Physical anth., Broca's stereograph, modification of, O3:292
Physical anth., Broken Hill skull, Rhodesia, 24:97

Physical anth., "Casco foot" in the Filipino, 6:299, 7:509
Physical anth., cataloguing skeletal material, 18:398
Physical anth., cephalic index, 1:448
Physical anth., cephalic type contours, 14:169
Physical anth., changes in bodily form of descendants of immigrants, 14:530
Physical anth., Chuckchi measurements, 11:531
Physical anth., contacts between arch. and dental research, 29:291
Physical anth., crania, catalogue of in U. S. Nat. Mus., 27:339
Physical anth., correlation of anatomical or physiological measurements, O7:313
Physical anth., crania, Neb. loess man, 17:509
Physical anth., cranial capacity, rubber bag method, O11:171
Physical anth., cranial capacity, water method, O11:52
Physical anth., cranial deformation, Florida, 9:571
Physical anth., cranial deformation, Lapp, 17:245
Physical anth., cranial deformation, Toulouse, France, O6:320
Physical anth., Crete, anthropometry, 13:113
Physical anth., criticisms of, 1:98
Physical anth., Denmark, anthropometry, 15:369
Physical anth., dentition, growing boys, 20:37
Physical anth., differentiation of human types, 14:171
Physical anth., digital malformation, congenital, negro, 6:579
Physical anth., distinctive characters of human structure, O10:320
Physical anth., dynamometric observations among various peoples, 18:10
Physical anth., ear-types, 17:529
Physical anth., Egypt, gen'l., 12:75
Physical anth., Eskimo brain, 3:454
Physical anth., Eskimo, Point Barrow, skeletal measurments, 18:203
Physical anth., facial casts, 7:169
Physical anth., Filipino brain-weight, 10:41
Physical anth., fossa pharyngea in Am. Indian crania, 22:237
Physical anth., Geneva international anthropometric agreement, 14:623
Physical anth., glenoid fossa, note on, 18:440
Physical anth., glenoid fossa, variations in, 19:19
Physical anth., growth of boys, 5:81
Physical anth., growth of boys, dentition, stature, 20:37
Physical anth., growth of Toronto children, 1:397
Physical anth., hands and feet of Am. Indians, 20:187
Physical anth., headform, Italian, infl. of heredity, environment, 15:163
Physical anth., head-growth, Am., Filipino children, 17:525
Physical anth., heredity in anthropometric traits, 9:453
Physical anth., heredity in brains, 6:307
Physical anth., heredity in head form, 5:530
Physical anth., hyoid bone, anc. Pueblos, O2:81
Physical anth., Igorot measurements, 8:194
Physical anth., Ills. skeletons from Fisher mound group, 29:187x
Physical anth., Inca bone, anc. Arizona, O2:337
Physical anth., Inca-bone in Algonquian skulls, O3:104
Physical anthropology, Jews, cephalic index, 4:684
Physical anth., Jews, E. European, *mem.*, I, no. 1
Physical anth., Jews, pigmentation, 5:89
Physical anth., Jews, sex ratio and time of fertilization, 15:668
Physical anth., joint-formation, new, 1:550
Physical anth., Kwakiutl and Salish long bones, O10:174

Physical anth., Mass., skeletal remains from Martha's Vineyard, 18:98
Physical anth., Mass., skeletons from Martha's Vineyard, 18:81
Physical anth., Mexico, anc. skel. from, O10:322
Physical anth., nasal bridge growth in children, 19:406
Physical anth., Navaho, obs. on, 2:339
Physical anth., Neanderthal man, Spain, Bañolas jaw, 17:759
Phys. anth., Neb., skeletal remains from E., 11:79
Physical anth., Negrito types, Philippines, 12:220, 12:358
Physical anth., Negro and White children, O11:347
Physical anth., negro brain-weights, 6:364
Physical anth., negro digital malformation, 6:570
Physical anth., negro Liberia, sole and palm prints, 15:189
Physical anth., Northwest coast Indians, O4:25
Physical anth., nose-forms, 15:103
Physical anth., olecranon perforation, O3:159
Physical anth., Oriental babies, 5:659
Physical anth., piebald white Am. family, 16:221
Physical anth., Piltdown jaw, molar teeth, 18:384
Physical anth., Piltdown man, 16:331
Physical anth., plastic reconstruction from skull, 19:388
Physical anth., pubescence, 6:705
Physical anth., racial anat, peculiarities, O9:123
Physical anth., racial diffs. in palm and sole configuration, 6:244
Physical anth., reconstruction of physiognomy from skull, 14:415
Physical anth., restoration of dried tissues, 6:1
Physical anth., sacral pigment spots, general, 9:433
Physical anth., sacral pigment spots, negro, 9:12
Physical anth., sacro-lumbar pigmentation, 4:412
Physical anth., sex composition of families, 7:24
Physical anth., sex determination in man, 8:236
Physical anth., sexes at birth, proportion of, *mem*, I, no. 4
Physical anthropology, sex-ratio in African peoples, 26:454
Physical anth., Shoshonean tribes, 1:751
Physical anth., Southwest, headform, 9:384
Physical anth., spinal curves in man, O10:321
Physical anth., statistical, lines of descent in a population, 18:1
Physical anth., stature, growing boys, 20:37
Physical anth., sternal rib, eighth, O2:75
Physical anth., study of body of Francisco Pizarro, O7:1
Physical anth., teeth, permanent, eruption and decay, 15:697
Physical anth., Tierra del Fuego, natives of, O6:306
Physical anth., Tenerife, 18:358
Physical anth., Tête de Boule, 30:21
Physical anth., tibia, normal, study of, O11:307
Physical anth., U. S. race statistics, 1910 census, 15:353
Physical anth., variations in human skeleton and causes, O7:377
Physical anth., wormian bones in deformed Kwakiutl skulls, O10:169
Pictographs, Alaska, 11:595
Pictographs, Alaska, Kodiak Island, 19:320
Pictographs, Alaska, S. E., 10:221
Pictographs, Amoor river, 1:746
Pictographs, Ariz., Hopi country, O5:9
Pictographs, Australian, O8:268
Pictographs, Australian ground and tree drawings, O9:33
Pictographs, Brazil, 22:388
Pictographs, British Columbia, 11:595

Pictographs, British Columbia, Lower Skeena river, 29:611
Pictographs, British Columbia petroglyphs, list of, 29:605
Pictographs, Columbia river, 27:76
Pictographs, Mass., Dighton rock, 10:251
Pictographs, Mass., E., 13:65
Pictographs, Ojibwa, O1:209
Pictographs, Ontario, O9:132
Pictographs, Porto Rico, 5:441
Pictographs, Wash. state, 30:345
Piegan fortune-telling, O9:368
Pigmentation, Jews, 5:89
Pigmentation, sacral spots, general 9:433
Pigmentation, sacral spots, negro, 9:12
Pigmentation, sacro-lumbar, congenital, 4:412
Piltdown jaw, molar teeth of, 18:384
Piltdown man, 16:331
Piltdown skull, 15:248
Pima annals, 5:76
Pima ethnology, 30:445
Pima of Arizona, notes on, 8:39
Pima poetry, 27:25
Pima tales, 10:231
Pima-Maricopa harvest cerem., 8:688
Piman, Papago of Ariz. and Sonora O7:293
Piman, Papago harvest festival, 22:13
Piman, Pima notes, 30:445
Piñon gathering, Panamint, Cal., O6:377
Pipe from Alaska?, 8:33
Pipe, Ky., 27:441
Pipe, Ky., steatite, 10:345
Pipe-stem hollowing, Chippewaian, 3:592
Piro, language of, 11:426, 11:563
Pit dwellings, N.M., 19:304
Pit River conjugation, 28:273
Pit River religion, 28:352
Pizarro, Francisco, study of body, O7:1
Plains culture, influence of horse in devel. of, 16:1
Plains culture, the vision in, 24:1
Plains Indians, age-societies, 13:109
Plains Indians, ceremonial patterns, 15:95
Plains Indians, use of peyote, 27:53
Plains tribes, coup and scalp, 12:296
Plains tribes, gen. considerations, 15:541
Plant lore, Cherokee, O2:223
Plant medicines, Cheyenne, 7:37
Plant names, Ute, 11:27
Plants, Gosiute ethnobotany, *mem.*, II, no. 5
Plants, Hopi ethnobotany, O9:14
Plants, magic, Am. Indian, 19:305
Plants, useful, Copan, Honduras, 21:125
Playing cards, Chinese origin of, 08:61
Pleistocene man in Am., 29:262
Poet, is he born, not made?, 06:117
Poetry, Am. Indian, 27:25, 28:447
Poetry, early English, myths of robin redbreast in, O2:97
Poetry, Pawnee name-changing ritual, 1:82
Poison, arrow, Africa, O10:298
Poison, arrow, Malay, 4:795
Poison, arrow, Philippines, 10:357
Poison, Obeah, West Indes, 14:572
Poisoned arrows, O4:67
Poisoned arrows, Aka, India, O8:94
Poisoned darts, Malayan, 30:47
Political evolution, Natchez, 26:201
Political org., matrilineal chiefship, 25:495
Political org., Tête de Boule, 30:25
Polynesia, cannibalism, 11:487
Polynesia, dynamometric observations, 18:10
Polynesia, ethnology of, 2:183
Polynesia, gods, mythology, 13:116
Polynesia, Guam and its people, 4:707
Polynesia, Guam Chamorro language, 5:289
Polynesia, Guam natives, 4:194
Polynesia, Hawaiian anthrop., 23:129
Polynesia, Hawaiian games, 1:201
Polynesia, Hawaiian hammer-stones, O1:382
Polynesia, Hawaiian household customs, 30:1

Polynesia, Hawaiian kite-flying invocation, 23:386
Polynesia, Hawaiian riddling, 24:311, 25:580
Polynesia, Hawaiian shark gods, 19:503
Polynesia, Hawaiian sickness and death beliefs, 28:176
Polynesia, Hawaiian unwritten literature, 8:271
Polynesia, Marquesas, Linton's data from, 28:585
Polynesia, Marquesas islands, culture of, 27:474
Polynesia, mythology, 13:317
Polynesia, pronouns in languages of, 20:265
Polynesia, race types, 26:22
Polynesia, Samoa, ethnol. of, 23:498
Polynesia, Samoan shark-killer, 3:391
Polynesia, tombs, 20:456
Polynesia, Tonga, supernatural in, 23:415
Polynesia, weather words, *mem.*, II, no. 1
Polynesian problem, conclusions and suggestions, 22:226
Polysynthesis in Am. Indian languages, O6:381
Pomo, acorn meal preparation, 2:775
Pomo, basket designs, 7:648
Pomo, basketry, 2:346, 11:233
Pomo baskets, miniature, 14:410
Pomo, creation legends, 28:467
Pomo, of Sacramento valley, Cal., 6:189
Pomo society, notes on, 30:675
Pompeii, last town election in, O6:225
Ponca feather symbolism, O11:156
Population, aborig. Am., depop. of, 30:669
Population, Indian, Cal., 7:594
Population, Indian, U. S., census of 1910, 15:365
Population, law of Malthus, O1:1
"Poquosin," Algonquian term, 1:162, 1:586, 1:790
Porto Rico, arch. work in, 19:214
Porto Rico burial caves, 19:120, 20:296
Porto Rico, elbow-stones, 15:435
Porto Rico, notes on arch'y of, 10:624
Porto Rico, pictographs, 5:441
Porto Rico pottery, 21:376
Porto Rico stone carvings, use of plaster on, 29:728
Porto Rico, stone collar, 16:319
Portraits, Graeco-Egyptian mortuary, 6:361
Portraiture, N.W. coast tribes, 16:59
Potatoes, Colombia, 4:796
Pottery, Ariz. effigy vase, O11:165
Pottery, Ariz., spring-deposit in, O6:283
Pottery, Calif., Inyo Co., 30:348
Pottery, Caribbean infl. in art of S. states, O7:71
Pottery, Catawba, 10:399
Pottery, Champlain valley, Vt., 11:607
Pottery, Chiriqui, 15:661
Pottery, Chiriqui, octopus motive, 18:366
Pottery, Costa Rica, alligator motif, 9:307
Pottery, death-masks in anc. Am. Indian, O10:48
Pottery, Diegueño mortuary ollas, 9:484
Pottery, Eskimo, Parry peninsula, 13:727
Pottery, Hopi, feather symbol in anc., O11:1
Pottery, Hopi, fired with coal, 6:581
Pottery, Hopi, revival in art of, 19:322
Pottery, Illinois, Fisher mound group, 29:153x
Pottery, Jamaican, 15:425
Pottery, Lesser Antilles, 9:315
Pottery, Mexico, cerem. vessel from Cholula, 11:199
Pottery, Mexico, valley of, 21:61
Pottery, N.M., Aztec, 17:666
Pottery, N.M., Mimbres valley, animal figures on, 18:535
Pottery, N.M., Pajaritan, hand-symbol, 20:310
Pottery, N. M., Pajarito Plateau, *mem.*, II, no. 6

Pottery, N.M., Pecos, notes on, 19:325
Pottery, N.M., Tano ruins, 18:159
Pottery, N.Y., vessel from Long Island, 30:349
Pottery, Pa., from sites near Athens, 23:183, 23:268
Pottery, Peru, cost and highland, 29:625
Pottery, Peru, Machu Picchu types, 17:257
Pottery, Peru, Nazca, 15:688
Pottery, Peruvian vase showing foot-disease, 9:738
Pottery, Porto Rican, 21:376
Pottery, Potomac tide-water region, O2:246
Pottery, Pueblo, lead glazing, 30:243
Pottery, roulette or rocking stamp in decor., O5:149
Pottery, Salvador, 17:446
Pottery, Santo Domingo caves, 17:69
Pottery, Sarcee, 25:247, 25:428
Pottery, S. Appalachian, stamp-decorated, O5:67
Pottery, Southwestern, place of coiled ware in, 19:24, 19:301
Pottery, Trinidad, B.W.I., 19:471
Pottery, Trinidad, shell-heap, 16:200
Pottery, urn-burial in Ala., 7:167
Pottery, urn-burial in U. S., 6:660
Pottery, use of textiles in manufacture, decoration, 3:397
Powamuh cerem., Hopi, personages in, O7:32
Powell, J. W., brain of, 5:585
Powhatan confederacy, 9:129
Powhatan, deriv. of name, 6:464
Powhatan Indians of Va., Md., O3:132
Powhatan names, 6:670
Powhatan name for Va., 8:23
Prayer, Navaho shaman's, O1:149
Prayer, Ojibwa, 9:443
Precolumbian landings in S. Am., 7:250
Precolumbian notices of Am. aborigines, 18:388
Priesthood, medical, Blackfoot, 11:473
Primitive man, general, O11:357
Primitive man, his knowledge, 17:240
Property concepts, Vandau, 25:376
Property marks, Alaska Eskimo, 1:601
Property right in eagles, Hopi, 2:690
Psychology and anth., coördination in research, 22:1
Psychology, mental abilities of nomadic and sedentary Indians, 29:206x
Puberty cerem., Mission Indians, O6:221, 8:28
Pubescence, 6:705
Puelchean languages, S. Am., 13:458
Pujunan, Maidu, basketry designs, 2:266
Pujunan, Nishinam games, O3:353
Pujunan, Southern Maidu religious cerems., 29:214x
Punishment of impudent children, Kickapoo, 25:281
Pueblo Bonito, cerem. objs., 7:183
Pueblo clans, O9:345
Pueblo Indian journal, *mem.*, no. 32
Pueblo Indians, ethnology, see under Zuñi, Tanoan, Keresan, Shoshonean; also under town names
Pueblo Indians, idea of fertilization in culture of, *mem.*, III, no. 1
Pueblo Indians, mental abilities of, 29:206x
Pueblo Indians, Montezuma legend, O5:319
Pueblo pottery, lead glazing, 30:243
Pueblo ruins, adobes in cliff-dwellings, 12:434
Pueblo ruins, Ariz., Awatobi, excav. of, O6:363
Pueblo ruins, Ariz., cliff houses of Canyon de Chelly, O8:153
Pueblo ruins, Ariz., Middle Chinlee, *mem.*, no. 34
Pueblo ruins, Ariz., Utah, San Juan drainage kivas, 17:272
Pueblo ruins, Ariz., Verde region, O9:263
Pueblo ruins, Aztec and Rio La Plata, N.M., 10:255
Pueblo ruins, Aztec, N.M., 20:348
Pueblo ruins, Aztec, N.M., excav. of ruin near, 17:666

Pueblo ruins, Casa Grande, Ariz., 4:355
Pueblo ruins, circular kivas in W. Utah sites, 19:34
Pueblo ruins, Colo., Cannonball site, 10:596
Pueblo ruins, Colo., Mesa Verde Nat. Park, 19:312
Pueblo ruins, earthquakes and tribal movements, 8:436
Pueblo ruins, excav. at Tuyonyi, N.M., 1908, 11:434
Pueblo ruins, exploded theories concerning, 6:303
Pueblo ruins, Hopi, shells from, O9:359
Pueblo ruins, Hovenweep National Monument, 25:145
Pueblo ruins, illegal excav. in, 26:428
Pueblo ruins, Jemez valley, N.M., 7:198
Pueblo ruins, Kansas, 2:778
Pueblo ruins, Kayenta, Ariz., problem of builders, 22:387
Pueblo ruins, Kwasteyukwa, Jemez valley, 14:563
Pueblo ruins, Mesa Verde, Colo., 10:357
Pueblo ruins, Mesa Verde, Colo, fire temple, 23:501
Pueblo ruins near Flagstaff, Ariz., 2:422
Pueblo ruins, N.M., Gran Quivira, work at in 1926, 29:317
Pueblo ruins, N.M., Rio Puerco, 30:85
Pueblo ruins, of historic period, Upper San Juan, N.M., 22:322
Pueblo ruins, Pajarito Park, N.M., 6:629
Pueblo ruins, pit dwellings in Socorro Co., N.M., 19:304
Pueblo ruins, pre-Pajaritan sites in N.M., 13:117
Pueblo ruins, Rito de los Frijoles, N.M., 11:651
Pueblo ruins, San Juan watershed, 5:224
Pueblo ruins, San Juan watershed, round kivas, 16:33
Pueblos ruins, small house sites in Coconino Forest, Ariz., *mem.*, V, no. 4
Pueblo ruins, small house sites of San Juan watershed, *mem.*, V, no. 1
Pueblo ruins, Tano sites, N.M., chronology, 18:159
Pueblo ruins, types of in Southwest, 9:652
Pueblo ruins, Utah and Nevada, 6:148
Pueblo ruins, ventilators in kivas, 10:387
Pueblo ruins, W. Ariz., 14:564
Pueblo ruins, W. Utah, 19:307
Pueblo settlements near El Paso, Tex., 4:57
Pueblos, hyoid bone of anc., O2:81
Pueblo snake cerems., O9:133
Pueblos, Rio Grande valley, N.M., material culture, 14:154
Pueblo traditions and clans, 20:328
Pueblo, water symbol, ancient, 6:535
Pueblo women, social status of, O5:326
Pygmies, New Guinea, 12:478
Pygmies, Neolithic, Switzerland, O9:21
Pymgies, upper Amazon, O11:277, O11:319

Quarry, Arkansas, novaculite, O4:313
Quarry, Mass., steatite, 10:702
Quarry, Dist. of Col., prehist., O3:1
Quarry, Dist. of Col., soapstone, O3:321
Quarry, Illinois, abor., 2:37
Queensland, Australia, native tribes, 1:595
Queensland, Australia, Toara cerem. of Dippil tribes, 2:139
Quiché, native country of Maya—K'iché, 29:231
Quileute cerem., societies, 23:320
Quileute eschatology, 22:330
Quipu, Peruvian knot-record, 14:325
Quirigua, Guatemala, molding monuments, 17:128
Quiver, cerem. from Cal., 10:168

Race and war, 20:239
Races of man, distribution, 26:474

Races of man, origin, devel., destiny, 4:369
Racial development, industrial classes as factors in, 10:286
Racial types, Polynesia, 26:22
Rattle, mescal, Kiowa, O5:64
Rattle, notched, distrib., O11:344
Rattlesnake bites, popular beliefs as to, O7:128
Razor, obsidian, Aztecs, 2:417
Rechahecrian Indians of Va., O11:261
Redbones of S. Carol., O9:256
Red-paint people, Maine, 15:33, 15:707, 16:137, 16:358, 17:207
Reindeer, 22:192, 23:97
Reindeer among Alaska Eskimo, 9:380
Reindeer and Lapps, 17:620
Reindeer domestication, *mem.*, IV, no. 2
Reindeer nomadism, *mem.*, VI, no. 2
Relationship terminologies, 30:263
Relationship terms, see kinship terms
Religion and culture, 21:468
Religion and magic, separate origins of, 15:97
Religion and morality in early culture, 17:41
Religion, animistic hypothesis, 21:292
Religion, association test as method in defining religious concepts, 29:267
Religion, blood sacrifice complex, *mem.*, no. 30
Religion, Cameroons, W. Africa, O4:188
Religion, Confucianism, 17:618
Religion, faith in Am. Indian, 2:676
Religion, guardian spirit in N. Am., *mem.*, no. 29
Religion, N.W. Coast, 19:318
Religion, Omaha, O3:50
Religion, origin of, O11:373
Religion, peyote cult, 27:53
Religion, Pit River, 28:352
Religion, primitive, and word "orenda," 4:33
Religion, primitive, general, 26:358
Religion, Southern Maidu cerems., 29:214x
Religion, sun worship in southeastern U. S., 30:206
Religion, time and space in primitive, 27:205
Religion, Tinneh animism, 23:298
Religion, Tonga, supernatural in, 23:415
Religion, West Indian, 11:348
Religion, Winnebago, 13:115
Religious emotion vs. social emotion among Pit River Indians, 29:150
Remedies for warts, Scotland, O10:57
Rhodesia, Broken Hill skull, 24:97
Rhythm, complexity of in decorative art, 24:183
Rib, sternal, eighth, O2:75
Rice as currency, O11:285
Rice in Madagascar, 29:654
Rice, wild, Am. Indian use of, O9:115
Riddling, Hawaiian, 24:311, 25:580
Ritwan stock, Cal., 15:647
Ritwan stock, Cal., announcement of, 14:691
Rivière coll., French paleolithic, 25:72
Rock shelters in W. Texas, 29:286
Rock-shelter, W.Va., O3:217
Romance languages, study of, 3:207
Roman remains, England, 11:131
Romans, writing materials and books, O3:331
Rome, time-keeping, O1:25
Rope-making, Mexico, prim., O10:114
Roumania and the Roumanians, 20:236
Runners, Tarahumari, O8:92
Russia, Jews of S., O9:143
Russia, race and nationality, 20:242
Russia, races, population, 1888, O1:24
Russia, Votjak belief in soul wandering, O4:108

Sacred hat, Cheyenne, 12:542
Sacrifice, blood, *mem.*, no. 30
Sacrifice, human, Dahomey, O4:96
Sacrifice, human, Pawnee, 28:457
Sacrificios Island, Mexico, 12:257
Sahalin, Ainu of, O7:220
Saginaw valley, Mich., arch'y of, 3:286, 3:501, 3:726
Saint Kitts, abor, remains, 9:315

St. Lawrence Island, Eskimo of, 25: 339
St. Lawrence Island, notes on, 15: 352
St. Vincent, B.W.I., petroglyphs, 16: 238
Salishan, Bellacoola entomology, 27: 436
Salishan, Bellacoola time-recorder, 26:293
Salton Sea, Cal., Indian stone constructions near, 11:322
Salishan language, O11:346
Salish, Bellacoola, origin, 6:743
Salish, Bellacoola witchcraft, magic, 27:116
Salish, clan system, 6:477
Salish, language and culture, 7:674
Salish long bones, O10:174
Salish, new type of spinning, 18:264
Salish, Okanaken ethnol., 11:469
Salish, shamanistic performance, 20: 249
Salish, Skokomish tribe and language, 4:197
Salishan Indians, ethnol. of, 1:398
Salishan, Snanaimuq, notes on, O2: 321
Salmon ceremony, N.W. Coast, 28: 605
Salvador, arch'y of, 17:446
Samoa, device for killing sharks, 3: 391
Samoa, ethnol. of, 23:498
San Blas language, 14:109
San Carlos Apache, double coiled basket, 18:601
San Carlos Apache, notes on, 7:480
Sandal, northeastern Arizona, 28:618
Sandaoa people, Philippines, 14:161
Sand-painting, Mongolia, 15:370
San Felipe pueblo, notes on, 25:485
San Juan watershed, pueblo ruins of, 5:224
San Miguel island, Cal., stone surgical imps., 15:656
Santa Ana pueblo, notes on, 22:56
Santa Fe, N.M., region, Indian geographical names, 22:341
Santa Fe., N.M., oldest house in, 7: 576
Santa Marta, Colombia, Indians of, 3:606
Santo Domingo, E., pottery from caves, 17:69
Santo Domingo zemes, O4:167
Santo Domingo pueblo, notes on, 25: 485
Sarcee, language, tone in, 24:390
Sarcee, personal names, 26:108
Sarcee, pottery, 25:247, 25:428
Sardinia, arch'y of, 11:460
Saskatchewan, arch'y of, 10:33
Saskatchewan-Missouri area, ethnog. problems, 10:197
Savage Island, shaman, 26:393
Scalp and coup among Plains tribes, 12:296
Scalp cerem. Zuñi, mem., no. 31
Scandinavia and its people, 20:237
Scandinavia, Lapps and reindeer, 17: 620
Scandinavia, Lapps, artificial moulding of infant's head, 17:245
Scandinavia, sun symbol, 26:139
School, rural, problem of, O6:71
Scopelism, O10:201
Scotland, history and people, 20:241
Scotland, remedies for warts, O10:57
Scotland, river lore, O10:182
Scrapers, Nascapee, O1:186
Screw, principle of in Eskimo technique, 17:1, 17:396
Sculpture, devel. of, O7:358
Sculpture, stone, Sweden, 24:441
Secret medicine societies, Seneca, 11: 161
Sedna cycle, Eskimo, 2:568
Seminole, Fla., 15:63
Seminole houses, O10:388
Semites, clans, 7:366
Seneca arch. collection, 4:195
Seneca, corn-foods of, 10:575
Seneca, games, O1:134
Seneca migrations, 29:241
Seneca, secret medicine societies, 11: 161
Seneca snow-snake game, 11:250
Seneca, traditional origin of, 24:31
Sepulcher, ancient, Placeres del Oro, Guerrero, Mexico, 13:29
Sepulcher, anc., Teotihuacan, Mexico, 13:314

Sequoya, father of, 12:132
Serbia, gusle singer and songs, 17:58
Seri stone art, O9:317
Seri Indians, Mex., exped. to, O9:93
Serpent mound, Ohio, 2:781, 21:153
Serpent mound, Ohio, new, 10:703, 11:147
Serpent symbolism, Iroquois, O2:179
Serrano culture, 26:366
Setsak, Guatemala, ruin, 8:13
Sex composition of human families, 7:24
Sex determination in man, 8:236
Sex ratio and time of fertilization, Jews, 15:668
Sex ratio at birth, proportion of, *mem.*, I, no. 4
Sex ratio in African people, 26:454
Sexual tradition, Iroquois, O2:346
Shahaptian, Klickitat basket legend, 2:779
Shahaptian, Klikitat baskets, 5:171
Shahaptian, Nez Percé Indians, *mem.*, II, no. 3
Shahaptian, Nez Percé, notes on, 23:244
Shahaptian, Nez Percé personification of fatigue, 14:163
Shaman, Navaho, prayer of, O1:149
Shaman, orig. of word, 19:361
Shaman, Savage Island, 26:393
Shamanism, Ojibwa, O1:209
Shamanism, Penobscot, *mem.*, VI, no. 4
Shamanistic performance, Coast Salish, 20:249
Shans, marriage customs of, O9:257
Shan spirituality, O9:310
Shark gods, Hawaii, 19:503
Shasta-Achomawi, 7:607
Shasta-Achomawi, stock announced, 7:213
Shastan, Achomawi and Atsugewi Indians of N. Cal., 10:208
Shastan, Pit River religious and social emotion, 29:150
Shawnee as mound-builders, O4:109
Shawnee, Tecumseh's name, O8:91
Shell, cowry from Ontario, 26:119
Shell embroidery, Fla., 11:320
Shell gorgets, Mo., 15:395
Shell, gorgets, Tenn., 9:447
Shell imps., Fla., 21:400, 23:12
Shell, method of preserving, 7:654
Shell objs., Manitoba, "Calf mt." mound, 12:49
Shells from Hopi ruins, O9:359
Shell-heap, Vancouver, B.C., carved antler from, 27:315
Shell-heaps, Jamaica, 15:425
Shell-heaps, Mass., 27:483
Shell-heaps, mid. Atlantic tidewater region, 9:113
Shell-heaps, Potomac valley, O2:252
Shell-heaps, Trinidad, 16:200, 19:471
Shield, Borneo, demon design on, 23:138
Shield, buffalo, Kiowa, 9:577
Shinnecock, linguistic classif. of, 26:427
Shoshonean and Kutenaian languages, 11:535
Shoshonean, Ataplili'ish, extinct dialect of Cal., 17:773
Shoshonean, Bannock and Shoshoni languages, 11:266
Shoshonean, Cupeño Christmas fiestas, 30:651
Shoshonean, etymologies, Ute, Paiute, 13:724
Shoshonean, Gosiute ethnobotany *mem.*, II, no. 5
Shoshonean, Hopi, Alosaka cult of, 1:522
Shoshonean, Hopi altars, morphology, O10:129
Shoshonean, Hopi animal names, O7:194
Shoshonean, Hopi, butterfly in myth and ritual, 12:576
Shoshonean, Hopi clans, 6:761
Shoshonean, Hopi ethnobotany, O9:14, O10:33
Shoshonean, Hopi flute cerem. music, O10:162
Shoshonean, Hopi history, 24:253
Shoshonean, Hopi Indian journal, *mem.*, no. 32
Shoshonean, Hopi kinship, O7:394
Shoshonean, Hopi lalakonta dance, O5:105

Shoshonean, Hopi, lesser new-fire cerem. at Walpi, 3:438
Shoshonean, Hopi mamzrauti cerem., O5:217
Shoshonean, Hopi, minor festivals, 4:482
Shoshonean, Hopi new-fire cerem. at Walpi, 2:80
Shoshonean, Hopi, marriage customs of Oraibi, 2:238
Shoshonean, Hopi ornithological vocabulary, O9:391
Shoshonean, Hopi, owakülti altar, Sichomovi, 3:211
Shoshonean, Hopi pictographs, O5:9
Shoshonean, Hopi pottery fired with coal, 6:581
Shoshonean, Hopi, Powamuh cerem., O7:32
Shoshonean, Hopi, property-right in eagles, 2:690
Shoshonean, Hopi pueblos, sun's influence on, 8:88
Shoshonean, Hopi, revival of potter's art, 19:322
Shoshonean, Hopi shrines, 8:346
Shoshonean, Hopi, Sio Shalako cerem., 1916, 19:410
Shoshonean, Hopi sky-god, 12:87
Shoshonean, Hopi snake cerems., O8:118, O8:192
Shoshonean, Hopi snake chief Kopeli, 1:196
Shoshonean, Hopi snake washing, O11:313
Shoshonean, Hopi totemic signatures, O10:1
Shoshonean, Hopi tribal boundary marks, O2:214
Shoshonean, Hopi use of plants, O11:133
Shoshonean, Hopi, Voth coll., 1:394
Shoshonean, Hopi winter solstice cerem., O11:65
Shoshonean, Hopi wöwöchim cerem., 25:156
Shoshonean, Luiseño grammar, 7:656
Shoshonean, Paiute Messiah, O4:105
Shoshonean, Paiute, cultural relations of N., 17:380
Shoshonean, Paiute, mourning cerem. of S., 14:168
Shoshonean, Panamint Indians, O4:371, O5:351
Shoshonean, Panamint piñon gathering, O6:377
Shoshonean, Serrano culture, 26:366
Shoshonean, Shoshoni and Bannock languages, 11:266
Shoshonean, Shoshoni parfleche, 23:170
Shoshonean, supposed tribes in Lower Cal., 7:570
Shoshonean tribes, anthropometry of, 1:751
Shoshonean, Ute and Paiute, origin of names, 13:173
Shoshonean, Ute bear dance, O9:237
Shoshonean, Ute language, 10:74
Shoshonean, Ute language, fundamental traits, 12:66
Shoshonean, Ute plant names, 11:27
Shrine, Hidatsa, 28:572
Shrine, Hidatsa, *mem.*, II, no. 4
Shrine, Pawnee medicine, 7:496
Shrines, Hopi, E. Mesa, 8:346
Shrines, war god, Laguna and Zuñi, 20:381
Shrines, wayside, Cal., 15:702
Siam, life and industries, 15:361
Sia snake cerems. compared to Hopi, O8:118
Sib and family, 21:28
Siberia, Amoor river, petroglyphs on, 1:746
Siberia, Amoor river, tribes of, 2:297
Siberia, Amoor valley, Lower, arch'y of, 8:276
Siberia, Chuckchi, 3:80
Siberia, Chuckchi anthropometry, 11:531
Siberia, Kamchatka, Russian exped to, 10:495
Siberia, Koryak mythology, 6:413
Siberia, Koryak, Yukaghir, Chukchi, time and space concepts, 27:205
Siberia, origin of certain W. Eskimo customs, O11:325
Siberia, Ostiak chastity test, 2:195
Siberia, paleolithic period in, 25:21
Siberia, Yakuts of, O10:56
Siberia, Yukaghir language, 7:369
Sichomovi, owakülti altar, 3:211

Sichomovi, Sio Shalako cerem., 1916, 19:410
Sickness, Hawaiian customs, 28:176
Sierra Leone tribes, 20:337
Signalling by exploding leaves, Iroquois, O6:78
Sikanni burial customs, 30:60
Sikanni Indians, British Columbia, 28:566
Sillustani, Peru, ruins, 7:49
Silversmithing, Iroquoian, 12:349, 13:283
Sinew, oborig. use of, O7:221
Sinew arrowheads, 12:131
Sinew working, Eskimo, 1:597
Siouan, Assiniboine folk-lore, 12:71
Siouan, Biloxi of La., O6:435
Siouan camping circles, O2:175
Siouan, Catawba grammar, 2:527
Siouan, Catawba potters, 10:399
Siouan, Crow burial, 6:753
Siouan, Crow cerem. org., 17:365
Siouan, Crow ferrying, 6:191
Siouan, Crow hermaphrodites, 5:580
Siouan, Crow medicine tobacco, 6:331
Siouan, Crow oaths by arrow, 5:733
Siouan, Crow parfleches, 23:170
Siouan, Crow, problems of ethnology of, 14:60
Siouan, Crow punishment of adultery, 5:374
Siouan, Crow soc. org., 15:281
Siouan, Crow tipis, 29:87
Siouan, Dakota catechism, O10:12
Siouan, Dakota cosmogony, 28:570
Siouan, Dakota, E., ethnol., 21:164
Siouan, Dakota, meaning of word, 24:242
Siouan, Dakota stone outline figures, O2:159
Siouan, E., dances, 15:96
Siouan, emblematic use of tree, O9:315
Siouan, gens-places in camp-circle, O2:375
Siouan, Hidatsa, Crow, field notes, 17:373
Siouan, Hidatsa shrine, 28:572
Siouan, Hidatsa shrine, *mem.*, II, no. 4
Siouan, Iowa soc. org. and cerem., 17:380
Siouan, Mandan music, 18:606
Siouan, Mandan, problems of ethnology of, 14:60
Siouan, Mandan village sites, N. Dak., 12:123
Siouan mythology, rising and falling of sun in, O6:64
Siouan, new dialect of, 11:483
Siouan, Oglala kinship terms, 16:96
Siouan, Omaha clothing, ornaments, O3:71
Siouan, Omaha religious practices, O3:50
Siouan, Omaha term wakondagi, 14:106
Siouan onomatopes, O5:1
Siouan, origin of earth circles, 14:403
Siouan, Osage Indians in France, 2:395
Siouan, Osage marriage customs, 14:127
Siouan, Osage mourning-war cerem., 4:404
Siouan, Osage, right and left in rites of, 18:145
Siouan, Oto village site in Neb., 10:173
Siouan, Ponca feather symbolism, O11:156
Siouan, Sioux game, kansu, O5:215
Siouan terms for gens and sub-gens, O3:320
Siouan, Teton Dakota children's games, O4:329
Siouan, Teton folk-lore, O2:143
Siouan, Teton Sioux sun dance, 14:567
Siouan tribes of Va., Algonquian appelatives of, O8:376
Siouan, Tutelo, note on, O5:52
Siouan, Tutelo vocab., 15:295, 15:477
Siouan use of Algonquian loan-word, 5:172
Siouan war songs, 16:122
Siouan, Winnebago arch'y, 13:517
Siouan, Winnebago funeral, 13:437
Siouan, Winnebago, clan org., 12:209
Siouan, Winnebago explanation of effigy mounds, 30:731

Siouan, Winnebago soc. org. and religion, 13:115
Skinning animals by inflation, 18:597
Skittagetan, Haida calendar, 5:331
Skittagetan, Haida earthwork, 29:109
Skittagetan, Haida food plant, 15:543
Skittagetan, Haida kinship term among Tsimshian, 23:233
Skittagetan, Haida language, 4:392
Skittagettan, Haida myths, 7:94
Skquomish, tribe and language, 4:197
Skulls, scarred, Fla., O10:17
Sky-god, Hopi, 12:87
Slavery, American, indigenous, 30:632
Slavery, East Africa, O6:136
Slavery in aborig. N. Am., 27:370
Smoking, of willow bark denied, 5:170
Snake cerem., Cent. Am., suggesting Hopi snake dance, O6:285
Snake cerems., Hopi and Sia compared, O8:118, O8:192
Snake cerems., Pueblo, O9:133
Snake washing, Hopi, O11:313
Snake-chief Kopeli, Hopi, 1:196
Snanaimuq tribe, Brit. Col., O2:321
Social conditions in relation to morbidity, O7:215
Social emotion vs. religious emotion among Pit River Indians, 29:150
Social org., Algonquian family hunting band, 17:289, 18:299
Social org., Algonquian influence upon Iroquois, 25:219
Social org., Armenian, 25:582
Social org., Arranda of cent. Australia, 10:88
Social org., Australia, 28:529
Social org., Australian class systems, O9:411, O10:345
Social org., avunculate among Vandau, 24:95
Social org., avunculate in patrilineal tribes, 24:94
Social org., Bánaro, New Guinea, *mem.*, III, no. 4
Social org., Chinese in Am., O4:347
Social org., Chingalee, N. Australia, 7:301, 10:281
Social org., Cochiti pueblo, *mem.*, no. 33
Social org., Creek, 14:593
Social org., Crow, 15:281
Social org., family and sib, 21:28
Social org., Fox, 15:691
Social org., Hottentots, 27:1
Social org., India, caste in, O8:23
Social org., Indians, general, 7:663
Social org., Iowa Indians, 17:380
Social org., Iroquois clans and phratries, 19:392,19:579
Soc. org., Korea, 1:150
Social org., Kwakiutl, 22:111
Social org., Lenape family hunting territory, 24:448
Social org., matrilineate, 19:571, 20:224
Social org., Mentawei Malay, 30:408
Social org., Mexico, calpolli-barrio in Morelos, 30:282
Social org., N. Pacific coast tribes, 26:323
Soc. org., N.W. Coast clans, 6:477
Social org., Pima, 30:445
Social org., Pueblo clans, O9:345
Social org., suggested origin of gentile org., 24:487
Social org., Tewa, 26:333
Soc. org., Winnebago, 13:115
Social org., Zuñi, *mem.*, IV, nos. 3, 4
Social Science Research Council, report of delegates of A.A.A., 29:338
Societies, cerem., Quileute, 23:320
Society, Menomini cult, O6:407
Sociological terminology in ethnology, 18:348
Sociology, gen. considerations, 1:475
Sociology, utilitarian character of dynamic, O5:97
Solstice, winter, cerem. at Walpi, O11:65
Solutré, sepultures, O1:359
Somali, note on, O11:64
Somatology, laboratory outlines for, 3:28
Songs, Am. Indian, borrowing of, O6:376
Songs, Cheyenne, 5:312, 5:582
Songs, gusle, Serbia, 17:58
Songs, medicine, Bois Fort Chippewa, 24:332
Songs, Menomini medicine, 27:290
Songs, Modoc, O7:26

Songs, Navaho, gambling, O1:1
Songs, Sioux, war, 16:122
Sonora, Mex., Indians of, 6:51
Sonora, Mex., Papago of, O7:293
Sophiology, science of instruction, 3:51
Sorcery practices, Australia, O5:287
South America, ethnol., outlines of 11:485
South America, influence upon Antilles, *mem.*, no. 35
South America, linguistic stocks with map, 15:236
South America, Precolumbian landings, 7:250
South America, languages, prog. (1911) in study of, 13:107
South America, traditions of earthquakes in W., 8:47
South Carolina, arch. work in 1927, 30:517
South Carolina, Redbones of, O9:256
South Dakota, anc. fireplaces, 7:44, 19:583
South Dakota, arch. obs., 12:128
South Dakota, arch. work in 1922, 25:114
South Dakota, arch. work in 1926, 29:324
South Dakota, arch. work in 1927, 30:518
South Dakota, arch'y of N.W., 11:257
South Dakota, bone-middens in, O4:392
South Dakota, boulder outline figures, O2:159, O4:19
South Dakota, Indian trap pits, 18:546, 19:148
South Dakota, mounds, O4:327
South Dakota, preh. man in, 8:640
Southeastern tribes, U.S., recent investigations, 15:690
Southeastern U.S., abor. culture of, 9:287
Southeastern U.S., Antillean influences in, *mem.*, no. 35
Southern states, aborig. use of oil, 24:171
Southern states art, Caribbean infl. in, O7:71
Southwestern arch'y, exploded theories, 6:303
Southwestern arch'y, general principles, 20:346, 20:347
Southwestern Indians, stone-age survivals, O3:55
Southwestern society, analysis of, 29:1
Spain, modern race, 6:751
Spain, Neanderthal man, Bañolas jaw, 17:759
Spanish laws in application to Am. Indians, O7:193
Spear-thrower from Alaska drifts to Greenland, O3:233, O4:274
Spelling, simplified, symposium on, O6:137
Spider symbol, Blackfeet, 1:194
Spinning, Salish, 18:264
Spring deposit of pottery, Keam's canyon, Ariz., O6:283
Spring, flint imps. from, Afton, Okla., 4:108
Star cult, Pawnee, 4:730
Stars, Pawnee sky map, 29:279
Staten Island, N.Y., stone imps., materials, 18:198
Statues, stone, Nicaragua, 23:311
Statuette, stone, Antilles, 11:348
Steatite quarry, Mass., 10:702
Stirpiculture, experiment in human, O4:319
St. Lawrence Island, Eskimo measurements of imps., 30:349
Stone-age survivals, Southwestern Indians, O3:55
Stone-age, traces of among E. and N. tribes, 14:391
Stone art, Seri, O9:317
Stone-axe currency in Brit. New Guinea, O6:84
Stone bowls, Cal., cache of, 8:686
Stone carvings, Porto Rico, use of plaster on, 29:728
Stone circles, N. Dak., O5:8
Stone graves, Ills., O11:46
Stone image, Makah, 30:311
Stone image, Washington state, O10:376
Stone images, mound-builder, O9:404
Stone images, Tarascan, Mexico, O10:45

Stone imps., adze, ungrooved axe, New England, 9:296
Stone imps., agric. tools of mound-builders, 15:356
Stone imps., Cal. obsidian blades, 7:688
Stone imps., chipped blades, Hupa, O2:77
Stone imps., chipped, British Columbia, 11:359
Stone imps., chipped knives from W. states, 29:296
Stone imps., Columbia river valley, 30:314
Stone imps., Dist. of Col., O3:291
Stone imps., Dist. of Col., quarry-workshop in, O3:1
Stone imps., Eskimo, 3:209
Stone imps., hammer, nature, uses, O4:301
Stone imps., hammers, pestles, N.W. Coast, 1:363
Stone imps., hoe-shaped, Sou. U.S., 5:498
Stone imps., Illinois, Fisher mound group, 29:153x
Stone imps., Kas., 29:258x
Stone imps., Lesser Antilles, 9:315
Stone imps., Maine, Moosehead lake, 10:549
Stone imps., Maine, Red-paint people, 15:33
Stone imps., Md., Va., distrib. in tide-water region of, O6:1
Stone imps., Mo., rare flint, 13:172
Stone imps., N.J., pre-Lanape of, 19:487
Stone imps., N.J., Trenton, 18:198
Stone imps., N.Y., Staten Island, 18:198
Stone, imps., Pa., from sites near Athens, 23:183, 23:268
Stone imps., Cal., surgical, San Miguel island, 15:656
Stone imps., Trinidad, B.W.I., 19:471
Stone imps., turtle-back celt, D.C., Va., O1:337
Stone imps., Va., 10:531
Stone imps., Vt., Champlain valley, 11:607, 13:239, 14:72
Stone imps., Wis., large axe, 8:200
Stone imps., worship of in W. Africa, O4:96
Stone industry, evolution, O6:307
Stone "medicine wheel," Wyo., 24:299
Stone objs., Antillean amulets, 5:679
Stone objs., Antilles, collars, Zemi, 13:489
Stone objs., Argentinian zemes, O4:353
Stone objs., bannerstones, 23:445
Stone objs., bannerstones, prochlorite, 24:438
Stone objs., Bolivia, carved heads, 20:245
Stone objs., Lower Columbia river, 8:298
Stone objs., perforated stones, New Britain, O2:177
Stone objs., Porto Rico, 10:624
Stone objs., Porto Rico elbow stones, 15:435
Stone objs., Porto Rico, stone collar, 16:319
Stone objs., Santo Domingo zemes, O4:167
Stone objs., tablets of mound-builders, 8:101
Stone objs., Thruston tablet, Tenn., O4:161
Stone objs., zemi from West Indies, 25:56
Stone outline figures, Iowa, Minn., O3:269
Stone outline figures, N. Dak., O2:159
Stone sculpture from Sweden, 24:441
Stone statues, Nicaragua, 23:311
Stone working at Hopi town of Hano, O10:191
Stone working in Am., O8:1
Stone working, the aborig. lapidary, O5:165
Straightening a spear-shaft, Lenca of Honduras, O2:158
Stratification of cultures in E. Neb., 17:121
String tricks, Am., 5:213
Subanun people, Philippines, 12:377
Subtiaba, Hokan affinity of, 27:402
Suffrage in Great Britain and U.S., O2:63

Sugar-making, Sumatra, 5:176
Suicide among prim. peoples, O7:53
Suicide, European cities, O9:289
Suicide, statistical laws of, O1:291
Sumerian anthropology, 29:202
Sumatra, device for teaching infants to walk, 4:359
Sumatra, linguistic classif., 4:359
Sumatra, sugar-making, 5:176
Sumerian inscriptions, 17:612
Sun-cult, megaliths, Oceania, 17:431
Sun-dance, Kiowa, 13:345
Sun-dance, Teton Sioux, 14:567
Sun-myth, Iroquois, O5:61
Sun worship in southeastern U.S., 30:206
Superorganic, 19:163, 19:441
Superstitions as to keys, India, O9:288
Superstitions, Iroquois, O3:388
Surgery, abor. trephining, Bolivia, 6:440
Surgery, Klamath cautery, 9:382
Surgery, neolithic trepanning, 7:17
Surgery, Peru, anc., 18:143
Surgical imps., stone, San Miguel island, Cal., 15:656
Swastika, origin, 9:334
Sweatlodge, Cheyenne, 21:361
Sweden, stone sculpture from, 24:441
Switzerland, early man in, 14:587
Switzerland, Keltic cemetery near Bern, 10:165
Switzerland, La Tene explor., 8:737, 10:331
Switzerland, Mousterian finds, 10:634
Switzerland, Neolithic pygmies, O9:21
Switzerland, N. Am. ethnog. material in museums of, 10:1
Switzerland, W., early man, 8:1
Symbol, cross, general consid., 12:78
Symbol, sun, Ireland, Scandinavia, 26:139
Symbol, tree, Iroquois, 14:608
Symbol, water, ancient Pueblo and Mexican, 6:535
Symbolism, basketry designs, Maidu, 2:266
Symbolism, butterfly, spider among Blackfeet, 1:194
Symbolism, decorative, Arapaho, 3:308
Symbolism, feather, Hopi, anc. designs, O11:1
Symbolism, feather, Ojibwa, O11:177
Symbolism, feather, Ponca, O11:156
Symbolism, serpent, Iroquois, O2:179
Synaesthesia, experiments in, 17:143
Syphilis, precolumbian, Yucatan, O9:106
Syria, anth. expedition to, 4:47
Syria, prehistoric remains, 17:695
Szinca language, Guatemala, 20:339

Taboo and totem, an ethnologic psychoanalysis, 22:48
Taboo, mother-in-law, 16:139
Taboo, name, Madagascar, O5:262
Taboo of relationship names, India, O10:56
Tacana Indians, Bolivia, 24:161
Taënsa, language, 10:24
Takilman, Takelma, notes on, 9:251
Tales, Kutenai, 11:13
Tales, Menominee, 13:68
Tales, Pawnee, war, 8:337
Tales, Pima, 10:231
Tano ruins, N.M., chronology, 18:159
Tanoan, Hano altars, 1:251
Tanoan, Hano kinship, O7:162
Tanoan, Hano kinship terms, 16:269, 17:198
Tanoan, Hano morning star cult, 29:732
Tanoan, Hano stone-working, O10:191
Tanoan, Isleta, Laguna migration to, 30:602
Tanoan, Isleta, notes on, 22:56, 23:149
Tanoan, Jemez dance, O2:351
Tanoan, Jemez ethnography, 29:719
Tanoan, Pecos studies, 6:426
Tanoan, Piro language, 11:426, 11:563
Tanoan, settlements near El Paso, Tex., 4:57
Tanoan, Taos dialect, Tiwa language, 12:11
Tanoan, Taos kinship terms, 27:482
Tanoan, Taos migration, O5:191
Tanoan, Tewa clans, 26:333

Tanoan, Tewa game of "canute," 14:243
Tanoan, Tewa (Hano), ceremonial calendar, 28:211
Tanoan, Tewa kinship terms, 14:472
Tanoan, Tewa language, 12:497
Tanoan, Tewa mythology, 17:372
Tanoan, Tewa orig. of word guayabe, 12:344
Tanoan and Kiowan, lexic and phonetic resemblances, 12:119
Taos, kinship terms, 27:482
Taos, language of, 12:11
Taos migration, O5:191
Tarahumari, runners, O8:92
Tarascan distillation, O6:65
Tarascan kinship terms, 27:100
Tarascan stone images, O10:45
Tarasco language, Mexico, O10:124
Taskigi town, Creek Indians of, *mem.*, II, no. 2
Tatarrax, meaning of name, 17:215
Tattooing, N. Am. Indians, 11:362
Tatooing, Oriental, O11:287
Tattooing, Oriental and Gypsy, 10:361
Tattooing, Tunis, O4:166, O6:282
Teaching of anth. in U.S., 21:41, 21:49
Teaoga, Pa., aborig. sites, 23:183, 23:268
Technogeography, relation of earth to industries of man, O7:137
Technology, scope of the science, 1:319
Tecumseh's name, O8:91
Teeth, decoration, Philippines, 23:379
Teeth, eruption and decay, 15:697
Teeth, mutilation of, Wanyamurzi, Africa, O3:274
Teeth, precolumbian decor., Ecuador, 15:377
Teeth, mutilations, Africa, 20:461
Tehuelchean languages, S. Am., 13:458
Telugu, India, folktale, O10:275
Telugu, India, rain superstition, O9:221
Temple orientation, Mashonaland, O6:462
Tenerife, arch'y and phys. anth. of, 18:358
Tennessee, anc. cemeteries, O4:94
Tennessee, anc. "wall" in, 25:431
Tennessee, arch. finds, 1896-7, O10:54
Tennessee, arch. work in 1924, 27:586
Tennessee, arch. work in 1925, 28:690
Tennessee, arch. work in 1926, 29:326
Tennessee, arch. work in 1927, 30:518
Tennessee, Cumberland valley arch'y, 23:497
Tennessee, shell gorgets, 9:447
Tennessee, stone images, O9:404
Tennessee, Thruston tablet, O4:161
Teotihuacan, Mex., anc. sepulcher, 13:314
Tepecanos, notes on, 5:385
Terraba Indians of Costa Rica, O7:218
Terraba language, Costa Rica, O6:408
Tesvino, White River Apache, 6:190
Tête de Boule ethnology, 30:18
Teton folk-lore, O2:143
Teton Sioux, sun dance, 14:567
Tewa, cere. calendar, 28:211
Tewa game of "canute," 14:243
Tewa kinship terms, 14:472
Tewa kinship terms, Hano, 16:269, 17:198
Tewa language, 12:497
Tewa mythology, 17:372
Tewa, word guayabe, 12:344
Texas, arch. explor. in N.W., 23:1
Texas, arch. work in 1925, 28:690
Texas, arch. work in 1926, 29:326
Texas, arch. work in 1927, 30:518
Texas, arch'y of W., 11:202
Texas, chipped knives from, 29:296
Texas, El Paso, Pueblo settlements near, 4:57
Texas, Indian myth from, 1:592
Texas, linguistic pos. of tribes of S., 17:17
Texas, mounds and other aborig, remains, 21:223
Texas, rock-mortars, aborig, near El Paso, O4:385

Texas, rock shelters in W., 29:286
Textiles, cerem. blanket from N.W. coast, 12:1
Textiles, Chilkat blanket, 30:116
Textiles, New England Indians, 7:85
Textiles, use in pottery making, 3:397
Throwing-stick, Peruvian, 11:624
Thruston stone tablet, Tenn., O4:161
Thunder-bird among Algonquians, O3:51
Thunder-bird, W. Am., O2:329
Tiahuanacu, Bolivia, researches at, 14:698
Tierra del Fuego, arrowhead making, O3:64
Tierra del Fuego, languages, 13:89
Tierra del Fuego, physical anth. of, O6:306
Tierra del Fuego, tribes of, 15:578, 17:411
Tierra del Fuego, Yahgan, O4:37
Time indicators, Am. Indians, O2:118
Time-keeping by light and fire, O6:207
Time-keeping, Greece, Rome, O1:25
Time-keeping, history of, O1:172
Time recorder, Bellacoola, 26:293
Timor, East Indies, bow and arrow, O7:219
Tinneh animism, 23:298
Tipi, Cheyenne, 17:685
Tipis, Crow, 29:87
Titicaca island, myths concerning, 6:197
Titicaca lake, Peru, ruins, 7:49
Tiwa language, Taos dialect, 12:11
Tlingit and Haida myths, 7:94
Tlingit, culture, 6:750
Tlingit, herring-egg collecting, 7:172
Tlingit, meeting with La Perouse, 13:294
Tlingit, rare baskets, 14:287
Tlinkit, twine making, 3:207
Toara cerem., Dippil tribes, Queensland, 2:139
Tobacco, aborig. types, 23:397, 24:480
Tobacco, among N. Déné, 23:482
Tobacco, analysis of pre-Columbian pipe-dottels, 24:245
Tobacco, Crow cultiv. of medicine, 6:331
Tobacco, drinking of, O2:141
Tobacco, etymology of word, O2:133
Tobacco, words for in Am. Indian languages, 23:19
Toitec calendar, 25:228
Tolowa, village sites, N.W. Cal., 27:528
Tomahawk, anc. stone, from N.Y.?, O3:44
Tomahawk, descriptive account, 10:264
Tomahawk, etymology of word, 2:277
Tombs, Polynesia, 20:456
Tonalamatl, Aztec, 2:145
Tonga, the supernatural in, 23:415
Tonocote Indians, Argentina, O3:63
Torajas of Celebes, O9:287
Torture, law of, O5:193
Totem and taboo, an ethnologic psychoanalysis, 22:48
Totemic complex, 13:315
Totemic signatures, Hopi, O10:1
Totemism and exogamy, definition of, 13:589
Totemism, Australia, 15:114
Totemism, Calif., 10:558
Totemism, form and content, 20:280
Totemism in A.E.F., 26:296
Totemism, method in study of, 14:368
Totemism, new conception of, 13:189
Totemism, origin of, 14:600, 18:319
Totem poles, Kitsela, Brit. Col., 14:467
Totem-poles, N.W. coast, 25:435
Totems, game, N.E. Algonquian, 19:9
Trade, Australia, aborig. barter, 17:369
Trade, cowry shells in Ontario, 26:119
Trade restrictions in early society, 29:271
Trap, Jakun elephant, 4:359
Trap pits, Missouri river, S. Dak., 18:546, 19:148
Traps, Am. Indian, 2:657

Traps, pig, Malaysia, 10:503
Tree myths and symbols, Iroquois, 14:608
Trenton (N.J.), argillite culture, 18:181
Trenton (N.J.), man, O3:100
Trephining, Bolivia, 6:440
Trephining, Mexico, O10:389
Trephining, Peru, O10:328
Trinidad, arch. explor., 19:471
Trinidad shell-heap, objs. from, 16:200
Trobriand Islands, New Guinea, women of, O6:70
Trophies, tooth, jaw, and finger ornaments, 10:288
Trophy, Jivaro shrunken head, 14:405
Tropical acclimatization, 4:421
Tsimshian, Haida kinship term among, 23:233
Tsonekan languages, S. Am., 13:458
Tuberculosis, immune race in France, O10:298
Tule Indians, Panama, text, 15:298
Tule language, Panama, grammar, glossary, 15:480
Tuloom, Yucatan, ruins of, 13:539
Tunis, tattooing in, O4:166, O6:282
Tupi kinship terms, 21:421
Turmas, potatoes, Colombia, 4:796
Turquois, aboriginal use in N. Am., 14:437
Turquois, Chaco canyon, N.M., 7:183
Turquois, inlay in Peru, 10:16
Tusayan, see Hopi
Tutelo, note on, O5:52
Tutelo vocab., 15:295, 15:477
Tutu, Oregon, verbs, O1:340
Tyuonyi, N.M., excav. at in 1908, 11:434
Tuxtla statuette, 9:691
Twine-making, Tlinkit, 3:207
Twins, Laguna pueblo, 23:387

Uchean, Yuchi abor. culture, 9:287
Uchean, Yuchi myths, O6:279
Ulna, anomalous from Chihuahua, 1:248
United States, race statistics, 1910 census, 15:353
Urabunna, Australia, intermarriage relations, 15:109
Uran, new S. Am. linguistic stock, 12:417
Urn-burial, Ala., 7:167
Urn-burial in U.S., 6:660
Use inheritance and civilization, 18:292
Utah, abor. remains, 6:148
Utah, arch. work in 1926, 29:327
Utah, arch. work in 1927, 30:520
Utah, Gosiute ethnobotany, *mem.*, II, no. 5
Utah, Hovenweep ruins National Monument, 25:145
Utah, kivas, circular, in ruins of W., 19:34
Utah, pueblo ruins of W., 19:307
Utah, San Juan Co., excav. of ruins in, 16:33
Utah, San Juan drainage kivas, 17:272
Utah, San Juan watershed, ruins of, 5:224
Utah, San Juan watershed, small house ruins of, *mem.*, V, no. 1
Ute bear dance, O9:237
Ute etymologies, 13:724
Ute language, fundamental traits, 12:66
Ute, notes on language, 10:74
Ute, origin of name, 13:173
Ute, plant names, 11:27
Ute-Negro half-breeds, 15:363
Uto-Aztecan, cultural and somatic correlations, 22:244
Uto-Aztecan, S. Paiute and Nahuatl, 17:98

Vai tribe, Liberia, language, O11:270
Vampire, animistic, New England, O9:1
Vandau, avunculate among, 24:95
Vandau, property concepts and marriage customs, 25:376
Vazimba, Madagascar graves, O6:69
Venezuela, dwarf tribe of upper Amazon, O11:277, O11:319
Venezuela, Goajira Indians, blood-revenge, O1:50
Venezuela, upper Orinoco vocabularies, O8:393

Ventilators in cerem. rooms of cliff-dwellings, 10:387
Venus calendar, Maya, 28:402
Vermont, Champlain valley, arch'y, 11:607, 13:239, 14:72
Vero, Fla., human remains, 19:239, 20:1
Vero, Fla., problem of man's antiquity at, 19:252, 20:1
Victoria, Australia, aborigines of, O11:325
Victoria, Australia, Dhudhuroa language, 11:278
Victoria, Australia, native languages, 5:380
Villages of Am. Indians, 16:111
Virginia, distrib. of chipped imps. in tidewater region, O6:1
Virginia, early records, 9:31
Virginia, ethnog. and arch'y of, 10:531
Virginia Indian words, 7:222, 7:524
Virginia, Indians of, 9:448
Virginia, Indians of, contribution to English, 9:87
Virginia, Indians of in 17th cent., 9:57, 9:448
Virginia, Lamhatty's journey, 10:568
Virginia manuscripts, 8:607
Virginia, Piedmont and valley arch'y, O6:415
Virginia, Powhatan confederacy, 9:129
Virginia, Powhatan name for, 8:23
Virginia, Rechahecrian Indians of, O11:261
Virginia, Siouan tribes, Algonquian appelatives of, O8:376
Virginia, Tapehanek dialect, 6:313
Virginia, turtle-back celt, O1:337
Vision in Plains culture, 24:1
Voodooism, is it a myth?, O1:288
Votive offerings, flint imps., Okla., 4:108
Votive offerings, pottery, Ariz., O6:283

Wabenaki children's counting-out rhymes, O2:320
Wabenaki confederacy, E. Algonquian, 17:492
Wakashan, Kwakiutl language, 2:708
Wakashan, Kwaiutl social org., 22:111
Wakashan, Makah methods of beautification, 25:564
Wakashan, Makah stone image, 30:311
Wakashan, Nootka language, 13:15
Wakondagi, meaning of term, 14:106
Walnut canyon, Ariz., cliff dwellings, 12:237
Walpi lalakonta dance, O5:105
Walpi, lesser new-fire cerem., 3:438
Walpi mamzrauti cerem., O5:217
Walpi, new-fire cerem., 2:80
Walpi, snake cerems. at, O8:192
Walpi winter solstice cerem., O11:65
Wampum, function of among E. Algonquian, *mem.*, VI, no. 1
Wanyamuesi tribe, Africa, O4:18
War and race, 20:239
War customs, Menomini, 13:299
War dance, Navaho, 21:465, 22:304
War god shrines, Laguna and Zuñi, 20:381
War, mourning cerem., Osage, 4:404
War songs, Sioux, 16:122
War tales, Pawnee, 8:337
Washington, Anth. Soc of, history, 8:564
Washington, arch. work in 1927, 30:520
Washington, geographical names, 24:481
Washington state, aborig. geog. names in, O5:27
Washington state, Columbia River carvings, 29:255
Washington state, Columbia river valley, stone imps., 30:314
Washington state, petroglyphs, Columbia river, 27:76
Washington state, pictographs, 30:345
Washington state, stone image from, O10:376
Washo language, status of, 19:449
Weapons, Aka poisoned arrows, O8:94
Weapons, Amerindian arrow feathering, 1:583
Weapons, antler-pointed arrows, S.E. Indians, 3:431

Weapons, arrow, general study of, O8:307
Weapons, arrow poison, Malay, 4:795
Weapons, arrows and accoutrements in Chichen Itza, Yucatan, sculptures, 11:465
Weapons, arrows and arrow-makers, a symposium, O4:45
Weapons, arrows of S.E. Mexico, O5:130
Weapons, boomerang in anc. Babylonia, 16:26
Weapons, bow and arrow in Timor, O7:219
Weapons, clubs, old N. Am. in Leiden museum, 10:333
Weapons, clubs, stone-headed, New Britain, O2:177
Weapons, Hupa chipped blades, O2:77
Weapons, Korean crossbow, 1:200
Weapons, Malayan poisoned darts, 30:47
Weapons, Philippine arrow poisons, 10:357
Weapons, poisoned arrows, Africa, O10:298
Weapons, poisoned arrows for blowguns, 3:589
Weapons, property marks of Eskimo, 1:601
Weapons, Southwestern Indians, O3:55
Weapons, tomahawk, anc. stone, from N.Y.?, O3:44
Weapons, Tomahawk, descriptive account, 10:264
Weapons, Tomahawk, etymology of word, 2:277
Weapons, whale-bone clubs, N.W. coast, 10:496
Weather words, Polynesia, *mem.*, II, no. 1
Weaving, cerem. blanket from N.W. coast, 12:1
Weaving, Maricopa, 7:361
Weaving, Navaho, two-faced blanket, 2:638
Weaving, twined, distribution of, 3:201
Weaving, Zuñi, 26:64
Welsh Indians, myth, O4:393
West Indies, see Antilles
West Virginia, clay vaults in mounds, O2:132
West Virginia, first exped. to, 9:45
West Virginia, fossil footprint, O9:66
West Virginia, rock-shelter, O3:217
Westo Indians of S. Carolina, 20:331, 21:213, 21:463
Whale-bone clubs, Northwest coast, 10:496
Whip handle, Eskimo, 23:384
Whistle language, Canary Islands, O6:115
Whistles, possible use of bannerstones as, 25:307
White-dog feast, Iroquois, 12:86
Wichita kinship terms, 26:258
Winnebago arch'y, 13:517
Winnebago, clan org., 12:209
Winnebago explanation of effigy mounds, 30:730
Winnebago funeral, 13:437
Winnebago, soc. org., religion, 13:115
Wiradjuri, Australia, initiation cerems., 3:337
Wisconsin, arch. finds, 1897, O10:91
Wisconsin, arch. survey founded, 1903, 5:174
Wisconsin, arch. work in 1905, 7:566
Wisconsin, arch. work in 1921, 24:241
Wisconsin, arch. work in 1922, 25:115
Wisconsin, arch. work in 1924, 27:586
Wisconsin, arch. work in 1925, 28:694
Wisconsin, arch. work in 1926, 29:327
Wisconsin, arch. work in 1927, 30:521
Wisconsin, effigy mounds near Galesville, 30:730
Wisconsin, fraudulent stone imps. from, 2:292
Wisconsin, large stone ax from, 8:200
Wisconsin, Winnebago arch'y, 13:517
Witchcraft, Bellacoola, 27:116
Wiyot, Yurok languages, alleged Algonquian, 16:361, 17:188

Wiyot, Yurok languages of Cal., 15:617
Wombya tribe, Australia, 2:494
Women, Cheyenne woman customs, 4:13
Women, Pueblo, social status, O5:326
Women, Trobriand Islands, New Guinea, O6:70
Women's function in Iroquois society, 17:376
Women's languages, 14:579
Wooden bowl, King Philip's, O11:127
Wooden bowls, Algonquian, 10:423
Wooden bowls, Muskwaki, O11:88
Wood, method of preserving water-soaked objects, 10:348
Workshop, bannerstone, Lancaster Co., Pa., 24:438
Workshops, abor. in Illinois, 2:37
Wounds, arrow, 3:513
Writing, Chinese, origin, 9:487
Writing materials, anc. Roman, O3:331
Wyandot, Huron, supernatural beings, 16:288
Wyoming, "medicine wheel" of stones, 24:299
Wyoming, wheel-shaped stone monument, 5:107

Yahgan of Tierra del Fuego, O4:37
Yahganan language, S. Am., 13:89
Yakonan, Alsea Indians, notes on, 3:239
Yakuts of Siberia, O10:56
Yamassee, foot-washing rite, O5:26
Yana society, notes on, 30:675
Yangtse-kiang valley, China, exped. to, 11:480
Yaqui, Mex., notes on, O2:299
Yenisei region, Siberia, paleolithic period in, 25:21
Yoruba, W. Africa, worship of stone imps., O4:96
Yucatan, chultunes, 14:160
Yucatan, Izamal, celestial plan of, 15:16
Yucatan, Maya chultunes, O11:53
Yucatan, Maya observatory, 30:434
Yucatan, Maya zodiac of Acanceh, 16:88
Yucatan, precolumbian syphilis, O9:106
Yucatan, ritual of chiefs of, 25:472
Yucatan, Tuloom ruins, 13:539
Yuchi, abor. culture of, 9:287
Yuchi myths, O6:279
Yukaghir language, 7:369
Yukaghir, time, space concepts, 27:205
Yukian, Coast Yuki, cultural position of, 30:112
Yuki, last of the, O10:214
Yuki, range in Cal., 5:729
Yuki stock, 15:647
Yuma cremation, O8:264
Yuman, Diegueño mortuary ollas, 9:484
Yuman, Havasupai religious concepts tested by word-association, 29:267
Yuman, Havasupai, social org., 24:487
Yuman, Maricopa harvest cerem., 8:688
Yuman, Maricopa weaving, 7:361
Yuman, Mohave culture, 4:276
Yuman tribes, Lower Cal., 7:570
Yurok and Wiyot languages of Cal., 15:617, 16:361, 17:188
Yurok, village names in Tolowa, 27:528

Zapotec language, O9:252
Zapotecan tombs, 1:350
Zemes, Argentinian, O4:353
Zemes, Santo Domingo, O4:167
Zemes, West Indies, 25:56
Zodiac, Aztec infancy ritual, 13:229
Zodiac, celestial plan of Izamal, Yucatan, 15:16
Zodiac in Am., question of, 18:53, 19:518
Zodiac, Maya, Acanceh, 16:88
Zodiac, Maya, day-sign manik, 17:488
Zoöculture, beginning of, O10:215
Zoötechny, aboriginal American, 1:45
Zoque language, Mexico, 1:396
Zuñi ancestral gods and masks, O11:33
Zuñi, census of shiwanakwe society, 21:329

Zuñi, cerem. friendship at, 19:1
Zuñi child, speech of, 18:529
Zuñi, Cibola, first discovered city of, O8:142
Zuñi, death beliefs and practises, 18:245
Zuñi disciplinary beings, 18:338
Zuñi foot-race, O3:227
Zuñi games, 5:468
Zuñi, increase by magic, 21:279
Zuñi, manual concepts, O5:289
Zuñi "men-women," 18:521
Zuñi, notes on, *mem.*, IV, nos 3, 4
Zuñi, office of governor at, 19:454
Zuñi, scalp cerem., *mem.*, no. 31
Zuñi, war god shrines, 20:381
Zuñi weaving, 26:64

OBITUARIES

Abbott, Charles C., 21:70
Ambrosetti, Juan B., 19:533

Baker, Frank, 21:186
Baldwin, Charles Candee, O8:180
Bandelier, Adolph Francis Alphonse, 16:349
Beauregard, Olliver, 3:391
Beuchat, Henri, 18:105
Bishop, Heber Reginald, 5:111
Boggiani, Guido, 4:568
Bolton, Henry Carrington, 5:739
Booy, Theodoor de, 21:182
Bourke, John Gregory, O9:245
Bowditch, Charles Pickering, 23:353
Boyle, David, 13:159
Brinton, Daniel Garrison, 1:764
Brower, Jacob Vradenburg, 7:362
Burgess, Edward Sandford, 30:481
Burnett, Swan Moses, 8:200

Cartailhac, Emile, 24:112
Chamberlain, Alexander Francis, 16:337
Chavero, Alfredo, 8:701
Chil y Naranjo, Gregorio, obit., 4:358
Curtin, Jeremiah, 9:237
Cushing, Frank Hamilton, 2:354, 2:768

Dawson, George Mercer, 3:159
Dorsey, James Owen, O8:180
Douglas, Andrew Ellicott, 3:586
Dunbar, John Brown, 16:142

Eells, Myron, 10:500
Engelmann, George Julius, 5:739
Evans, John, 10:355

Finck, Franz Nikolaus, 12:724
Fison, Lorimer, 10:176
Fletcher, Alice Cunningham, 25:254
Fletcher, Robert, 14:687
Flint, Weston, 8:436
Force, M. F., 1:590
Förstemann, Ernst, 9:153
Furtwängler, Adolph, 9:770

Gatschet, Albert Samuel, 9:561
Gibson, John A., 14:692
Gilfillan, Joseph Alexander, 15:712
Gillen, Francis James, 14:705
Goode, George Brown, O9:353
Goodman, Joseph Thompson, 21:441
Grayson, George Washington, 23:250

Haeberlin, Herman Karl, 21:71
Halbert, Henry Sale, 18:449
Hale, Horatio, O10:25
Haliburton, Robert Grant, 3:389
Hampson, Thomas, O1:296
Hamy, Theodore-Jules-Ernest, 11:145
Hastings, John Walter, 10:356
Haynes, Henry Williamson, 15:336
Hilder, Frank Frederick, 3:205
Hitz, John, 10:350
Hovelacque, Abel, O9:215

Icazbalceta, Joaquin Garcia, O8:178

Jesup, Morris K., 10:171
Jones, Charles Colcock, O6:457
Jones, William, 11:137

Keam, Thomas Barker, 7:171
Keane, Augustus Henry, 14:197
Klaatsch, Hermann, 18:422

Lamborn, Robert Henry, O8:175
Loubat, D. de, 29:340
Lang, Andrew, 14:690
Lowery, Woodbury, 8:437
Lubbock, John, 15:373

McGee, W. J., 14:683
McGuire, Joseph Deakins, 18:450
Mallery, Garrick, O8:79
Manouvrier, L. P., 29:340
Martin, Rudolph, 28:414
Mason, Otis Tufton, 10:661
Matthews, Washington, 7:514
Mestorf, Johanna, 11:536
Mooney, James, 24:209
Monier-Williams, M., 1:794
Mortillet, Gabriel de, 1:199
Müller, Frederick Max, 2:776
Myer, William E., 25:585

Nadaillac, Marquis de, 7:169
Newcombe, Charles F., 27:352
Newell, William Wells, 9:366
Norton, Charles Eliot, 10:704

Ober, Frederick Albion, 15:545

Palmer, Edward, 13:173

Peabody, Robert Singleton, 6:745
Pepper, George Hubbard, 26:566
Piette, Edouard, 8:608
Pilling, James Constantine, O7:407
Pope, S. T., 29:341
Potanine, Alexandra V., O8:296
Powers, Stephen, 6:367
Prudden, Theophil Mitchell, 27:149
Putnam, Frederic Ward, 17:712
Putnam, Mary Louise Duncan, 5:173
Putnam, William Clement, 8:199

Retzius, Gustaf, 22:173
Reynolds, Elmer R., 9:660
Rink, Signe, 11:317
Rock, Miles, 3:208
Roehrig, Frederic Louis Otto, 10:502
Russell, Frank, 5:737
Rust, Horatio Nelson, 8:737

Safford, W. E., 28:453
Schmeltz, J. D. E., 11:324
Schmidt, Emil, 9:236
Seeley, Franklin Austin, O7:177
Skinner, Alanson, 28:275
Sloane, Hans, 2:190
Steensby, H. P., 23:115
Steiner, Roland B., 8:204
Sternberg, Leo, 30:180
Stevenson, Matilda Cox, 18:552
Stolpe, Hjalmar, 8:150
Stouch, George W. H., 8:738
Suarez, Federico Gonzalez, 20:318
Sullivan, Louis R., 27:357
Sumner, William Graham, 12:118

Taylor, William Bower, O8:184
Teit, James A., 24:490
Thomas, Cyrus, 12:337
Topinard, Paul, 14:196
Török, Aurel, 14:706
Tylor, Edward B., 19:262

Valentine, Edward Pleasants, 10:501
Valentini, Philipp Johann Joseph, 1:391
Virchow, Rudolph, 4:568
Volk, Ernest, 22:97

Welling, James C., O7:418
Wake, Charles Staniland, 12:243
Willson, Robert W., 24:492
Wilson, James Grant, 16:143
Wilson, Thomas, 4:286
Wright, John Henry, 10:706